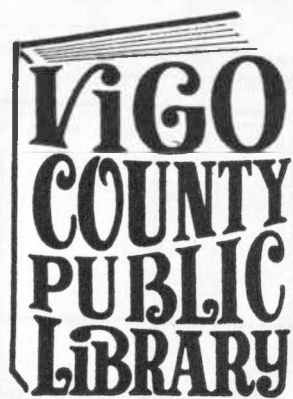


HISTORY OF LOWDERMILK FAMILY

"THE NAME OF LAUTERMILCHE"

JUANITA BLANKENSHIP



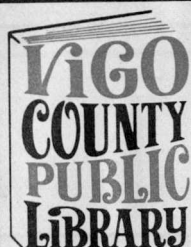


VIGO COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9228 02215102 3

SpC



GIFT MATERIAL

Donated by

Juanita Blankenship  
Marshall, ILL

VIGO COUNTY  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

No. AAW-9286  
SpC 929.2: B

"WORKS OF REFERENCE"

SEP

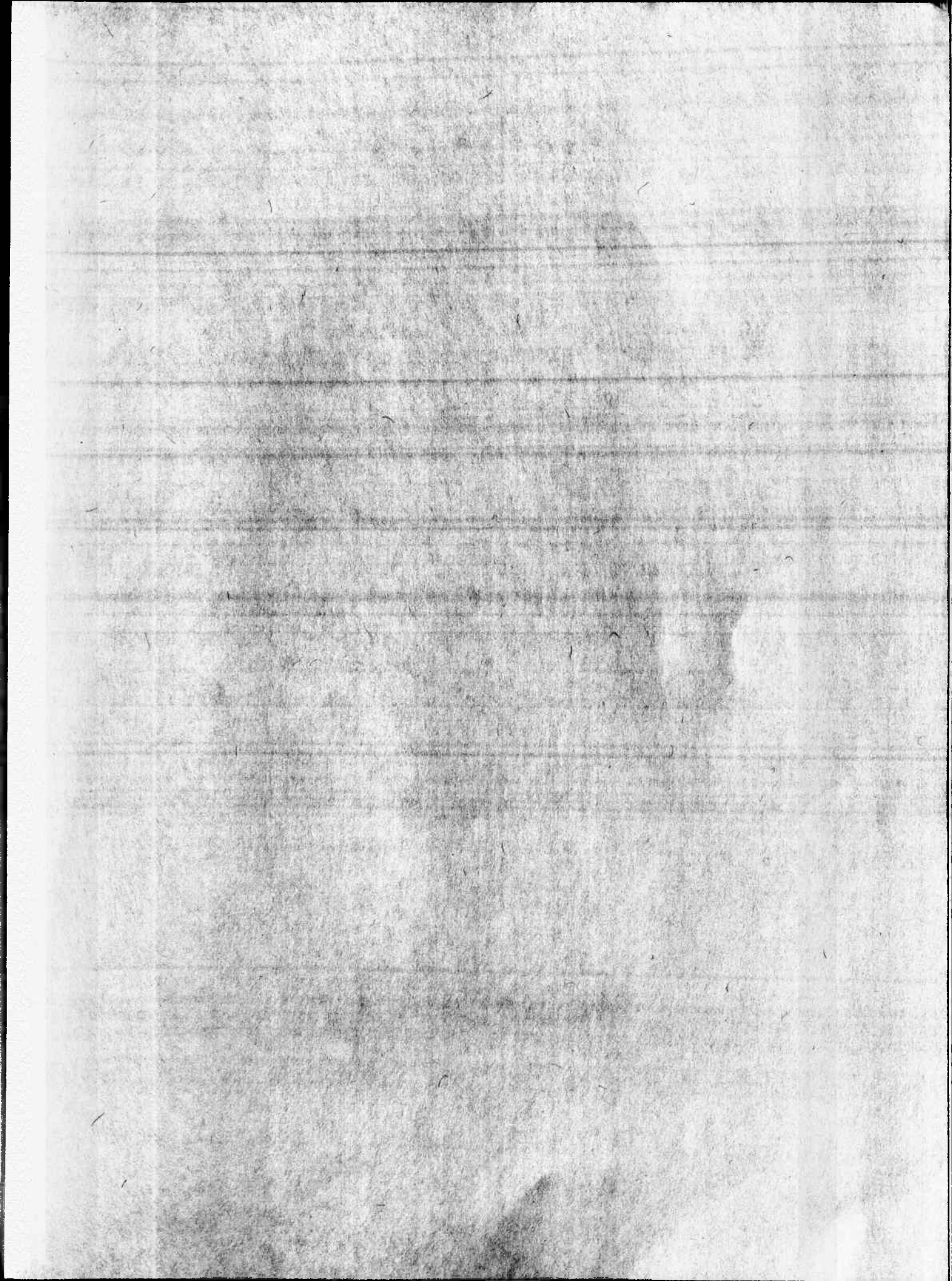
1995

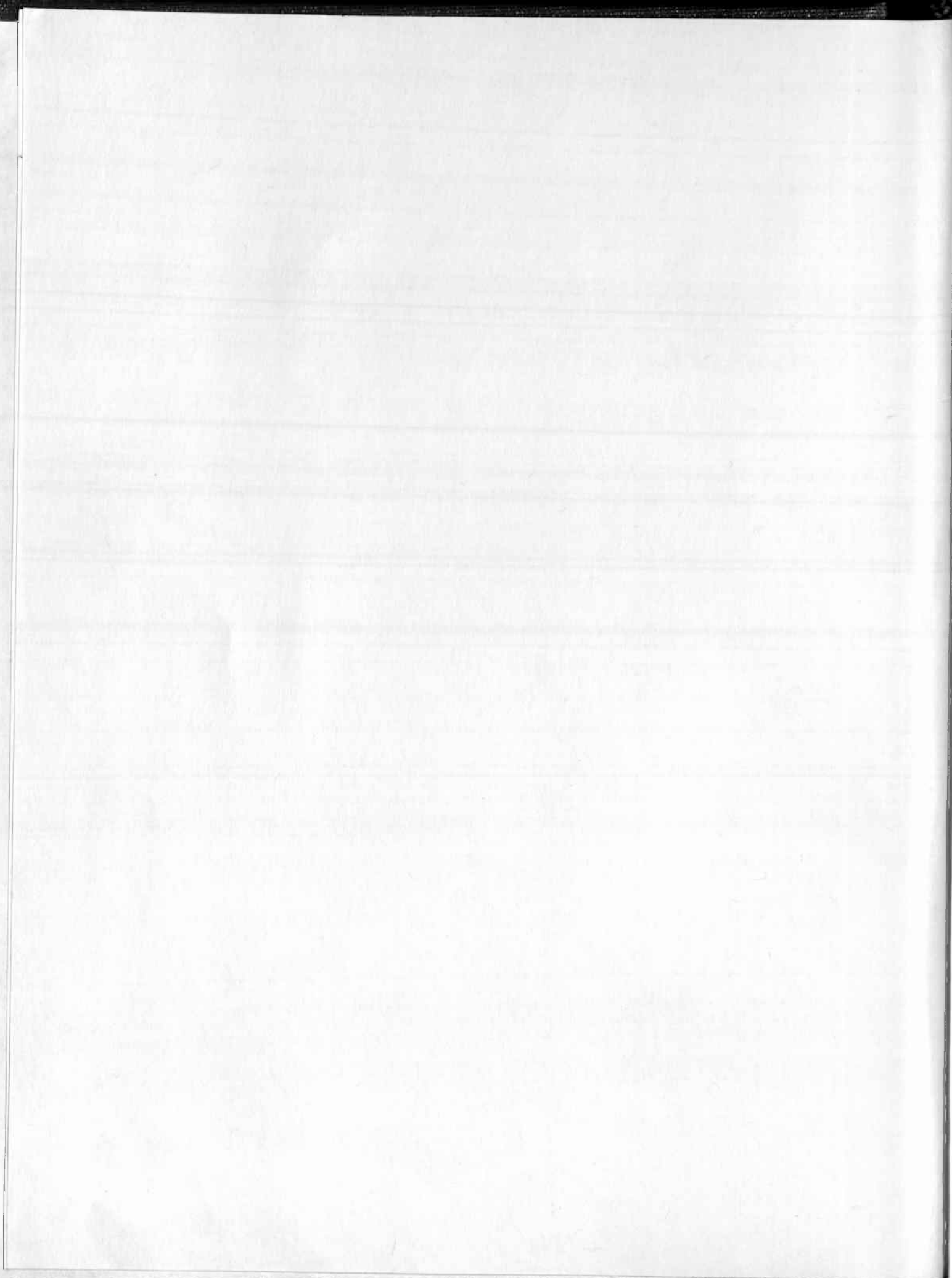
VIGO COUNTY  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

DATE  
BY  
NO. OF VOLS.  
NO. OF PAGES

SEP 19 1911









# **HISTORY OF LOWDERMILK FAMILY**

*"The Name of Lautermilche"*

*Yesterday - Our ancestors left me a legacy of friends and relations.*

*Today - My work has been recorded.*

*Tomorrow - We will have new ideas, thoughts, and siblings to add.*

**By:**

**Juanita Blankenship**

For additional copies or information  
concerning this publication please  
contact:

Juanita Blankenship  
Rte # 3, Box 20  
Marshall, IL 62441



**Windmill Publications, Inc.**  
6628 Uebelhack Rd., Mt. Vernon, IN 47620

Nineteen Hundred Ninety Five



I dedicate this book to my very patient and understanding husband, Omar Blankenship.  
Without him, I could never have succeeded.

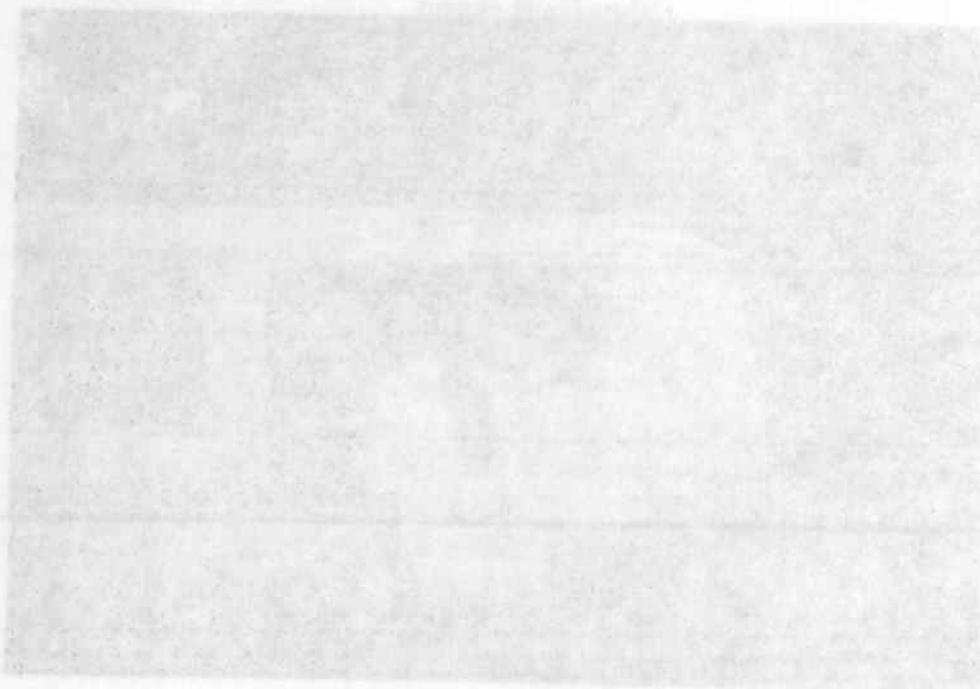


*Omar Blankenship and Author, Juanita Blankenship*

Also without my good friend and "cousin", Jesse Lowdermilk, I would truly have had a grand muddle. He understood my computer. Then last but not least, John Hollenbeck, Who taught me and helped me to develop my meager computer "sense".

Must not forget! All you fine people who help make up this book.

I dedicate this book to my very patient and brilliant husband, Omar Blasserstein.  
Without him, I could never have finished it.



Thank you to my friends and family, especially Omar, for their love and support.

Also, I would like to thank my good friend and "cousin," Jose I. Rodriguez, for his help and support. He understood my computer. This last part was done by Jose I. Rodriguez. Who taught me and helped me to develop my computer "skills."

Thank you to all the people who helped me to make up this book.

Thank you to all the people who helped me to make up this book.



## HISTORY OF LOWDERMILK FAMILY

### "The Name of Lautermilche"

Lautermilche. Known in Europe, 1450 A.D.

Land Graff of town of Kessell

Kingdom of Bavaria

Landgraviate of Thuringia

Fled under persecution to Holland

Progeny lived in Holland and England

Registered in America in 1700 A.D.

To Bavaria a few members of the Lautermilche family had made their pilgrimages of devotion, but for now we must speak of the Danube River, as a dividing line.

In Bavaria, the Danube River divided the land into northern and southern regions. The north had five physical markings, each of distinction. The Lautermilches were of the south.

The southern region was known as the Bavarian Plateau. It lay between the Danube River and the Alps. This region was crossed many times by waters flowing into the greater Danube. The Quadrants produced among the peoples a number of dialects. These dialects carried over into other countries. Some of them originated in Gaul, some were of France.

Of this great region the earliest-known inhabitants, being descended from the highly civilized Galts, or Celts, were subdued by ancient Romans. Long before the Christian Era, these men carried on their native customs, living simply, peacefully, and thriftily.

One of the provinces had been that of Taetia. Three great cities existed, those of Eugsburg, Regensburg, and Passau.

By the year 555 A.D. the Franks were predominate. A people who, descended from the time of the Iron-Age, were now reaching into the British Isles by way of Gaul, and Boreii. The Galatians brought with them many language differences.

In Kessell, the Principality of Hesse, in Gaul according to family tradition, there lived a Land Graff or Landgrave. "A shepherd" of the family of Lautermilche.

The ancient term of Land Graff indicated that a person had become a man of note. It was the simplest title of near nobility to be earned. A Land Graff owned considerable land. To him was due the respect of his neighbors who may have had no land of their own. The title ranked with the minor Count, a Baron, and the title of Duke was of the next highest rank.

One of the earliest members of the ancestral family was Melchoir.\*

\* The information to this point was taken from "A New Colonial Family History, Lines of Lowdermilk, Brown, Hudson and Vancil" by Evelyn Vancil Lowdermilk-Ball. printed 13th May 1977

#### PICKING UP ON OUR LAUTERMILCHE FAMILY

1665

#### Melchior Lautermilche

In Kirchartt, Baden, Germany, there was a Melchior Lautermilche born 18 April 1665. Died in 1733. He married Anna Catharina Grabenstein, 1690. Anna, b-18 Jul 1660 in Weierrt, Nickarkreis, Walheim to Johannes Catharina Raeuschle Grabenstein. (See pg.153, 902 Serial Sheet 61, bat 7525202. Mormans)

The pictures of Kirchartt were taken by Mark & Janice Lowdermilk Maynard of Calif. in 1989.

KIRCHARDT is located about half-way between Heidelberg and Stuttgart near Heilbron. It is in the "state of Baden which is now Baden/Wirtemberg and borders on the Rhine River. The town of Kirchartt now has a population of about 2,000. It is in the middle of grape-growing and farm country. The gently rolling hills make it ideal for wine and beef production. \*\*

\*\* Donald M. Loudermilk, 105 Kendra Drive, Charleston, W.Va. 25311

The records show that Melchior was a (Schafer) shepherd. There is only one church in Kirchartt and it is an Evangelical Reformed congregation. (In the USA we would call this a Lutheran Church)

On Oct. 3, 1989, Don, Kay, Jeff & Maria Loudermilk visited this church. Also a few days later, Mark and Janice Lowdermilk Maynard of Calif. visited this church. (they were unable to copy any records as the Minister had a funeral).

Don copied Lautermilch records from three volumes of church records, the oldest dated 1650. As of this date these are the earliest records of this family of which we are aware.

Our history has it that, "Many years ago, in the valley of the Rhine lived a dairyman who did not water his milk. His neighbors called him Lauter Milch, which means "pure milk", thus became the surname of Lautermilch." Another story states that Melchior had a large dairy on the "Loder River" in Germany. When the family came to America, they took the name of Lowdermilk, which means "Pure Milk" There are other theories also, about the origin of the name, but these make the most sense.

The rich palatinate District was claimed by both France and Prussia, both Roman Catholic Countries. The land was almost constantly a battlefield between the monarchs of both countries and time after time the people were butchered, the lands laid waste and the property of the good and prosperous Palatinates confiscated.

During the latter part of the XVII Century many of these German Protestants became tired of this constant torture and pillage. They determined to seek their fortunes and religious liberty in America. Among these were the Lowdermilks.

The Palatinates came to Pennsylvania via Holland. They settled in Burke, Bucks, and Lancaster Counties, Penn. After a few year, most of the good land being taken up by the first generation of Germans, the English and Scots-Irish; the Palatinates began a great migration southward.

All along the Shenandoah Valley and Valley of Virginia they dropped out and settled until only the hardiest reached Rowan County, their primary destination. At that time Rowan County consisted of thirty present North Carolina Counties.

The Palatinates settled in Eastern Rowan and from there, have branched out into most of the counties of Western No. Carolina, where they have for almost two hundred years been valued and progressive citizens.

- I. MELCHOIR and ANNIA MARGARETHA Grabenstein were married ca 1694. Their children were: Gustav Melchior, b. 17 Ap 1695- d. 13 Jan 1755; Anna Barbara, b. 6 Oct 1697; Hans Adam, b. 18 May 1699; Johannes, b. 17 Jul 1701; Annia Magdalena, b. 31 Aug 1703; Georg Wendel, b. 12 Oct 1705; Gottfried and Antonius (twins), b. 26 May 1708; Jacob, b. 1716. (His father probably had been in the states and returned after several years of being away.)
- II. JACOB Lowdermilk was born in Baden, Germany, in 1716, and died 15 Jun 1808 in No. Carolina. He was married to Mary Rebecca Myer (Meyer) in Germany. She was born in Switzerland in 1714, and died in No. C. 10 Jul 1805. Both are buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetary, near Seagrove, N.C.  
This is the ancestor who fought in the Revolutionary War in the German Regiment.  
  
Jacob, Sr. and his wife Mary Rebecca Myers, came to America with his family in 1749 on the ship Mary, which was accompanied by the ship Minerva.  
JACOB LAUTERMILCH arrived in Philadelphia aboard the ship "Mary", on Sept. 15th 1749. He is listed on passenger list 133C (signed his name). John Mason, Master from Rotterdam, but sailing from Crowes, England. He qualified at the Courthouse in Philadelphia, Friday, the 15th of Sept. 1749, Joshua Maddox, Esquire. It is thought that the young couple brought with them several children, George, Peter, and a William. Jacob and Mary Rebecca Myers were married before coming to the U.S., as at one point they were listed on the same ship.  
Both of the Jacob's were in the Revolutionary War. Serving in the German Battalion was Jacob Sr. and according to papers Jr. followed at a very young age. George (who may have been a brother) served in Washington's "National Army" and was at Valley Forge.





**\*\* From "New Colonial Family History"     A Tribute to the memory of  
MARY REBECCA MYERS.**

The origin of the name Myers may have been of the English language since it was known in the 12th century. Myer meant mire, land-mire or boggy place, such as the peat bog. In England there was much mire, especially true because of the net-work of estauries.

According to genealogical sources some of the Myers in London were of German-Jewish descent. There were Myers both of London and Northern England. There were many Myers in Austria.

Our Mary Rebecca Myers was of Swiss birth. According to the family chart she was born ca 1717.

PLEASANT HILL METHODIST CHURCH and CEMETERY at Seagrove, N.C. was organized and built in 1859. It was built upon a site of two-and one half acres of land upon the Coleridge Road and Erect Street at Seagrove. In time the original church needed to be replaced. Some of the old lumber could be used again.

Remaining lumber was exchanged for 1000 shingles and a purchase of 487 feet of lumber was purchased. Members of the Lowdermilk family furnished more lumber, money and materials of various kinds. When it was completed it was to house the church, a private school, and the first teacher was Yancey H. Cox.

The church has seen 118 years of service. (now 136 yrs) Names of some of its members will be found engraved on pew name plates. The pipe organ and pulpit furnitures and stained glass memorial windows have been given by members of the Lowdermilk and the Beane families. All but the first meeting of the Lowdermilk Clan have been held in the present church. The early members now are buried in the church cemetery.

In the year of 1858 John Upton gave an acre of land to be used for the cemetery. Additional land was given by the Richardson family in 1864 and 1932. A Burial Book was given to the church by A. G. Lowdermilk.

Jacob Lautermilche, Sr's. body was removed from Waddell's Ferry to the now Seagrove Pleasant Hill Methodist Church and re-interred.

And so it had come to be that the church at Seagrove, the Pleasant Hill Methodist Church, North Carolina, now read the names on the stained glass windows of those long gone. Sons and daughters of five generations while descendants number in to the 11th and 12th generation. \*\*\*\*

Old Jacob had two sons that we have record of: Jacob Jr., and John Harrison. Jacob Jr. was born in Maryland in 1756, and died in Iradell Co., N.C. in 1843. Jacob Sr. may have been in Georgia at one time, as some of his descendants married into the Daniel Boone family. Some, did later go to Indiana.

Jacob Jr., married Catherine VonCannon (Fincannon), and had five children; Soloman, Gainer, Peter, Polly, (Mrs. Geo. Kirbe), and Sally (Mrs. Isaac Watts). We have records of two Solomons, both born in No. Carolina. One Solomon was born, 11 Oct 1801, and died in March 1865 in Carlisle, Ind. He married Sarah Starns 2 Oct 1823. This one is the son of Jacob Jr.

There is a set of Solomon Lowdermilk's descendants in and around Morgantown, N.C. Their Courthouse burned in 1866 and all records are lost. This Solomon probably belonged to William son of Jacob Jr.

The War Department placed a marker (or Tombstone), on Jacob Sr's grave in Pleasant Hill Cemetery. Pictures are shown in this history.

A newspaper clipping in 1926 say, "One hundred and thirty-six years ago, Jacob Lautermilch, a Swiss-German-born imigrant, settled in Randolph Co., N.C. (1790) Since that time his descendants and relatives have changed the spelling of his name --Lautermilch--Laudermilch--Lowdermilk--Loudermilk and Lawdermilk--and now, even Louder. All are found to be related. On Jacob's marker it is spelled Laudermilck.

"Ancestors Services during the War of Revolution were as follows; (From the War Dept., Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D.C.)"

Index to N.C. Revolutionary Army Accounts Vol. VI, pg 23, Folio 2, Hillsboro Office, Samuel Milliken, Entry Taker, Voucher No. 134, dated 2 April 1782.

" The records of this office show that one Jacob Lowdermilch served in the Revolutionary War as an Ensign, (not writing his own name) and in Captain John David Woelpper's Co. of the German Battalion of Continental Troops, commanded successively by Col. Baron Atendt, Lt. Col. George Stricker, Col. Ludwig Weltner, and Col. N. Houssegger. Jacob was the old gentleman of 59 years. He was appointed Sargent, 24 Jul 1776, commissioned Ensign on 19 Nov 1776, and Dated, 29 Sept. 1933. Their file N. ORD-fjm. Appointed 2nd Lt., 15 May 1777. He resigned 8 April 1778. (This letter dated 29 Sept. 1933. Their file No. ORD-f jm)

This battalion or regiment was organized under the Resolve of Congress of 25 May 1776. It was raised in Penn. and Maryland, but

not belonging to any state, it was regarded in 1777 as one of the sixteen additional regiments.

From Historical Register, "Officers of the Continental Army" 973.3H 36, F.B. Heitman, pp 25, German Battalion. "The said Jacob Lowdermilk (Loudermilch) is the ancestor who assisted in the establishing American Independence; while acting in the capacity of COMMISSIONED ENSIGN, Lancaster Co., Penn. Militia." References by Vol. and page to the Documentary or other authorities for MILITARY RECORD.  
Vol. 7 pg-123 to 155 Penn. Archives 5th Series.  
Vol. 17 pg-667 3rd Series Tax Lists.

Certified copies of Bible, Wills, Deeds and Marriage Certificates, Land Title Penn. "Genealogies, Scotch-Irish and German." by Henry Egle, M.D. MA pg 156.

The birthdate for Jacob Jr. is 1756, it seems he would have been in the Revolutionaly War before it was actually over. (According to some papers, he very well may have.) If Jacob Sr. and Mary Meyer came over in 1749, where are the other children? I feel there was a George, Peter, Samuel, and perhaps William. Going back to the war record, there was a George that fought in the Rev. War along side of George Washington, and later both were in the war of 1812. This could easily have been a son of Jacob Sr. Age is correct.

#### DEED of JACOB LOWDERMILK, SR.

This INDENTURE made this 9th day of Aug. 1805 between John Lowdermilk attorney at law for Jacob Lowdermilk, Sr. his father of the one part Steven Ward of the other part.

Witnesseth, that I, John Lowdermilk of Randolph Co., State of NC Atty. at Law for the said Jacob Lowdermilk for and in the consideration of one hundred Dollars to him in hand paid the receipt wherof is by acknowledged doth grant, bargain and sell unto the sd. Stephen Ward of Orange Co. & St. of NC one tract or piece of land lying and ending in the County of Randolph on Crooked Creek waters of Deep River. Beginning at a black Jack John Cassady So. West corner running W. 48 and 50 links to a post oak thence S. 47 chs. to a gum Hugh Moffitt's --mer thence E. on Moffitts line 23 lks to a black Jack thence E. 21 chs. to a \_\_\_ck oak thence N. 19 chs. to the beginning be the complement more or less one hundred acres.

Also, reversion and reversions, the remainder and remainders thereof also all the Estate, rights, titles, claims and demands what so ever of the sd. John Lowdermilk, attorney at law for the said Jacob Lowdermilk as heirs, executors, administrators and assigns for the only proper use behoof on the part Stephen Ward his heirs and assigns and I the sd. John Lowdermilk, attorney for the sd. Jacob Lowdermilk his heirs & assigns duly by these presents doth warrant and defend the sd. privilege with all records, waters, mines, minerals appurtenances belonging to the sd. tract of land unto the sd. Stephen Ward his heirs and assings forever.

In Witnesseth wherof I have hereto annexed my hand and seal the year of date above written.

State of North Carolina,  
Randolph County

Aug. Term 1805

The execution of the within Deed of Conveyance from the sd. John Lowdermilk to Stephen Ward was duly proven in open court by Hugh Moffitt and ordered registered.

J. HARPER -- Clerk

North Carolina - Randolph County

I, Alese M. Ward, Register of Deeds in and for the said County and State aforesaid, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of Deed from John Lowdermilk attorney at law for Jacob Lowdermilk Sr. to Stephen Ward, as the same is taken from and compared with the one recorded in this office in Book No. 8, page 506, Register of Deed Office.

Witness my hand and officoal seal, this the 21 day of Dec. 1951

Alese M. Ward (by E.M.H.)  
Register of Deeds, Randolph County  
North Carolina

\*\*\*\*\* #1. Jacob Sr. and Mary Rebecca Meyer Lowdermilk.  
One of their first children.

Gen. III

#1 of #1 Jacob Lowdermilk Jr., b-1756, Md. d-10 May 1843, N.C  
m. c 1795 Catherine Von (Con) Cannon  
Both are buried in Horse Pasture Cemetery, Lyledown, Alexander,  
Co. N.C. (Lowdermilk Cem.)

The Will of Jacob Jr. and Catherine, was recorded in Iredell Co. N.C. It was signed by witnesses Calvin Jones Jaret and Anthony Moose.

At this time Jacob was in a low state of health. His Will provided for a decent burial, and, following the payment of all his just debts that the remaining estate be divided among his heirs. These were named Peter, Solomon, and Sally Gainer, Jacob, William. There were heirs, two Pollys, wives of George Kirby and Isaac Watts. A hand written note upon a copy stated that Sally Lowdermilk may have been the wife of Isaac Watts, child no. 3. No one could possibly doubt the intention of fairness under the equity rule as the Will was probated. Oats and fodder, meat or corn, heifers or cows- all was fair.

"To my son Peter fifteen acres of land adjoining land of Allen Daniel; five bushels of corn and 20 pounds of bacon."

" To my son Solomon, Ten dollars which is to be the full share of Peter and Solomon."



" To Polly Watts, daughter of Isaac Watts and Sally Lowdermilk Watts (she probably was dead at this time, d-Aug 1843) a white sided heifer."

" To Gainer, the muley cow."

" To Polly Kirby, wife of George Kirby, one cow and calf, but Isaac Watts is to have them until fall."

" The rest of my corn and meat is to be divided between Gainer Lowdermilk, Isaac Watts and George Kirby. The oats and fodder, too, is to be divided the same as the bean and corn. Gainer is to tend the land this summer and give Isaac Watts a third of all the corn.

" All my notes are to be collected and divided equally between Isaac Watts, Gainer Lowdermilk and George Kirby.

" I give to Jacob Lowdermilk twenty-three bushels of corn which he owes me which I give him.

" I want my son Gainer Lowdermilk to take care of the property till the sale can commence and to feed it out of my own grain.

" In witness thereof I, the said Jacob Lowdermilk, have herewith set , my hand and seal and affixed the seal May 10th, year of our Lord, 1843.

Signed: Jacob Lowdermilk  
North Carolina  
Iredell County

I, A.P. Smith, Deputy Clerk of the Superior Court in the said Co. and State aforesaid, do hereby certify the fore going to be a true copy of the Will of Jacob Lowdermilk as the same it taken and compared with the one recorded in the office.

Done in the office at Statesville, this 14th day of Aug. 1834. In witness therof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal.

Signed: Deputy of the Superior Court.

- IV. I. WILLIAM W. Lowdermilk, b-ca 1795 Burke/Iredell Co., N.C. d-16 Nov. 1836 Iredell. Now Alexander Co., N.C. Buried near his parents Jacob Jr. and Catherine.  
m. 1817 Mary Levina Robinette, b-1795 Wilkes Co., NC. d-1865 Greenville, Tn. Buried near Greenville, Tn.

- V. A. JACOB Lowdermilk, b-3 Nov 1818 Wilkes Co., NC d-10 May 1895 in Sugar Creek, Sangamon Co., Il.  
m. 2 Nov 1837 Sarah Bentley, b-9 Jul 1821 in NC d- 1 May 1901 in Sugar Creek, Sangamon, Il.  
Jacob was killed while driving his team with a loaded wagon to town, going over a bridge which fell, throwing him under the wagon and crushing him.

VI. 1. WESLEY Lowdermilk, b-c 1838  
m. Minerva Organ

2. WILLIAM A. Lowdermilk, b-2 Feb 1840 s-17 Oct 1915  
m. Emily J. Plains, b-9 Feb 1847 d-7 Dec 1927

VII. a. CHARLES Lowdermilk, b-16 Dec 1874 d-1864 Girard, Il.

b. ELMER Lowdermilk, b-30 Jun 1876 d-20 Oct 1942  
Virden, Il. Single

c. FRANK Lowdermilk, b-May 1879 d-Virden, Il.  
m. Nell Barton

d. BERTIE Lowdermilk, b-1881 d-

e. ETTA Lowdermilk, b-Feb 1887 d-Girard, Il  
m. Vern Parks

VI. 3. JAMES Lowdermilk, b-c 1842 d-5 Jul 1918 Nevada, MO  
m. Sarah F. Organ

4. MARY Lovina Lowdermilk, b-26 Sep 1844 NC d-4 Jan 1913  
Osborne Co., KS  
m-2 m-1. 14 Feb 1861 William Riley Shutt, b-24 Feb 1837  
d-4 Aug 1906

VII. a. SARAH Jane Shutt, b-29 Jan 1862 d-13 Mar 1864

b. JACOB Henry Shutt, b-8 Jan 1864 d-

m-2. 4 Dec 1873 Ransom Freeman, b-30 Apr 1835, d-27  
Nov. 1912

c. JOHN Calvin Freeman, b-22 Jul 1874 in Virden, Il.  
d-20 May 1960 in Salina, KS.

m-2 m-1. 6 Dec 1897 Mary Irene Caroline Phillips, b-2  
Jan 1884 d-7 Dec 1959

VIII. 1) OLLIVE May Feeman, b-19 Jan 1900  
m-3 m-1. 20 Jun 1917 Wilbur Leonard Beach, b-14 Jul  
1888.

IX. a) GARNET Leonard Beach, b-24 May 1918  
d- the same day.

b) DALE Mordell Beach, b-2 Nov 1919

c) LAVADA May Beach, b-3 Nov 1922

m-2. 1936 Willie Robert Lemon, b-18 Ap 19  
m-3 Berl Creek, b-16 Aug 1886 d-12 Mar 1978

VIII. 2) IVA Bell Freeman, b-17 May 1902 d-6 Apr 1981 in  
Salina, KS.  
m. 29 Dec 1919 Ray Tanner Salmon, b-7 May 1900  
d-27 Nov 1972 Cortex, CO. (Div. 1944)

IX. a) IRENE Elizabeth Salmon, b-12 Oct 1920  
d-12 Jul 1923

b) THEORA Elzora Salmon, b-8 Aug 1922

c) Daughter, b-26 Apr 1926 d-same day

VIII. 3) ELLA Irene Freeman, b-24 Oct 1905 d-24 Mar 1957  
m-2 m-1. 25 Apr 1932 Harold Cline  
m-2. Francis Marion Sparks, b-27 Jul 1900 d-1 Aug  
1984. No children.

4) Daughter, b-17 Jul 1913 Twins

5) Daughter, b-17 Jul 1913 Died same day

JOHN Calvin m-2. 11 Feb 1921 Gertrude Bell Artz, b-20 Jun 1890  
Pennsylvania d-26 Jan 1950 Salina, KS

6) ARTHUR Alvin Freeman, b-24 Jun 1922 d-22 Dec 1944  
m. 4 Oct 1943 Adele Esther Rheault in Concordia, KS  
b-5 Oct 1926  
No children.

7) MINNIE Viola Freeman, b-15 Oct 1924 Luray, KS  
m. 10 Sep 1949 Glenn Kissick in Abilene, KS  
b-8 Jun 1922 Kansas

IX. a) SANDRA K. Kissick, b-21 May 1953

VIII. 8) BETTY May Freeman, b-14 May 1928 Salina, KS  
m-2 m-1. 3 Apr 1943 Arthur Marion Sales

IX. a) ARTHUR Edward Sales, b-27 Jun 1944  
b) CHARLENE Marion Sales, b-22 Nov 1945  
c) BETTY Louise Sales, b-15 Aug 1948  
d) SHIRLEY Christene Sales, b-23 Jun 1950

m-2. Elmer Lee Garringer, b-8 Jan 1921

VIII. 9) Son, b-20 Aug 1930 d- same day.

10) MARY Lavina Freeman, b-13 Oct 1932  
m. 4 May 1947 Norman Fairold Rush of Salina, KS  
b-30 Jun 1929 in Wisconsin

- IX. a) CHARLES Alfred Rush, b-9 Dec 1947  
b) LINDA Marie Rush, b-18 Oct 1949  
c) BARBARA Kay Rush, b-2 Jan 1953  
d) NORMA Fairoldine Rush, b-5 Nov 1955  
e) THELMA Jolene Rush, b-26 Jan 1957  
f) JOHN Patrick Rush, b-30 Dec 1959  
g) DAVID Mathew Rush, b-15 Oct 1965
- VII. d. JOHN Alvin Freeman, b-22 Jul 1874 d-22 Aug 1874  
e. LILLIE May Freeman, b-29 Oct 1875 d-29 Mar 1951  
in Bend, WS.  
f. CLARA Bell Freeman, b-6 Mar 1877 d-1942 Denver, CO  
g. CHARLES Henry Freeman, b-21 Jul 1878 d-14 Sep 1879  
Kansas  
h. JAMES Elmer Freeman, b-23 Jul 1880 d-Aug 1956 CA.  
i. Son, b-7 Apr 1882 d-8 Apr 1882 Kansas  
j. Son, b-11 Feb 1883 d-same day Kansas  
k. Daughter, b-2 Jan 1884 d-4 Jan 1884  
l. LETHA Olive Freeman, b-17 Aug 1887 d-4 Aug 1920
- VI. 5. ELIZABETH (Lizzy) Lowdermilk, b-13 Feb 1846 d-16 Jan  
1929  
m. Charles H. Talkington  
6. MIRINDA (Rindy) Lowdermilk, b-3 May 1847 d-2 Oct 1927  
m. Mr. Hays  
7. JOHN C. Lowdermilk, b-27 Mar 1849 d-14 May 1884
- VI. 8. JOSEPH Finley Lowdermilk, b-5 Jun 1851 in  
Chillicothe, Livingston Co. Il. d-19 Jul 1939  
Ventura, Ventura Co., Ca.  
m-1. 11 Nov 1869, Mary F. Stutsman, b-13 Oct 1850  
Elkhart, In. d-11 Mar 1890 Ill.
- VII. a. IDA E. Lowdermilk  
m. Horace Esterbrook  
b. LILLIAN E. Lowdermilk, b-13 May 1872 d-16 Ap 1891  
c. ALVIN A. Lowdemilk found in Johnstown Methodist  
Church records. Lived in Allegany Co., Md 1856-1978

- d. CORA E. Lowdermilk, b-22 Mar 1879 d-16 Sep 1879
- e. FREDDIE D. Lowdermilk, b-12 Feb 1882 d-9 Jul 1883
- f. WILLIAM O. Lowdermilk, b-
- g. VIOLA Lowdermilk, b-2 Mar 1890 d-15 Jul 1890
- h. EGAR J. Lowdermilk, b-? d-10 Dec 1956 Los Angeles, Ca.

m-2. 7 Nov 1890 Elizabeth Adele McPherron Jumpe, b-19 Jul 1864 in Fancy Prairie, Menard, Il. d-19 Mar 1933 in Seattle, Wa. Daug. of Rev. James and Charlotte Bratton McPherron. They m. 28 Oct 1850 She died in Virden, Macoupin, Co., Il.

- i. HERSHEL J. Lowdermilk, b-23 Aug 1891 in Virden, Il. d-22 Jan 1963 in Fresno, Ca.
- m. 9 Dec 1913 Pearl E. Klepper, b-1892 in Mo.

j. JAMES Belmont Lycurgus Lowdermilk, b-19 Nov 1895 in Clinton, Henry Co., Mo. d-8 Jan 1962 in Long Beach, La Co., Ca.

- m. Ap 1928 Eleanor Sarah Key, b-15 Jul 1907 in Wilmot, Jackson, N. C. Her parents: Syvester Lee Key, b-19 Mar 1892 in Bryson City, Swain, N.C. to Samuel and Catherine Franklin Key,

m-5 Oct. 1886 ( b-to Mary Adaline Martin and John Key) He d-7 Mar 1951 in Hoquiam, Graysharbor, Wa. He m-9 Oct 1904 Cordelia Sarah Jones, b-7 Ap 1881 in Wilmot, Jackson N. C. d-19 Jun 1958.

Her Parents were Richard Jones, b-21 Jan 1846 in Barkers Creek, Jackson, N.C. and Sarah Jane Nations, b-1846 to James L. Nations son of Jeremiah, grandson of John and Catherine Nations.

- VIII. 1) JAMES Donald Lowdermilk, b-21 Jan 1920 James m. 22 Dec 1951 Mary Ann Schefstrom

James changed

name because of a) TARA Lee Lawder, b-7 Aug 1955 relative. m. 8 Dec 1986 Gary Clayton Main b-16 Jul 1944.

- IX. b) RENEE Dana Lawder, b-15 Sep 1957 m-1. 21 Dec 1976 Robert Lee, b-16 Sep 1955



- X. (1) JAMES Edmond Lee, b-25 Jun 1977  
m-2. 31 May 1980 Ronald Bradley Solheim  
James Edmond now Solheim  
(2) STEFANIE Lynn Solheim, b-30 Apr 1983
- IX. c) KELLY Ann Lawder, b-29 Jun 1960  
m. 14 Jul 1984 Keith Allen Anderson b-13  
Aug 1955
- X. (1) JEREMY Allen Anderson, b-8 Mar 1985
- VIII. 2) MELVIN Lee Lowdermilk, b-10 Aug 1932 in Seattle.  
m. Consualo Aurora Romano, b-5 May 1934
- IX. a) THOMAS Alfred Lowd- b-28 Jul 1960  
b) ERIC James Lowd- b-15 Jan 1963 Long Beach, Ca.  
3) ROBERT ALLEN Sr. Lowdermilk, b-18 Jan 1934  
m-3. m-1 21 Jan 1956 Lorraine Ann Casmierczak
- IX. a) MARK Allen Lowdermilk, b-3 Dec 1957 in Long  
Beach, Ca.  
m-2 m-2 13 Jan 1959 Alice Mae Lawson, b-12 Feb 1931  
b) ROBERT Allen Jr. Lowdermilk, b-12 May 1959  
m-1. 23 Jul 1985 Klea Ann Heinz
- X. (1) LEISA Maire Lowd- b-2 Jan 1987  
Robert lived with Valorie Louis Hongell,  
they had 2 children  
(2) JESSICA Marie, Lowdermilk, b-8 Jul 1977  
(3) ROBERT Allen III, b-28 Ap 1980  
m-3 28 Ap 1977 Georgia Jean Stoney  
No children.
- VIII. 4) DONNA Mae Lowdermilk, b-17 Jul 1936 in  
Seattle, Wa. d-26 Mar 1984 of Brain Cancer  
m-3. m-1. 18 Feb 1955 Eugene Virgil Victorine
- IX. a) PAMULA Jean V., b-3 Dec 1955, Long Beach, Ca.  
m-1. 10 Dec 1976 James Volpone

- X. (1) JENNIFER Patricia Volpone, b-19 Dec 1977  
m. Donald Robert Payne  
(a) Amanda LeAnne Payne, b-17 Sep 1985  
m-2. 10 Nov 1978 Jerry Guy Mason
- IX. b) EARL Guy (Poncho) Mason, b-17 Ap 1979  
m-3. Gary Dean Cross  
c) CHANDRA Christine Cross, b-14 Sep 1969 in  
Forks, WA
- VIII. 5) ELEANOR Ann Lowd- b-28 Dec 1941, in Seattle, Wa.  
m-2 m-1. 26 Dec 1965 Donald Reuben Lagge
- IX. a) KELLY Lynn Lagge, b-18 Oct 1966  
m-2. 13 Sep 1974 James Robert Huntsman, b-12 May  
1941  
b) DAWN Marie Huntsman, b-22 Mar 1975
- VII. k. EILEEN Adele Lowd- b-13 Mar 1899 d-2 Sep 1980  
m-2 m-1. 21 May 1919 Cyrial Rumble, b-9 Jul 1898 in  
London, Eng.
- VIII. 1) JEAN Rumble, b-28 Dec 1920 Seattle, Wash.  
m-2 m-1. 16 Sep 1946 Joseph G. Walsh
- IX. a) JOSEPH Micheal Walsh, b-16 Jul 1948  
b) ANN Elizabeth W., b-10 Nov 1949  
m. 16 Jun 1973 Earl F. Mosher Jr.
- X. (1) MATTHEW Edwards Mosher, b-1 Ap 1980  
(2) BRIAN Patrick Mosher, b-21 Nov 1981
- IX. c) JOHN Christopher Walsh, b-15 Aug 1953  
m. 26 Jun 1983 Kathyrne Myers
- X. (1) KATHYRNE Elizabeth Walsh, b-17 Ap 1985
- IX. d) TIMOTHY Edwards Walsh, b-3 Ap 1955  
Jean m-2. 15 Ap 1966 Alvin Richard O'Connor
- VIII. 2) RICHARD Edwards Rumble Sr. b-26 Oct 1922  
m. 16 Jun 1951 Bernice A. Blease, b-15 Dec 1929

- IX. a) RICHARD Edwards Rumble Jr., b-29 Jul 1952  
m. Jun 1975 Pamela Bishop
- X. (1) CHRISTIAN Ann Rumble
- IX. b) REBECCA E. Rumble, b-25 Feb. 1955  
m. 29 Dec 1979 Rodney Scotty
- X. (1) SARAH Kelsy Scotty  
(2) HANNA Scotty
- IX. c) DANIEL S. Rumble, b-10 May 1957  
m. May 1981 Nancy Shook
- d) LAURA Rumble, b-18 Aug 1961
- VIII. 3) JAMES Douglas Rumble b-10 Feb 1925 d-9 Jan 1981  
m. 8 Jun 1946 Althea Armor
- IX. a) JAMES Douglas Rumble Jr. b-8 Mar 1948, Fla.  
b) JON McGilvray Rumble, b-9 Feb 1949  
d-1968 Killed in Viet Nam.  
c) BARBARA Lynn Rumble, b-29 Mar 1955  
d) MARGARET Rumble, b-13 Dec 1957  
e) EDITH Rumble, b-1 Jun 1959
- Joseph F. m-3 Mollie Crisp, b-23 Oct 1889 MO d-7 Mar 1967  
Ventura, CA
- VI. 9. SARAH Lowdermilk, b-c 1856  
m. Alexander Tolerton
10. NANCY Elvira (Ella) Lowdermilk, b-4 Jul 1858  
d-10 Dec 1939  
m. 4 Jan 1875 Philander Case Goodpasture, b-9 Jun 1848
- VII a. EDGAR Goodpasture, b-4 Jan 1876 d-12 Jan 1877  
b. ARTHUR Goodpasture, b-22 Feb 1878 d-20 Mar 1884  
c. EDITH Litta Goodpasture, b-13 Aug 1880 d-28 Jun 1931  
d. LLOYD E. Goodpasture, b-9 Nov 1882 d-25 Dec 1910

- e. CURTIS C. Goodpasture, b-6 Mar 1885 d-9 Oct 1969
- f. MINNIE Ethel Goodpasture, b-2 Nov 1887 d-15 Sep 1960
- g. BESSIE Viola Goodpasture, b-21 Apr 1889 d-21 Apr 1971
- h. EFFIE Nora Goodpasture, b-22 Apr 1892 d-10 Nov 1983
- i. WALTER DeWitt Goodpasture, b-7 Jun 1895 d-10 Nov 1983
- VI. 11. LUAHNER (A'ner) Lowdermilk, b-12 Jul 1862 d-13 Feb 1953
  - m. 29 Sep 1880 David Studebakier Neher, b-25 Oct 1858 d-13 Oct 1941
- VII. a. HERMAN Lee Neher, b-16 Jul 1881 d-21 Aug 1901
  - b. MYRTLE Elsie Neher, b=27 Jan 1886 Virden, Il. d-28 Aug 1974 Virden, Il.
  - m. 23 Jun 1904 William Franklin Haines, in Clayton, MO
- VIII. 1) ALLENE Mae Haines, b-14 Oct 1905
  - m. 29 Oct 1921 Estell Oren Walkington in Winchester, Il. b-5 Jan 1903 d-8 Sep 1974
- IX. a) OREN LaRue Walkington, b-2 Nov 1921
  - m. 30 Nov 1942 Marian Lela Lowder
- X. (1) RICHARD Lynn Walkington, b-2 Jul 1943
  - (2) SHERRIE Ann Walkington, b-25 Nov 1946
  - (3) ALLEN Dean Walkington, b-14 Jun 1951
- IX. b) WILLA Lorraine Walkington, b-16 Apr 1925
  - m. 6 Apr 1941 Wilbur Allen (Tim) Smith in St. Charles, MO
- X. (1) DIANE Aliene Smith, b-15 Jan 1944
  - (2) JILL Johnetta Smith, b-20 Aug 1950
- IX. c) MARILYN Jean Walkington, b-10 Feb 1934
  - m. 18 Dec 1955 James Harold Anson
- X. (1) MICHELE Diane Anson, b-6 Nov 1960
- VIII. 2) HELEN Margaret Haines, b-10 Jan 1908
  - m. 16 Oct 1933 John William Gebhardt, b-28 Aug 1908 d-14 Feb 1978
- IX. a) MARGARET Eleanor Gebhardt, b-23 Sep 1943
  - m. 23 Jun 1967 Charles Lescrenier

- X. (1) PETER Louis Lescrenier, b-1 Oct 1962  
 (2) KAREN Helene Lescrenier, b-4 Jun 1968  
 (3) JOHN Charles Lescrenier, b-1 Aug 1969
- VIII. 3) HAZEL Iola Haines, b-23 May 1912  
 m. 20 Nov 1938 Valborg Gilbert Akerlund, b-28 Aug 1908 d-14 Feb 1978
- IX. a) JUDITH Ann Akerlund, b-25 Nov 1939  
 m-2 m-1. Jan 1959 Eldon Nielson
- X. (1) SUZANNE Jean Nielson, b-21 Jul 1959  
 m-2. Nov 1961 Nicholais Claus Rohde  
 (2) RANDALL Lee Rohde, b-2 Sep 1962
- IX. b) RICHARD Valborg Akerlund, 4 Mar 1964  
 m-2 m-1. 26 Jun 1942 Charlene Wusrock
- X. (1) CHRISTOPHER Todd Akerlund, b-4 Mar 1964  
 m-2. Kathleen Pierson  
 (2) JENNY Kathleen Akerlund, b-12 Dec 1973  
 (3) TRICIA Karen Akerlund, b-17 Mar 1976
- IX. c) PHYLLIS Louise Akerlund, b-9 Jul 1945  
 m. Thomas Lupher
- X. (1) DARREN Lupher
- IX. d) WILLIAM Alphias Haines, b-24 Jan 1916  
 d-1 Apr 1916  
 e) VIRGINIA Josephine Haines, b-22 Aug 1918  
 m. 6 Sep 1935 Joseph Paul Martin, b-25 Jan 1916 d-26 Jan 1949
- X. (1) JoANN Martin, b-25 Nov 1935  
 m. 12 Dec 1953 Kenneth Nichols
- XI. (a) KENDRA Jo Nichols, b-12 Feb 1955  
 (b) PATRICE DeAnn Nichols, b-12 Jan 1962
- VI. 12. GEORGE W. Lowdermilk, b-15 Sep 1864 d-1952  
 m. Mary Bell, b-1864 d-1908
- VII. a. WILLIAM M. Lowdermilk, b-Oct 1890



b. MABEL M. Lowdermilk, b-6 Mar 1892 d-26 Feb 1968  
m. Claud Westnedge

c. MATTIE L. Lowdermilk, b-Sep 1894  
m. Earl Cox

d. ROSEDALE Lowdermilk, b-24 Jul 1897 d-13 Dec 1982  
m. Frank ?

e. Daughter, b-1900 Died in infancy

f. LAURA Lowdermilk, b-4 Apr 1902 d-9 Feb 1979  
m. Harry Hood

V. B. Wm. WESLEY, Jr. Lowdermilk, b-1816 Wilkes Co., NC  
25 Nov 1892, Virden, Ill. Sangamon Co. Still in Macon Co. NC  
in 1850 census, not found in the 1860 census.  
For awhile he lived near Auburn (Walnut Grove). They are  
buried in the Auburn Cemetery.  
m-29 Aug 1839 Martha Mirinda Rhodes (or Laws), b-11  
Mar 1819 Wilkes Co., NC d-11 Jan 1905 Sangamon Co.,  
Il. William and Martha are buried in the Auburn Cem.

VI. 1. NANCY ELVIRA (Ellie) Lowdermilk, b-4 Jul 1841  
m. Mr. Shutt

2. WILLIAM WILSON Lowdermilk, b-10 Aug 1843 d-17 Feb  
1887 Auburn, Il.  
m. 17 Apr 1866 Hannah E. Roberts in Greenville, Tn.  
b-1844 d-8 Nov 1905 Sangamon Co., Il.

VII. a. MINNIE Lowdermilk, b-1867 d-1 Aug 1868

b. HARRIET Lowdermilk, b-1869

c. ARTHUR W. Lowdermilk, b-6 Jan 1874

VI. 3. JOHN M. Lowdermilk, b- c 1846 in Macon Co., NC.

4. ALFRED Alexander Lowdermilk, b-24 Jun 1848 Green Co Tn  
d-7 May 1884 Green Co. Mo He was a medical Doctor and  
Druggist.

m-2 m-1. 13 Feb 1866 Lizzie Burton of Mo. d-1871

Alfred was a graduate of Univ. of Louisville Hospital  
College of Medicine (Ky) 21 Dec. 1875. Sangamon, Macoupin,  
Macon Counties, Il; and Vernon, Barton and Green Counties  
in Mo.

- VII. a. MARTIN William Lowdermilk, b-1869 in Il. d-13 Jun 1930 Marin Co., Ca  
m-2 m-1. Celie Ferris  
m-2. Josephine Landers
- b. IDA May Lowdermilk, b-13 Apr 1871 Vernon Co., Mo.  
m-2. m-1. 29 May 1893 Frank Murray in Yuma, Ar. Territory  
Ida May was a Fred Harvey Girl on the Santa Fe Railroad, came west to Arizona and on to Calif.
- VIII. 1) AUGUSTA Rebecca Murray, b-12 May 1895 Los Angeles Ca. d-20 Jan 1977 Vacaville, CA.  
m. 16 Feb 1916 James Roy Jackson
- IX. a) SAMUEL Reed Jackson  
b) LAURA May Jackson  
c) JOELLA June Jackson  
m-2. 15 Oct 1899 William Marion Pennington in San Francisco, Ca. b-6 Nov 1872 Scott Co., TN d-10 Mar 1944 Napa Co., CA.
- VIII. 2) BARNEY Nathan Pennington, b-10 Feb 1906 Richmond, CA d-11 Feb 1974 Detroit, MICH.  
m-2 m-1. Ethel Virginia Buskirk, d-7 Jul 1952  
m-2. Beatrice Marie Perkins  
No children.
- 3) CARL Albert Pennington, b-24 Jun 1908 Richmond, CA  
m. 4 May 1935 Evelyn Esther Eddy, b-14 Jun 1917 Denver, Co d-28 Jan 1985 Jackson, CA.
- IX. a) LEAL Alroy Pennington, b-21 Aug 1940 Richmond, CA  
b) STEPHEN Albert Pennington, b-23 Dec 1943 in Albany, CA.
- VIII. 4) MINNIE May Pennington, b-11 Dec 1910 Richmond, CA d-1 Dec 1968 San Pablo, CA  
m. 1 Jun 1935 Joseph Silvera Vargas, b-16 Oct 1875 Portugal d-10 Jun 1944 Richmond, CA.
- IX. a) BETTY Joanne Vargas, b-3 Mar 1936 Richmond, CA  
m. 23 Jun 1956 Joe Wesley Howard

- X. (1) DENISE Lynelle Howard, b-8 Jun 1956 Oakland Calif.  
m. 11 May 1976 William Kientzler Whitehead
- XI. (a) ESTELLE May Whitehead, b-7 Oct 1977 in Bremerton, WA  
(b) WILLIAM Brandon Whitehead, b-26 Apr 1982 Honolulu, HI
- X. (2) JOSEPH William Howard, b-11 Feb 1959 Oakland, CA.  
(3) JEANETTE Renee Howard, b-31 Jul 1962 Richmond, CA.  
m. Joel Lance Juchniewicz
- XI. (a) BRIAN Anthony Juchniewicz, b-13 Mar 1982 Berkeley, CA
- ALFRED A. Lowdermilk, m-2. 29 Jun 1876 Sarah Crull
- VII. c. JENNIE Lowdermilk, b- Oct 1879  
m. James Whiteside  
William Wesley Lowdermilk  
m-3. Ellen Cravens
- VI. 5. JACOB Wesley Lowdermilk, b-c 1851 NC d-16 Apr 1908  
Riley, KS  
m. Dora Mansfield, b-
6. ELIZA Lowdermilk died in infancy.
- V. C. JOHN C. or M. Lowdermilk  
A John M. was found in the 1860 N.C. Vol. 2 Census Index. Of Stanley Co., Albemarle District.
- D. GEORGE Lowdermilk  
m. 31 Mar 1859 Mry Aren Duff  
A George of Stanley Co., Albemarle found in the 1860 Census of N.C.
- E. ELIZABETH (Betty) b-1819 Cherokee Co. N.C. d-1900  
m. 14 Apr 1843, NC. Leander Monroe Bumgarner in NC  
b-14 Nov 1819 NC d-17 Mar 1881 Il. Sangamon Co.  
A Elizabeth was found in 1850 and 1860 in Stanley Co., Albemarle, N.C. Census.
- VI. 1. Michele Lavina Bumgarner, b-5 Jul 1844 d- 20 Feb 1923  
Grove Co., KS  
m. Bert Organ

2. William T. Bumgarner, 27 Nov 1846  
m. Mary Lowdermilk
  3. Winfield Scott Bumgarner, 7 Jan 1849 d-29 Dec 1931  
in Sangamon Co., Il.
  4. Amanda Jane Bumgarner, b- c 1854 d- c 1912  
m. Mr. Summers
  5. Augusta Bumgarner, b- c 1853  
m. Ella ?
  6. Leander M. Bumgarner, b- c 1856
  7. James J. Bumgarner, b- c 1859
  8. Mary Frances Bumgarner, b- c 1861 d-Virden, Il  
m. James Clayton
  9. Elizabeth E. Bumgarner, b- c 1863
  10. Thomas S. Bumgarner d-1912 Spokane, WA
  11. Leaf Shriver Bumgarner, b-13 Jan 1868 d- MO  
m. Eva May Moffett
- V. F. FRANCES (f) Lowd- b-11 Jan 1822 d-24 Ap 1900  
m. Franklin Brown
- G. POLLY Lowdermilk  
m. William Chapman
- H. SARAH F. (Sally) Lowd-b-23 Mar 1835 Lewis Co Mo  
m. James Tarn  
A Sarah was found in the 1850 Census but not in the  
1860 Census. Also of Stanley Co.
- I. CATHERINE Lowdermilk  
m. Alfred Bumgarner in 1846  
A Catherine was found in Stanley Co., Albemarle, N.C.  
in the 1860 Census. Maybe this one.
- J. NANCY A.or E. Lowd- b-1832  
m. 31 Oct 1871 John Yowell of Lewis Co, Mo.
- IV. II."Sally" Sarrah Lowdermilk, b-1794 d-1832 in N.C.  
m. 13 Jul 1818 Issac Watts, b-1795 in Iredell Co., NC.  
d-Fannin Co., GA.

- V. A. POLLY Watts, b-ca 1820  
m. Mr. Anderson
- B. BETTY Watts, b-ca 1822  
m. Mr. Harshaw
- C. NELLY Watts, ca 1824  
m. Noah Pope
- D. GEORGE W. Watts, b-1828, Iredell Co., N.C.
- E. WILLIAM A. Watts, b-1830  
m. Miss Hosten
- F. SARAH Catherine Watts, b-1835, Iredell Co., NC.  
d-1926 in Fannin Co., Ga.  
m. Wilbur S. Smith, d-Fannin Co., GA
- G. MARTHA L. Watts, b- c 1840 d- c 1857 Single
- H. Son (maybe) John Watts, b- c 1815 d- c 1820
- I. Son, b- c 1820 d- c 1825
- J. Daughter, b- c 1830 d-1831
- IV. III. PETER Z. Lowdermilk, b-ca 1800 In Iredell Co, N.C. 1840  
m. Elizabeth King, b-1810 (had 6 children)
- V. A. Polly Lowdermilk, b-1830, Wilkes Co. d-1905 Alex. Co., NC  
m. William Rylie Kerley
- B. Charity Lowdermilk, b-May 1842 Alex. Co d-21 Nov 1922 Alex.  
m. 2 May 1861 Phillip Augustus Blackwelder
- C. JACOB Lowdermilk, b-1836 in Alexander Co., NC d-Oct 1910  
Avery, NC  
m. Susan Adeline Bumgarner, b- c 1835 Wilkes Co., NC  
d- c 1903 Avery Co., NC



Jacob-Private- Born in Iradell Co. and resided in Alexander Co. where he enlisted at age 24, on 9 Oct 1861. Present and accounted for thru Apr 1862. Reported absent on furlough or absent w/o leave Jul 1862-Oct 1864. Listed as deserted 1 Nov 1864. Civil War. See pg 559 N.C. Troops 1861-1965 "A Roster" by Louis H. Manarin. Found a Jacob A. in the 1860 Census in Stanley Co.

- VI.
1. ELIZABETH Eliza Lowdermilk, b-26 Jun 1858 d-8 Mar 1924  
m. E. E. Chapman
  2. JAMES Finley Lowdermilk, b- c 1857 Alexander Co., NC  
m. Mary Delight Clark
  3. RACHEL Lowdermilk, b- c 1862 Caldwell Co., NC  
d-Avery Co., NC  
m. Tom Clark
  4. WILLIAM Holden Lowdermilk, b-15 Apr 1866 Alexander Co. NC  
d-23 Aug 1940 Alexander Co., NC  
m. 12 Jun 1885 Charlotte Elmedia St. Clair, dau. of  
Jimmy and Adeline Bentley St. Clair. b-9 Dec 1865  
d-13 May 1947 Living her life in Alexander Co., NC

- VII.
- a. VELA Geneva Lowdermilk, b-11 Oct 1886 Mitchell Co.,  
NC d-12 Dec 1886 Alexander Co., NC Never married.
  - b. EUNICE Louavana Lowdermilk, b-18 Aug 1894 Alex. Co.,  
m. 27 Nov 1915 Forest Paige
  - c. MILIE ETHER Lowdermilk, b-20 Sep 1890 Alex. Co., NC  
d-in Kannapolis, NC  
m. 20 Aug 1952 Jim Reece
  - d. SMITH Ray Lowdermilk, b-5 May 1901 Alex. Co., NC  
d-11 Jun 1968 Alex. Co., NC.  
m. 17 Oct 1924 Lela May Daniels
  - e. CHARLES Wade Lowdermilk, b-22 Jun 1897 Alex. Co., NC  
d- in Alex. Co., NC.
- m-2.
- m-1. Myrtle Mitchell
  - m-2. Gertrude (Gettie) George, b-25 Dec 1903 d-22  
May 1956

They have 5 children.

- f. DANIEL Ambrose Lowdermilk, b-8 Aug 1892 d-15 Ap  
1932 Born & died in Alexander Co., NC  
m. 15 Feb 1914 Alice Leola Neagle in Gaston Co., NC  
b-14 Jul 1894 in Mecklenburg Co., NC.

- VIII. 1) CHARLOTTE "Lottie" Eugene Lowdermilk, b-10 Oct 1915 in Davidson Co., NC  
m-2 m-1. 9 Apr 1937 Thurston Payne  
m-2. 23 Dec 1947 Richard Lee Goforth
- 2) LOIS Pauline Lowdermilk, b-9 Mar 1917 Davidson Co., NC d-12 May 1970 Alexander Co., NC  
m. 16 Jan 1932 Robey S. Harrington
- 3) TALMAGE Ambrose Lowdermilk, b-16 Jan 1920, b-16 Jan 1920  
m. 22 Apr 1944 Anna Belle Barker in York, SC  
b-19 Mar 1925 in Gaston, Co., NC.
- IX. a) DAVID Watson Lowdermilk, b-31 Mar 1952  
Iredell Co., NC  
m-9 Aug 1875 Regina Pennell of Gaston Co., NC  
Divorced July 1985
- X. (1) LEAH Jenell Lowdermilk, b-22 Feb 1977  
Alexander Co., NC  
(3) CANDANCE Rae Lowdermilk, b-25 Dec 1980  
Catawba Co., NC
- IX. b) DANIEL Lane Lowdermilk, b-27 Jul 1958, Iredell Co.  
m. 10 Mar 1979 Cora Jean Robertson
- VIII. 4) ZONIA Ozabell Lowdermilk, b-14 Jul 1923 Alex.Co.  
m-2 m-1. 6 Nov 1948 William Jolly  
m-2. 29 Mar 1973 Ike McCurdy (3 children)
- 5) EDNA Charlene Lowdermilk, b-19 Mar 1925 in Alexander Co., NC  
m-1. Henley Deal  
m-2. 6 Jul 1971 Turner Chapman
- 6) THOMASENE Ruth Lowdermilk, b-10 Oct 1927 Alex.Co.  
m. 14 Apr 1945 John Earle Goforth
- 7) RALPH Halbert Lowdermilk, b-14 Oct 1929 Alex. Co  
m. 22 Sep 1951 Sylvia Hefner
- 8) DANIEL William Lowdermilk, b-19 Apr 1931 Alex.Co  
m. 5 May 1957 Lillie May St. Clair

- VII. f. EVIE Adaline Lowdermilk, b-9 Aug 1888 Mitchell Co.,  
d-10 Sep 1935 Alexander Co., NC Single
- VIII. 1) Ruby Juanita Lowdermilk,
- VII. g. Darlie Jessie Lowdermilk, b-22 Jun 1897 Alex Co., NC.  
m-1. Buck Monday  
m-2. Luther George, d-1935
- h. Son, died in infancy b-1 Jun 1903
- i. Son, died in infancy b-22 May 1904
- VI. 5. ARTAMISSA Lowdermilk b-16 Jul 1868 Alex Co., NC d-20 Jul  
1935 Avery Co., NC  
m. John Clark
6. CLEMENTINE Lowdermilk  
Single
- V. B. JOEL Lowdermilk, b-13 Aug 1836 in Burke Co., NC. d-26 Feb  
1861 Alexander Co., NC
- C. GEORGE Lowdermilk, b-1846
- IV. IV. SOLOMON W. Lowdermilk, b-11 Oct 1801 N.C. d-Mar 16, 1865  
in Sullivan Co., In.  
2nd Lt. Comp H of 2nd In Regiment in Mexican War.
- m. 2 Oct 1823 Sarah Starns, b-28 May 1805 Mecklinburg, N.C.  
d-9 Jan 1889 Sullivan Co. In.  
Record 01401043: J. E. Bradburn and Issac Watts; Bondsmen,  
Joseph Allen. Witness, C. J. Witness; Bond 000005797
- V. A. JAMES Jefferson Lowdermilk, b-6 Sept 1824, Breckenridge, NC  
d-1920, Hazen, Ark.
- m-1. 3 Jan 1850 Sullivan Co, In. Leah Simpson Boone, (div)  
b-23 Jun 1825 d-19 Jul 1916  
James came with his parents, Solomon W. and Sarah, from NC.  
After James and Leah divorced, James moved to Hazen, Ark. &  
is buried there.

- VI. 1. COLUMBUS W. Lowdermilk, b-6 Dec 1851 d-8 Aug 1852 of Flux.  
Buried in Boone Cem. Haddon Twp., Sullivan Co., In.
2. SOLOMON Winfield Lowdermilk, b-11 Oct 1853 d-1927  
(Single) Buried in Center Ridge Cem.
3. WESLEY Lane Lowdermilk, b-4 Mar 1855 d-1919  
(Single) Buried in Center Ridge Cem.
4. SARAH Starns Lowdermilk, b-6 May 1857 d-21 Oct 1941  
m. 8 Aug 1880 John William Wilson, b-11 Mar 1860 d-9 Feb  
1944 Both in Center Ridge Cem.
- VII. a. LOU Wilson, b-1 Jul 1881 d-28 Mar 1960  
m. 21 May 1902 David Gusthald Catlin, b-1881 in Sullivan  
Co. Son of Emma E. (b-1854) and James R. (1851)
- VIII. 1) WILSON Catlin, b-1909 Both buried in Center  
m-1. Helen Kellams, b-1911 d-1976 Ridge Cem.
- IX. a) BILL Catlin, b-21 Jul 1934 Sullivan, Co.  
m-1. SUE Robinson, b-10 Nov 1934 d-21 Jul 1984  
Buried in Center Ridge Cem.
- X. (1) WILLIAM Kelly Catlin, b-29 Oct 1954  
m. Sara Merder, b-29 Nov 1954
- XI. (a) KATIE Lynn Catlin, b-5 Jul 1981  
(b) SARA Sue Catlin, b-4 Jan 1985
- X. (2) CINDY Catlin, b-18 Aug 1958  
m. Curt Howard, b-6 Dec 1956
- XI. (a) ERIN Howard, b-20 Apr 1981  
m-2. Bill= Gay Goodson, b-16 Ap 1948 in Vincennes  
In. Where they now reside.  
m-2. Wilson= Lucille Kellams, sister to his first  
wife. They live in Rockville, In.
- VII. b. WILLARD Murray Wilson, b-7 Sept 1883 d-24 Jan 1961  
m. Dec 1903 Alberta Lupton (lived in Eagle Co., Co.  
Sheriff in this county.
- VIII. 1) ELTON Wilson, lived in Eagle Colo.  
He had a family and named one son.
- IX. a) WILLARD Wilson

- VII. c. ROY Wilson, b-7 Aug 1886 d-23 Jan 1945  
m. 18 Nov 1906 Gail Morrison, b-16 Aug 1890 d-21  
Mar 1972 Both buried in Center Ridge Cem.  
They lived near New Lebanon, Gill Twp. Ind.
- VIII. 1) ROBERT Wilson, b- ca 1917 in Sullivan Co., In.  
He now lives in Calif.
- VII. d. MARY "Pet" Wilson, b-10 Jan 1891 d-1989  
m. 17 Oct 1909 Lang McCammon, b-13 Aug 1893 d-1972  
Buried in Odd Fellows Cem., Carlisle, Ind. Lang  
was the son of John A. and Mary "Molly" Pirtle  
McCammon of Sullivan, Co., Ind.
- VIII. 1) BERT McCammon, b-31 Nov 1911 d-Feb 1988  
m. 25 May 1932 Mary Helen Wyatt, b-10 Sept 1910  
Dau. of Wm. and Elva Figg Wyatt.
- IX. a) MICHAEL Kally McCammon, b-11 Mar 1936  
m-2 m-1.4 May 1955 Nancy Carroll Street, b-south of  
Graysville, In. on 27 Sept 1937. d-8 Jul 1984  
Buried in Center Ridge Cem.
- X. (1) JOHN Michael McCammon, born 2 Sept 1956,  
southwest of Sullivan, In. in Gill Co.  
m. 1 Sept 1978 Rebecca "Beckie" Sue Thompson,  
b-21 Nov 1955 in Turman Twp., Sullivan  
Co., Ind. Living So/west of Sullivan.  
Her parents are Arthur Raymond and  
Rose Marie Martin Thompson.
- XI. (a) MICHELLE Rae McCammon, b-30 Aug  
1979 in Sullivan, Ind.  
(b) KATHERINE Marie McCammon, b-28 Mar  
1987 in Sullivan, Ind.
- X. (2) LYNETTE Sue McCammon, b-13 Oct 1959 in  
Gill Twp. Sullivan Co., Ind.  
m. 1 Oct 1977 Gary Bruce Brown, b-25  
Jun 1955 to Bruce and Keitha Kirk Brown.
- XI. (a) LACY Carol Brown, b-28 Jul 1979 in  
Sullivan, In.  
(b) AMBER Pet Brown, b-7 Jul 1981, in  
Sullivan, In.  
(c) HEATHER Ann Brown, b-20 Aug 1983 in  
Sullivan, In.

Michael Kally m-2. 18 Jul 1986 Sarah Rose Sanders Blair of  
Terre Haute, In. b-12 Feb 1939 in Danville, Il. to  
Paul Sanders and Blanche Elizabeth Ingram Sanders.

- IX. b) PATRICK Lee McCammon, b-25 Ap 1942 in  
Sullivan, In.  
m. 30 Ap 1960 Mary Elizabeth Maple, b-2 Dec  
1943 to George Maple & Ethel Nash.
- X. (1) BRENT LeRoy McCammon, b-14 Feb 1961  
in Sullivan Co., In  
m. 26 Ap 1981 Jeannie Gettinger, b-20 Ap  
1963 to Paul Gettinger.
- XI. (a) Linsey McCammon, b-2 Nov 1981, Sullivan  
(b) Gareth McCammon, b-19 Feb 1984, Sullivan
- (2) PAULA Renee McCammon, b-14 Ap 1963  
m. 11 Aug 1984 Curt Johnson, b-2 Dec 1954  
(3) WILLIAM Stephen McCammon, b-1 Jun 1966  
m. Carole Miller, now div.
- VIII. 2) JOHN William McCammon, b-13 Jun 1919  
d-8 Jun 1952, lived in Sullivan Co., In.  
Served in 2nd Div. US Marines.  
m-1. Dorothy Shake (div)  
m-2. Have no name for her
- VI. 5. JAMES Linder Lowdermilk, b-1859 d-1928 Buried in Cen-  
m. Mattie b-1889 d-1912 in Sullivan, In. ter Ridge.
6. MARY Elizabeth Nancy Lowdermilk, b-1861 d-1939  
m. 12 Aug 1915 Edward Sinclair (1861-1939) Buried in Center  
Ridge Cem. Son of Samuel and Sarah Willis.
- VII. a. EDNA Erline Sinclair, b-22 May 1883 d-1920  
m. 3 Jul 1905 Charles Roscoe Magill,  
b-1881, died 1944 in Sullivan Co., In.
- VIII. 1) MAX Magill, b-7 Jul 1905 in Sullivan Co., In.  
d- ca 1984  
m. Clara  
They made their home near Detroit, Mich.
- 2) MARTHA Magill, b-  
m. Mr. Cook
- IX. a) SANDRA Cook



- b) LINDA Cook
  - c) LAURA Cook
- VIII. 3) MARGARET Magill, b-19 Oct 1907 in Sullivan Co., Ind.  
m. 25 Ap 1929 Cecil Smith, b-12 Aug 1901  
d-1969 in Sullivan Co., In
- IX. a) ANN Smith, b-17 May 1931 in Sullivan Co,  
In. D-27 May 1950 in a car accident.
- b) SARAH Jane Smith, b-18 Jan 1934 in Sullivan,  
Indiana.  
m. 25 Oct 1952 Harold Rendall "Ren" Wright,  
b-14 May 1933  
Parents were Harold and LuEmma Pinkston  
Wright, of Sullivan, Ind.  
Sarah and "Ren" live in Terre Haute, In.
- X. (1) MARK Randall Wright, b-6 Aug 1953, in  
Sullivan, In.  
m. 29 Nov 1975 Susan Schultz  
They live in Terre Haute, Ind.
- XI. (a) ERIC Wright, b-25 Feb 1982, Terre Haute
- X. (2) JOHN Douglas Wright, b-30 Jan 1956, Terre  
Haute, Ind.
- (3) Julie Beth Wright, b-16 Aug 1960, Terre Haute  
m. 20 Dec 1980 John Waring, they live in  
Crystal Lake, Il.
- XI. (a) Samantha Jane Waring, b-30 Mar 1982, T.H.  
(b) Ann Waring, b-9 Jul 1985 Chicago, Il.
- IX. c) KAREN Wright, b-28 Nov 1940, Sullivan, Ind. (div)  
m. Oct 1958 Gary Ridge, living in New Lebanon, In
- XI. (a) TOM Ridge, b-7 Jun 1959  
m. Susan Smith, they live in New Lebanon, In
- XII. (1-1) DAVID Ridge, b-25 Oct 1981  
(2-2) SCOTT Ridge, b-8 Aug 1983  
Both born in Lebanon Ind.
- XI. (b) DAN Ridge, b-9 Aug 1961  
m. Lisa Tislow, b-  
Live in New Lebanon, Ind.

(c) LISA Ridge, b-5 Sept 1963  
m. 1985 Jack Smith  
Live in Carlisle, Ind.

X. (4) Julie Beth Wright, b-16 Aug 1960  
m. 20 Dec 1980 John Waring

XI. (a) Samantha Jane Waring, b-20 Mar 198?  
(b) Ann Waring, b-9 Jul 1985

VIII. 4) MILDRED Magill, b-28 Mar 1908 in Sullivan, Co. Ind  
m. Walter Asbury  
Mildred lives in Mooresville, Ind.

5) ED Magill, b-18 Jan 1920 in Sullivan, Ind.  
Died in WW II in Luxemburg, Germ.

VII. b. VERNAL Vance Sinclair, b-1888 d-1912

c. VIRGIL Sinclair, died young

VI. 7. OLLIE Morton Lowdermilk, b-1865  
m. 12 Jun 1897 James E. Neal, b-1865 in Sullivan Co. IN

8. JOE Davidson Rice Lowdermilk, b-28 Aug 1867 d-4 Mar  
1934 in Sullivan Co., In.

m-1. 17 Mar 1892 Josie Anne Maxwell, b-10 Sep 1868  
d-23 Mar 1959 Both buried in Center Ridge Cem.

VII. a. FAYE L. Lowdermilk, b-27 Aug 1893 d-28 Nov 1974  
m. 4 May 1920, William L. Sisson, b-1880 d-1963  
Buried in Center Ridge Cem. Sullivan, In.  
Fay was a school-teacher.

b. FRED Maxwell Lowdermilk, b-9 Nov 1895 in Sullivan,  
In. d-15 Nov 1974, Fla. Buried in Center Ridge Cem.  
Sullivan, In. SS #262-48-7964

He was City Manager of Naples, Fla where he lived.  
He donated land for the "Lowdermilk Park" at Naples.  
He was a 2nd Lt. in W.W. I, in the US Army.

m-1. Bertha B. LaMay

m-2. Maria Hudson

He had a step-son, Charles Hudson.  
Fred had no children of his own.

c. AL Albert Lowdermilk, b-6 Sep 1899  
m. 15 Feb 1931 Margaret Weybright

VIII. 1) MARJORIE Ann Lowdermilk, b-  
m. Mr. Ragan

- IX.
  - a) PAUL Allen Ragan, b-15 Nov 1954
  - b) KEVIN Lender Ragan, b-10 Nov 1956
  - c) SHERYL Ann Ragan, b-22 Oct 1959
- VII.
  - d. MARY Lowdermilk, b-20 Nov 1901 in Sullivan, Ind.  
m. 1942 Russell Cramer, b-21 Aug 1890 d-18 Feb 1962.  
Buried, Center Ridge Cem. Sullivan, Ind.
  - e. RUTH Lowdermilk, b-12 Apr 1904  
m. 8 Dec 1927 Paul Wade
- VIII.
  - 1) PAULA Ruth Wade, b-26 Feb 1931  
m-1. John Lee, ( was killed.)
- IX.
  - a) MARY Kathryn Lee
- VIII.
  - m-2 Harry Thornburg, (Div)
- VII.
  - f. JOSEPHINE Lowdermilk, b-19 Aug 1907 d-7 May 1992

Obit: SULLIVAN - Josephine Lowdemilk, 84, of Route 5 died at 11:01 p.m. Thursday, May 7, 1992, in Terre Haute Regional Hospital. She was retired principal for Elm Park School. She was born Aug 19, 1907, in Sullivan County to Joe R. and Josie Maxwell Lowdermilk. Survivors include two sisters, Mary Cramer of Sullivan and Ruth Wade of Pendleton; and several nieces and nephews. She was a member of Sullivan First Christian Church, Indiana Retired Teachers Association and Delta Theta Tau. She was a graduate of Indiana State University. Services are 10 a.m. Monday in Alexander Funeral Home, with the Rev. John S. LYttle officiating. Burial is in Center Ridge Cemetery. Visitation is 4 to 7 p.m. Sunday. Delta Theta Tau service is at 7.
- VII.
  - g. JOSEPH "Joe" W. Lowdermilk, b-2 Nov 1910, Sullivan, In. d-18 Aug 1982, in a tractor accident on the farm his parents had owned and his sister lives there now. He was Prosecuting Attorney for Sullivan Co. (1941-1945) Judge of the Sullivan Circuit Court 1969-1980, Chief Judge of the Appeals Court in 1970.
  - m-2.
    - m-1. 16 Oct 1937 Marjorie Durham, b-Graysville, Turman Twp. Sullivan Co. In. to Thomas Durham.
- VIII.
  - 1) JAMES Thomas Lowdermilk, b-2 Nov 1938 in Sullivan Co., In. He is a dentist and lives in Naples, Fla.  
m. Mary Temple of Terre Haute, In.

- IX. a) MICHAEL Lowdermilk  
b) SHAWN Lowdermilk  
c) ANN Lowdermilk
- VIII. 2) JOE Durham Lowdermilk (T), b-20 Nov 1945  
m. Marynell Weaver (div.) lives in Naples, Fla.
- IX. a) JOE Edward Lowdermilk, b-
- VIII. 3) JON Frederick Lowdermilk (T) b-20 Nov 1945 in  
Sullivan, In.  
m. Sallie Thomas They live in Naples, Fla.
- IX. a) JEANNE Marjorie Lowdermilk, b-Nov 1979  
b) THOMAS Jon Lowdermilk, b-Feb 1981
- JOSEPH "Joe" m-2. June Halloway Bond, div.  
m-3. Gladys Usrey Pinkston  
No children by either one.
- V. B. JOSEPH Davidson Lowdermilk, b-26 Oct 1826 in Iredell Co.,  
N.C. d-23 Aug 1903 in Sullivan, In. Buried in Center  
Ridge Cem.  
m. 27 Nov 1851 Persis Boone, (sister to Leah) b-8 Feb 1828  
in Davis Co., and died 4 Jan 1906 in Sullivan.
- VI. 1. THOMAS P. Lowdermilk, b-1852 d-before 1914  
m. 23 Feb 1876 Mary "Molly" E. South and moved to Bruce  
(now called Buffalo) Missouri, where she was from.  
Parents: Durham & Sarah Rogers South.
- VII. a. JOE Lowdermilk, b-12 Feb 1886 in Buffalo, Mo.  
m. 9 Feb 1914 Ada Marie Huff of West of Sullivan, In.  
Parents: James and Bertha Yeager Huff.  
On his marriage license he said his father Tom was  
deceased and his mother was living in Bruce, Mo.  
I have 3 children listed and 3 mentioned by others.
- VIII. 1) JOSEPH Lowdermilk Jr., b-28 Aug 1914 in  
Sullivan, In.  
2) BERTHA Lowdermilk, b-20 Oct 1915  
3) HOMER L. Lowdermilk, b-21 May 1917  
Perhaps Harvey, Belle and Tom P. Lowdermilk

- VI. 2. WILLIAM Logan Lowdermilk, b-Jan 1856 in Sullivan Co., In. He must have moved to Buffalo, Mo. with Thomas, and married there. The wife is unknown. In the 1900 census he was living with his mother and father with his three children. He was married once and div.
- VII. a. MAMIE Lowdermilk, b-1884 in Missouri  
b. GEORGE Lowdermilk, b-1887 in Missouri  
c. WILLIAM Lowdermilk, b-in Mo. and d. young  
d. DAVID Lowdermilk, b-1892 in Mo.
- VI. 3. SOLOMON Lowdermilk, b-1859 in Sullivan Co., Traveled west and was lost to the family.
4. JOSIAH Lowdermilk, b-1861 d-1942  
m. 20 Jan 1889 Josephine Hayden, b-1866 d-11 Jun 1901  
Parents: Joseph Marion and Mary C. Hayden of Thurman Twp., Sullivan Co., In.
- VII. a. GRACE Lowdermilk, b-16 Sep 1889 d-1925 Buried in Center Ridge Cemetery.  
b. GLENNE Lowdermilk, b-20 Sept 1891  
m. 30 Jan 1913 Thomas Simmons Lived in Sullivan, In
- VIII. 1) TOM Simmons Jr. Lived and died in Sullivan, In.
- VII. c. WALTER Lowdermilk  
d. Perry H. Lowdermilk, b-1 Oct 1896 d-7 Feb 1988  
At the time of marriage he was listed as a Miner. Later a farmer. A, W.W. I. Vet. Perry was born in Trinidad, Colo. and died in Plainfield, In.  
m. 9 Dec 1922, Dorothy McDonnall, b-10 Jun 1902 to George McDonnall, a farmer, born in Shelburn, In. and Sarah Hopewell, a housekeeper, born in Farmersburg, In. Dorothy died 14 May 1973. Both are buried in Center Ridge Cemetery.  
Perry and Dorothy were married by Geo. B. Jones, Minister. His SS # 311-36-6453 SS # 304-70-9657
- VII. 1) ROBERT M. Lowdermilk, b-21 Nov 1924 d-26 Ap 1989  
m. 6 Apr 1950 Mary Kay Roberts (a truck driver)  
b-6 Apr.1926 They live in Sullivan, In.

- VIII. a) Melanie Jo Lowdermilk, b-18 Jul 1955  
m-2 m-1. David Carty
- IX. (1) Jesse James Carty, b-19 Sep 1975  
(2) Jerad Robert Carty, b-11 Nov 1978  
m-2. Robert Sloan
- VIII. b) Perry Ellis Lowdermilk, b-5 Sep 1957 in Sullivan  
2) CAROL Leah Lowdermilk, b-18 Apr 1934, Shelburn, In.  
m. 8 Nov 1952 James L. Brown, b-4 Sep 1931 and they  
live north of Sullivan, In.  
3) MARJORIE Lowdermilk, b-25 Jul 1923, Plainsville, In.  
m. 22 Apr 1949 James J. Spence  
4) GEORGE M. Lowdermilk, b-19 Sep 1926 of Sullivan, In.  
m. 30 May 1966 Mary "Judy" Murray  
5) DAVID Lowdermilk, b-1 Mar 1930, Mooresville, In.  
m. 3 Jul 1954 Sarolta A. Beall, b-29 Nov 1921
- VI. e. LEAH Bell Lowdermilk, b-1864  
m. 20 Mar 1884 Lafayette Whitman
- VII. 1) NELLIE Whitman, b-1891, Sullivan Co.  
m. Roy Kelly, They lived in Graysville, In. and  
later moved to Terre Haute, Vigo, Co., In.
- VIII. a) Laveda Kelly, b-Sullivan Co.  
m. Roy Reynolds, Lived in T. H., both are dead.  
They had some children.
- VII. f. James Oscar Lowdermilk, b-1870, in Ind. d-1941  
He was a boilermaker.  
m. 21 Dec 1892 Tacie Brodie, d-1926 b-1876  
Both buried in Center Ridge Cem. At the time of  
his sons birth, he was living next door to his  
father. Both were farmers.
- VIII. 1) John Lowdermilk, b-8 Mar 1894 d-14 Feb  
1960. Born in his father's two-room log cabin in  
Sulliivan, In. A Boiler maker at Vandalia, Ref.  
m. 24 Sept 1913 (36-113M) Vigo Co. Hazel Wharton  
Smith (her first husband was Earl Smith) Hazel div.  
Sept. 1913 in Sullivan Co.  
Born in Farnsworth, Sullivan Co., In. on 30 Jun  
1896 and d-27 Jan 1926. Parents: Charles Wharton



- of Dugger, In. and Sophia Hutchison.  
She had a son Garrison L. Smith, b-17 Jan 1913  
he d-1917.  
John, Hazel, & Garrison are buried in Highland  
Lawn Cemetery in Terre Haute, In.
- IX. a) DOROTHY Lucille Lowdermilk, b-15 Mar 1915 and  
d-1986  
m. 21 Feb 1934 Bert Hawkins in Sullivan, Ind.  
No children, now living in Tavares, Fla.
- b) LORAIN Lowdermilk, b-18 Jan 1926  
m. 16 Feb 1943 Dennis L. Goodman,  
(Div. 1986) She lives in Tavares, Fla.
- X. (1) JUDITH ANN Goodman, b-5 Aug 1944, Riverside,  
California.  
m-1. Mr. Runner
- XI. (a) KIMBERLY Lynn Runner, b-19 Feb 1962  
in Orlando, Fla.  
(b) JOHN David Runner, b-21 Mar 1965  
in Orlando, Fla.  
m-2. Mr. Hair
- (c) REGINA Ann Hair, b-30 Aug 1971
- X. (2) DENNIS Randall Goodman, b-23 Feb 1948  
in Sullivan, Ind.  
m. 18 Mar 1967 Janice Eimen
- XI. (a) DENNIS R. Goodman, Jr. b-20 Nov  
1967 in Orlando, Fla.  
(b) TAMERA Christine Goodman, b-23 Jan  
1970 in Orlando, Fla.
- (c) CHERYL Denise Goodman, b-13 Oct 1950  
in Terre Haute, Ind.  
m. Mr. Reining
- XII. 1-1. RYAN Michael Reining, b-30 Jun 1971  
in Orlando, Fla.  
2-2. LORI Reining, b-17 Feb 1977 in Orlando,  
Fla

- IX. c) ELAINE Lowdermilk, b-8 Oct 1928  
Now living in Tavares, Fla.  
m. Edward Falconbury  
They had no children, but Ed did, by a previous marriage.
- d) JACK Lowdermilk, b-27 Oct 1928 in Sullivan, In. He owned a Motel and was a contractor.  
d-1989  
m-1. 28 May 1949 Ernestine (Irene) Pearison (div)
- X. (1) CYNTHIA Jean Lowdermilk, b-6 Jul 1951  
m. 23 Aug 1969 Stan Adams, b-29 Mar 1951.  
His mother was Japanese. Novue Takei Adams. They called her Katie. She died having her last child in 1954. She's buried at Shaker Prairie Church Cem. in Carlisle, Ind. Stan was raised by his grandparents in Carlisle, In. While in the US Navy, he was stationed in Guam, his first child was born there.
- XI. (a) STACEY Jay Adams, b-1 Feb 1973 in Agana, Guam.  
(b) SHANE Ryan Adams, b-20 Dec 1978 in Longmont, Calif.
- X. (2) CATHY Jo Lowdermilk, b-23 Jul 1952  
m. 17 May 1975 Steve Jelliff, b-12 May 1952
- XI. (a) BRANDY Jo Jelliff, b-21 Dec 1983  
(b) girl, 1988  
(c) boy, 1989
- X. (3) JAY F. Lowdermilk, b-11 May 1954  
When 6 he was given the Title of "Heart Prince" for the 1961 Sullivan Co. Heart Drive. Live in Sullivan, In.  
m. 7 Aug 1976 Debra Templeton, b-29 Nov 1955
- XI. (a) JAYSON Andrew Lowdermilk, b-3 Nov 1979  
(b) JESSICA Lynn Lowdermilk, b-22 Jul 1985
- X. (4) JACQUELINE Ann Lowdermilk, b-11 Feb 1964  
Jack  
m-2. 26 Dec 1975, Linda Clark Schreiher, b-24 Nov 1943

- VIII. 2) CHLORIE Lowdermilk, b-3 Aug 1899 d-25 Dec 1983  
m. 18 Sep 1917 (46-104M) Vigo, Co., In.  
Fred Rapson, b-11 Jul 1898 d-13 May 1974  
They lived in T. H., Vigo Co., In.
- IX. a) HELEN Louise Rapson, b-7 Dec 1918  
m. Richard Aughinbaugh At present living in  
Ft. Worth-Dallas area.
- X. (1) CAROL Aughinbaugh  
(2) JOHN Aughinbaugh  
(3) AMY Aughinbaugh
- IX. b) EVELYN Jean Rapson, b-15 Oct 1920  
m. Robert B. Stahl Living in Rosedale, In.
- X. (1) WILLIAM Howard Stahl  
(2) JEAN Ann Stahl
- V. C. Pinkney Caldwell Lowdermilk, b-4 Apr 1829 in Iredell Co.,  
N. C. d- 11 Jan 1904 in Sandborn, In.  
m. 20 Mar 1956 Mary Anne Davidson, b-25 Feb 1833 in Ky.  
d-20 Aug 1909
- VI. 1. Emma Lowdermilk, b-1857 in Sullivan Co., In  
2. William Lowdermilk, b-1858 in Sullivan  
3. Pinkney Lowdermilk, b-1861  
m. Cynthia A. ? b-1862
- VII. a. John R. Lowdermilk, b-10 months old in 1880 census.  
b-ca 1879 Maybe Q instead of R.
- V. D. Amanda Adeline Lowdermilk, b-2 Jan 1833 in Iredell Co.,  
N.C. d-19 Apr 1880 in Sullivan Co. Ind.  
m. 17 Mar 1854 Thomas Boone (brother to Leah and Persis  
Boone) b-3 Mar 1833 d-27 May 1877 Both buried in  
Providence Christian Church Cem. Paxton, In. South on  
old US 41 in Haddon Twp.
- VI 1. MARTHA Elvira Boone, b-6 Jan 1855 d-19 Sep 1893  
m. James French  
Martha is buried in Providence Cem. Paxton, In.
- VII. a. Ora I. French, b-13 Sep 1875 Sullivan, In. d-1 May 195  
m. Martin Bower Hall, and lived in Indianapolis, Marion  
Co., In. Both buried in Washington's Park Cem. east In.

- VIII. 1) Martin B. Hall Jr., called "Ditto", b-23 Mar 1907  
m. 2 Jun 1928 Lucille Robinson
- IX. a) Barbara Lucille Hall, b-20 Aug 1931, Ind.  
m. William B. Hunter, bive in Indianapolis, In.
- X. (1) Wm. Francis Hunter, b-18 Oct 1950  
m. Patricia Ferguson
- XI. (a) Jeremy Wm. Hunter, b-19 Oct 1974  
(b) Melissa Jo Hunter, b-18 Oct 1979
- X. (2) Joan Marie Hunter, b-4 Jan 1953 in Indianapo-  
lis, In. Now in Phoenix, Ariz.
- (3) George Everhart Hunter, b-26 Jan 1954, Ind, IN  
m. Joyce ? lives in Phoenix, Ariz.
- XI. (a) Brandon Spencer Hunter
- X. (4) Martin Earl Hunter, b-4 Jan 1956 in Indy, In.  
He still lives in that town.
- (5) Beverly Sue Hunter, b-7 Dec 1959  
m. Mike Brian Irwin, lives in Ind, In.
- XI. (a) Sabrina Michelle Irwin, b-5 Feb 1978  
(b) Dustin Brian Irwin, b-16 Oct 1982, Ind, In.
- X. (6) John David Hunter, b-16 Oct 1962, Ind., In.
- IX. b) George W. French, b-5 Aug 1886, Sullivan Co.  
m-1. Ethel Rowe, b-4 Feb 1893 d-2 May 1937
- X. (1) Lois Maxine French, b-22 Dec 1913, T.H., In  
m. 28 Apr. 1934 Clarence Jerome Sylvester,  
b-28 Jun 1913 d-1986
- XI. (a) Marilyn Jo Sylvester, b-3 Mar 1936, Ind,  
m. Bernard G. Lyons
- XII. 1-1. Jerry Lyons, b-7 Dec 1952  
married and has 1 boy  
2-2. Brenda Jo Lyons, b-14 Dec 1953  
married and has 2 girls  
3-3. Vicki Lee Lyons, b-6 Jul 1958  
married and has 1 boy
- XI. (b) Clarence Eugene Sylvester, b-28 Mar 1937  
d-3 mo of age, buried Floral Park Cem., India.

- (c) Dorothy Mae Sylvester, b-25 Jun 1938, Indy.  
m. Phillip Cavet
- XII. 1-1. James Cavet, b-4 Apr 1959  
married and has a child  
2-2. Lynne Cavet, b-24 Feb 1962  
3-3. Mary Beth Cavet, b-9 Oct 1964
- XI. (d) Gary Lynne Sylvester, b-6 Nov 1946, Ind  
m. Barbara Benedict
- XII. 1-1. Nicholas James Sylvester, b-12 Apr 1978  
2-2. Andrew Michael Sylvester, b-7 Mar 1980
- XI. (e) Rickey Lee Sylvester, b-24 Dec 1948 Ind., I
- XII. 1-1. Rickey Dwayne Sylvester, b-8 Nov 1967  
2-2. Scott Allen Sylvester, b-25 Feb 1976
- X. (2) Mary French, b-30 Ap 1916 T.H., Ind  
m. James D. Richardson, b-30 Jul 1913 in Mo.
- (3) Juanita Marie French, b- d-12 Sep 1975  
m. Wilbur Bigelow, Sr.
- XI. (a) Wilbur Bigelow, Jr., b-1928  
(b) Barbara Bigelow, b-5 Dec 1933  
m. 13 Jun 1952 Jack Bigham
- XII. 1-1. Michael Kenneth Bigham, b-1953  
m. 15 Jun 1974, Cynthia Hungerford
- XIII. a-a. Paul Michael Bigham, b-1980  
b-b. Ryan Christopher Bigham, 1981
- XII. 2-2. Peggy Sue Bigham, b-8 Sep 1954  
m. 18 May 1974 William Stockholm
- XIII. a-a. Brian Charles Stockholm, b-1977  
b-b. Adam James Stockholm, b-1978
- XII. 3-3. Mary Ann Bigham, b-29 Jul 1957  
m-1. 18 Nov 1978 John Hancock
- XIII. a-a. Jason Edward Hancock, b-1981
- XII. 4-4. Johnie Leroy Bigham, b-11 Nov 1958  
m. 8 May 1978 Janet Dunn
- XIII. a-a. Jennifer Nicole "Jenny" Bigham  
b-1980
- XII. 5-5. Amy Lynn Bigham, b-27 Jan 1966

- IX. c. Gerthal French, b-27 Jun 1888 d-1963  
m-1. Nell Rowe, sister to George W. French wife,  
Ethel.
- X. 1) Gladys French, b-10 Jul 1910  
m. 24 Jan 1937 Martin Griffith, d-16 Sep 1946  
Gladys was born and lived in Los Angeles, Ca.
- XI. a) John Joseph Griffith, b-1938 d-1968  
in Los Angeles, Ca. Single  
b) Elizabeth Ann Griffith, b-1940  
m. Richard Hull - live Palm Desert, Ca.  
Divorced
- XII. (1) Richard Francis Hull
- XI. c) Jane French Griffith, b-1942 (T) to James  
French Griffith who died at birth.  
m. Robert Tessier. (Div)
- XII. (1) Robert Martin Tessier  
(2) Steven Joseph Tessier  
(3) Suzanne Marie Tessier
- XI. d) James French Griffith, b-1942 (T) d-birth
- Gerthal m-2. Minnie Todd
- X. 2). Gerthal French, Jr., b-19 May 1918, Los Ang.  
m. 20 May 1942 Jesse Lucille Reed. Lives in  
Donaldson, Tenn.
- XI. a) Gerthal French III., b-20 Nov 1949 in  
Los Angeles, Ca.
- X. 3) Fred French, b-31 Mar 1891 in Sullivan Co.  
d- 15 Aug 1941 in Calif.  
4) Herman French, b-25 Aug 1892, Sullivan Co.  
m. Carrie E. Lemons, b-23 Jul 1891 of Haddon  
Twp. Carlisle, Sullivan Co.  
They had no children and are buried in Exeter, Ca.  
Carrie, m-2. 1985 Timothy Martin
2. SARAH Elizabeth Boone, b-12 Nov 1856 d-20 Jan 1858,  
buried in Boone Cem.
3. JAMES Jefferson Boone, b-17 Jan 1859 d-27 Sept 1936.  
Was a minister of Church of Christ  
m. 31 Dec 1882 Sarah Ellen Wilson, b-19 Mar 1859  
Parents: John and Caroline Johnson Wilson of Turman  
Twp. Sullivan Co., In.



- VII. a. AMANDA Agnes Boone, b-15 Dec 1883 in Sullivan, In.  
d-4 Jan 1951  
m. 17 Dec 1904 James Arthur Brashier, b-29 Aug 1882  
d-23 Apr 1967. Both buried in Center Ridge Cem.,  
Sullivan, In.
- VIII. 1) SARAH Ellen Brashier, b-24 Aug 1904 d-8 Sep  
1907, buried Poplar Christian Church Cem. Turman  
Twp., Sullivan Co., In.
- 2) JAMES Arista Brashier, b-1 Nov 1908, Sullivan, In  
m. 8 Oct 1936 Inez Evelyn Mason  
They live so/w of Sullivan, In.
- IX. a) RUTH Eloise Brashier, b-26 May 1928  
m. 21 Sep 1946 Leland Carter Phegley, d-1985
- X. (1) EVELYN LeAnn Phegley, b-1 Mar 1950  
Sullivan Co., In.  
m-1 20 Sep 1968, Michael Griffith
- XI. (a) LISA Michelle Griffith, b-21 Feb  
1969  
m-2 29 Jul 1972, Dale Wayne Knotts  
(b) JESSICA Renee Knotts, b-18 Jul 1988
- X. (2) REGINA Phegley, b-15 May 1953  
m. 9 Oct 1971 Jack Edward Hamilton
- XI. (a) AMY Lynn Hamilton, b-1 Aug 1974 in  
Sullivan, In.
- (b) SHANNON Leigh Hamilton, b-15 Oct  
1976
- (c) SAMANTHA Marie Hamilton, b-26 Dec  
1979
- X. (3) DALE Kent Phegley, b-11 Jul 1955  
m. 8 Apr 1977, Lynn Ellen Murdock  
Sullivan Co., In.
- XI. (a) HEATHER Lynae Phegley, b-11 Apr  
1980
- (b) REBECCA Jean Phegley, b-18 Dec 1981
- X. (4) DENNIS Eric Phegley, b-7 Feb 1958  
m. 22 Nov 1986 Angie Vachet

- VIII. 3) MALCOLM Boone "Mac" Brashier, b-15 Jan 1915  
d-30 Nov 1976, buried in Clear View Cem. of  
Brazil, In.  
m. 3 Oct 1936 Eursie Waldolene Moore  
b-19 May 1914 Buried Clear View Cem.
- IX. a) PATSY Moynelle Brashier, b-17 Aug 1937  
Sullivan, In.  
m. 17 Jun 1956 Charles Edward Smith, b-17  
Sep 1937, Jasonville, Ind.
- XXX. (1) ANN Cynthia Smith, b-23 Ap 1957 in  
Terre Haute, In.  
m. 17 Jun 1977 Robert Wayne Watt,  
b-16 Ap 1954
- XI. (a) CONSTANCE Nichole Watt, b-22 Mar 1982
- X. (2) CAROLYN Jean Smith, b-27 Nov 1960  
m. 11 Sep 1982 Steven Ray Brush, b-7 Mar 1961
- (3) PEGGY Lou Smith, b-20 Sep 1963  
m. Mr. McLin
- XI. (a) MALCOLM Wayne McLin, b-Jul 1986
- X. (4) PENNY Sue Smith, b-20 Sep 1963
- IX. b) JOHN Mac Brashier, b-7 Feb 1946 in Sullivan  
Co., In.  
m. 4 Jun 1964, Kaye Earlene Moade, b-31 Jul 1947
- X. (1) MELLISA Lynn Brashier, b-26 Jan 1965,  
Sullivan, In.  
m. 13 Aug 1981 Mark Alan Bennington,  
b-28 Jun 1962
- XI. (a) CORY Joe Bennington, b-25 Mar 1982  
in Washington, In.
- X. (2) JEFFREY Wayne Brashier, b-26 Oct 1966  
in Robinson, Crawford Co., Il.
- (3) AMANDA Elaine Brashier, 24 Nov 1968
- (4) DUSTIN Levi Brashier, b-9 Dec 1982  
in Sullivan, In.
- VIII. 4) NELSON Emmett Brashier, b-21 May 1916 in  
Sullivan, In.  
m. Helen Eva Clark, b-23 Jul 1921  
They live in Dubois Co., Ind. & Fla.

- IX. a) JANET Kay Brashier, b-29 May 1940  
m. 18 Jun 1961 Noel L. Patton  
Janet lives in Hixon, Tn.
- X. (1) JON Marc Patton, b-1 Mar 1964  
(2) ANTHONY Lloyd Patton, b-18 Sep 1965
- VIII. 5) ALVIN Arthur Brashier, b-4 Dec 1919,  
Sullivan Co., In He is single. He was in WW  
2 , in th U.S. Army, wirking in surgery in the  
hospital.  
6) MARGARET Beatrice Brashier, b-2 Mar 1922  
Sullivan Co., Ind. d-6 Apr 1975  
m. Herman Brooks, b-1 Apr 1909  
d-8 May 1974 Buried Ft. Myers, Fla.
- IX. a) BECKY Sue Brooks, b-19 Dec 1949, in Terre  
Haute, Ind. Now Ft. Myers, Fla.  
m. Mar 12 1967 Phillip Jarvis Flint (div)
- X. (1) CAROL Ann Flint, b-9 Oct 1967  
(2) MICHELLE L. Flint, b-23 Oct 1972  
(3) A son
- IX. b) SHIRLEY Louise Brooks, b-11 Apr 1958 in  
Ft. Myers, Fl.  
m-1. 17 Aug 1976 Alan L. Crump
- X. (1) ALAN L. Crump, Jr., b-27 Mar 1978  
m-2. Bobbie B. Guinn
- IX. c) VICKIE Lynn Brooks, b-10 Jul 1959, in  
Terre Haute, In.  
m. 30 Aug 1976 Wesley Griffis, born in Ft.  
Myers, Fla.
- X. (1) TROY Brooks Griffis, b-17 Dec 1975  
(2) TRINDA Marie Griffis, b-12 Nov 1978
- VIII. 7) NINA Evah Brashier, b-28 Feb 1928  
Twin, Single  
8) Nella Eva Brashier, b-28 Feb 1928  
Twin, Single
- VII. b. ARISTA Lawrence Boone, b-11 Feb 1885,  
Sullivan Co., In d-4 Jan 1951  
m. 10 Sep 1910 Sue Hart, b-11 Sep 1885 d-15 Dec 1969  
Both buried in Center Ridge Cem.

- VIII. 1). Baby girl buried Poplar Cem., Turman Twp in Sullivan Co. In.
- 2). RUTH Evelyn Boone, b-26 Mar 1912  
m. 8 Jun 1934 Winfield Schley Richard Bufe  
b-18 Jan 1901 in Detroit, Mich. They  
now live in Indianapolis, Ind.
- IX. a) BONNIE Laura Bufe, b-8 Aug 1945  
m. 27 Aug 1967 in Southport, In.,  
Jeffrey Dean Sutton, b-23 Mar 1944  
They live in Overland Park, Ks.
- X. (1) FREDERICK Thomas Sutton II, b-20 Feb  
1970 in Sacramento, Calif.  
(2) Andrew Rice Sutton, b-20 Jan 1972 in  
Little Rock, Ark.
- VIII. 3) LAWRENCE Hart Boone, b-14 Jun 1916, in Sullivan  
Co., In. d-23 May 1982, buried Galveston, In.  
m. 14 Feb 1946 Helen B. ? , b-Kokomo, Ind. 15 Jun  
1915 He was in WW 2 T/5 Co B. 651st Engineer.
- 4) HERMAN Floyd Boone, b-20 Aug 1921 in  
Sullivan Co., In. He was a boatswain Main 2nd  
Class in W.W. 2.  
m. 27 Oct 1944 Mary Deborah Davis, b-22 Dec  
1923 in Sharpsville, In. They live in  
Terre Haute, In.
- IX. a) LARRY Michael Boone, b-17 Jul 1945  
d-23 Jul 1945, buried in Kokomo, In.
- b) RALPH Alan Boone, b-23 Oct 1946 in Lafayette, In.  
m. 5 Aug 1973 Theresa Kay Patton Fry, b-30 Dec 1951
- X. (1) Dwayne Douglas Fry Boone, b-18 Feb 1970  
Adopted by Ralph in Mar 1982  
(2) Barbara Ann Boone, b-20 Dec 1976, Terre  
Terre Haute, Ind.
- IX. c) PATRICIA Ann Boone, b-27 Jul 1948 in  
Terre Haute, In.  
m. 10 Nov 1968 John Michael Hatcher,  
b-3 Mar 1947. Lives Columbia City, Ind.
- X. (1) MICHELLE Deann Hatcher, b-10 Jun 1970  
Vigo Co., Ind.  
(2) MICHAEL Darren Hatcher, b-18 Jun 1973  
Vigo Co., Ind.

- VIII. 5) LOIS Jeanette Boone, b-3 Dec 1923, Sullivan Co., Ind.  
m. 1 Mar 1944 Woodrow Wilson Kemp, b-2 Nov 1916, Marion Co., Ind. Live in India, Ind.
- IX. a) ALICE Jeanne Kemp, b-5 Sep 1947, Louisville, Ky.  
m. 11 Sep 1965, Billy Lee Case, b-25 Sept 1945, Marion Co., In.
- X. (1) STACEY Deanne Case, b-4 Mar 1969, in Marion Co., In.  
(2) ROBERT Lee Case, b-23 Jan 1971, in Marion Co., In.
- IX. b) KAREN Sue Kemp, b-16 Jul 1946, Louisville.  
m. 25 Jul 1964 Henry Marsen Beard, b-7 Jul 1942, in Boone Co., In.
- X. (1) RICHARD Charles Beard, b-9 Jun 1970 Marion Co., In.
- VII. c. CLAUDE Carl Boone, b-1 Jul 1886, Sullivan Co. d-7 Apr 1946  
m. 5 Jun 1913 Ruth Kaufman, b-21 Nov 1893 d-16 Oct 1949. Both buried Poplar Cem., Turman Twp., Sullivan Co., In.
- VIII. 1) DORTHIS Marie Boone, b-7 May 1914, Sullivan, Indiana  
m. 28 Dec 1934 Clarence Amis, b-25 Jan 1914 Buckhorn, Ky. d-15 Jan 1963  
Buried in Liberty Church of Christ Cem., Sullivan Co., In.
- IX. a) MARY Dean Amis, b-24 Feb 1936,  
m. 24 Sep 1971 Monty James Triplett, b-31 Mar 1942 Lives in Farmersburg, In
- b) JOHN William Amis, b-24 May 1937, Sullivan Co., Ind.  
m. Alberta ?, Live in Las Vegas, Nv.
- X. (1) LISA Amis, b-28 Nov 1961  
(2) STEVE Amis, b-15 Mar 1960

- IX. c) NANCY Ann Amis, b-2 Sep 1945,  
m-17 Oct 1969 Robert Earl Hall, b-5 Ap  
1930 Live Terre Haute, Vigo Co., In.
- d) BETTY Ruth Amis, b-26 Nov 1947  
Sullivan, Indiana  
m. 23 May 1976 Larry Paul Higgins,  
b-13 May 1942. Live Farmersburg, In
- X. (1) LARRY Paul Higgins, Jr., b-20 Jul  
1969, Sullivan Co. In.  
(2) Kimberly Ann Higgins, b-5 Jan '73  
Sullivan Co., In.
- IX. e) LINDA Jane Amis, b-9 Aug 1953  
Sullivan, In.  
m. 29 May 1976 James Louis Sharpe,  
b-21 Dec 1952, Sullivan Co., In.
- X. (1) JAMES Ian Sharpe, b-9 Dec 1979  
(2) MARY Amis Sharpe, b-20 Oct 1980,  
d-21 Oct 1980, buried Liberty Church  
of Christ Cem., west of Shelburn, Ind.
- IX. f) JUDY Kay Amis, b-9 Jul 1954 d-25 Jan 1965,  
Sullivan Co., In. Buried in Liberty  
Church of Christ Cem. west of Shelburn, In
- VIII. 1) FOREST Carl Boone, b-  
Was in WW 2, remaining in service to make a  
career of it.  
m. Belle Amis. Now reside in Fla. A sister to  
Clarence Amis, born Ky. and m. in Sullivan Co.
- VII. d. EDNA Caroline Boone, b-26 Jun 1889 in  
Sullivan Co. In. d-  
m. 19 Mar 1911 Roscoe Charles Ridge, b-10  
Jul 1888, d-24 Jun 1969. Both are buried  
at Center Ridge Cem., Sullivan, In.
- VIII. 1) HELEN Pauline Ridge, b-22 Feb 1912, d-18 Oct  
1987 Sullivan Co., In  
m-1. Denman Pope
- IX. a) BARBARA Jean Pope, b-26 Jun 1929, in  
Sullivan Co., In  
m. 1946 Harold Robert Potts (div) Oct 1964 son  
of Ira and Essie Potts of W. T. H.



- X. (1) WILLIAM Russell Potts, b-Terre Haute, In.  
m. 18 Feb 1947 Dixie ? (div)
- XI. (a) MICHELLE Potts, b- Terre Haute, Ind.
- X. (2) RANDALL Lee Potts, b-19 Ap 1949, Vigo  
Co., In.  
m. 21 May 1971 Janet Elaine Arnold,  
b-14 Feb 1949 Live in Cincinnati, Oh.  
Dau. of Warren Albert Arnold & Victoria  
Lupato Arnold of T. H. In.

Randall was in the Army and stationed in  
West Germany for 8 yrs. where his first  
child was born.

- XI. (a) ERIN Elizabeth Potts, b-27 Ap 1974 in  
Landstuhl, FRG, W. Germany
- (b) STEVEN Anthony "Tony" Potts,  
b-29 Feb 1976 in Iowa City, Iowa  
Only has a birthday every 4 yrs as he  
was a Leap-year baby.
- X. (3) PAMELA Jean Potts, b-4 Oct 1953, Vigo Co.  
m. 7 Jul 1973 Kenneth Michael "Mike"  
Schalburg, b-29 Feb 1952 to Kenneth  
Gilbert & Opal Letha McClintock Schalburg
- XI. (a) KIMBERLY Jo "Kimmie" Schalburg,  
b-19 Mar 1977
- (b) KENNETH Robert Schalburg, b-23 Mar 1981
- Helen P. Ridge  
m-2. 16 Jul 1943 William L. "Bud" Thompson, b-1 Aug  
1907 d-19 Jun 1981. Buried Center Ridge Cem.

- VIII. 2) SARAH Frances Ridge, b-28 Dec 1917 d-19 May  
1991 of a Stroke.

Obit: SULLIVAN: Sarah Ridge Street Rockenfield, 73, of Sullivan  
died at 8:05 p.m. sun. May 19, 1991, in Millers Merry  
Manor. She was a homemaker. She was born Dec. 28, 1917  
in Sullivan Co. to Roscoe Ridge and Edna Boone Ridge. Her  
husband, Carl E. Rockenfield, died May 5. Survivors  
include one brother, Charles Ridge of Sullivan Co., two  
grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; and nieces and  
nephews. She was a former Turman Township school bus  
driver, a member of Sullivan First Christian Church, Co.  
Farm Bureau, Co. Historical Society, D.A.R. and Village  
Homemakers. She wrote the 932 page "Our Boone Families,"  
published in 1987. Services are 2 p.m. Wed. in Tennis

Funeral Home, with John S. Lyttle and David Cox to officiate. Burial is in Center Ridge Cem. Visitation is 4 to 8 p.m. today.

B-1. J Oct 1936 Garland Eugene Street, b-14 Jan 1909, Marion Co., Ill. d-3 Jun 1989. Buried Center Ridge Cem. Son of John Chester & Iola Mae Burke Streett.

IX. a) NANCY Carol Street, b-27 Sep 1939, Sullivan Co., In. d-4 Jul 1984, buried Center Ridge Cem. b. 4 May 1958 Michael Zelby "Mike" McCammon b-11 Mar 1936

(1) JOHN Michael McCammon, b-13 Sep 1956 in Sullivan, Co., In.

B. 1 Sep 1978 Rebecca Sue Thompson, b-21



**Carl and Sarah Ridge Rockenfield**  
**Author of the "Boone Families"**

B-2. 14-Aug 1956 Carl Eldo Rockenfield, b-1 Feb 1907, Sullivan Co., In. d-3 May 1991 in Sullivan, In. of heart attack. Son of Delbert Eldo and Maude Lavice Burke Rockenfield. Garland and Carl were first cousins.

III. -3) Carl Eugene Ridge, b-20 Jul 1920, Sullivan, In. d-17 May 1981, buried Holy Trinity Cem. Bear Creek, Pa. m. 17 Aug 1947 Victoria "Vickie" Douglas b-23 Dec 1922 Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

IX. a) DAN Ridge, b-26 Jan 1948, Sullivan Co., In. Lives Wilkes-Barre, Pa. with his mother.

1. ... Terre Haute, Ind.  
(div)

2. ... Terre Haute, Ind.

3. ... 1949, Vigo

4. ... Elaine Arnold,  
... Cincinnati, OH.  
... Albert Arnold & Victoria  
... Ind.

5. ... his first

6. ... in

7. ... Co.

8. ...

9. ...

10. ...

11. ...

12. ...

13. ...

14. ...

15. ...

16. ...

17. ...

18. ...

19. ...

20. ...

21. ...

22. ...

23. ...

24. ...

25. ...

26. ...

27. ...

Funeral Home, with John S. Lyttle and David Cox to officiate. Burial is in Center Ridge Cem. Visitation is 4 to 8 p.m. today.

m-1. 3 Oct 1936 Garland Eugene Street, b-14 Jan 1909, Marion Co., Il. d-3 Jun 1959. Buried Center Ridge Cem. Son of John Chester & Lola Mae Burke Street.

IX. a) NANCY Carroll Street, b-27 Sep 1937, Sullivan Co., In. d-8 Jul 1984, buried Center Ridge Cem  
m. 4 May 1955 Michael Kalley "Mike" McCammon  
b-11 Mar 1936

X. (1) JOHN Michael McCammon, b-12 Sep 1956  
in Sullivan, Co., In.  
m. 1 Sep 1978 Rebecca Sue Thompson, b-21  
Nov 1955 in Sullivan Co., Ind. Parents  
are Arthur Raymond & Rose Marie Martin  
Thompson.

XI. (a) MICHELE Rae McCammon, b-30 Aug 1987  
(b) ???? McCammon, b-25 Mar 1987

X. (2) LYNETTE Sue "Lyne" McCammon, b-13 Oct  
1959  
m. 1 Oct 1977 Gary Bruce Brown, b-25 Jun  
1955 Son of Bruce & Keitha Kirk Brown.

XI. (a). LACY Carroll Brown, b-28 Jul 1979  
(b). AMBER Pet Brown, b-7 Jul 1981

(3) HEATHER Ann Brown, b-20 Aug 1983

m-2. 14 Aug 1966 Carl Eldo Rockenfield, b-1 Feb  
1907, Sullivan Co., In. d-5 May 1991 in  
Sullivan, In. of heart attack. Son of Delbert  
Eldo and Maude Lovice Burke Rockenfield.  
Garland and Carl were first cousins.

VIII. 3) Carl Eugene Ridge, b-20 Jul 1920,  
Sullivan, In. d-17 May 1961, buried  
Holy Trinity Cem. Bear Creek, Pa.  
m. 17 Aug 1947 Victoria "Vickie" Douglas  
b-23 Dec 1922 Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

IX. a) DAN Ridge, b-26 Jun 1948, Sullivan Co., In.  
Lives Wilkes-Barre, Pa. with his mother.

- b) ANN Ridge, b-20 Jun 1949, Sullivan Co. In.  
m. 25 Oct 1975 Norman Williams, b-9 Jul 1950  
in Pa. Served in the 605th Combat Engineer  
serial # in the Army 35726818. Served over  
4 yrs. in W.W. 2.
- VIII. 4) CHARLES Roscoe Ridge, b-6 Jul 1923  
m. Betty ????? (div) Charles is now  
retired and lives on family farm s/w of Sullivan.
- IX. a) DAVID Ridge.
- VI. e. WILLIAM Thomas Boone, b-16 May 1891 d-14  
May 1892, buried Old Providence Cem., Paxton,  
Ind.
- f. JAMES Paul Boone, b-22 Feb 1893, d- 7 Sep  
1975. Both buried Center Ridge Cem.  
m. ? Gladys Norris, b-9 Jun 1893 d-20 Oct 1974
- VIII. 1) JOE Kenneth Boone, b-26 Sep 1915, Sullivan  
Co., Ind.  
m. 3 Nov 1938 Mildred Murrey Pinkerton, b-3  
Mar 1916 in Dugger, In. Live in Greenwood,  
In. and New Port Rickey, Fla.
- IX. a) MARSHA Kay Boone, b-27 Aug 1944, in MarionCo.  
M-2 m-1. 22 Mar 1964 Terry Janitz, b-8 Mar 1943
- X. (1) JOIE Lynn Janitz, b-11 Jul 1966, Marion  
Co., Ind.
- m-2. 24 Aug 1974 Jerry Clore, b-15 Jun 1945  
Lives in Greenwood, In.
- (2) JEROMY Max Clore, b-26 Apr 1976 in  
Marion Co., Ind.
- IX. b) DEBORAH Ann Boone, b-1 Sep 1950, Marion,  
Co., Ind.  
m. 7 Aug 1976 Kenneth Wayne Himself,  
b-3 Aug 1938, Jasper, In. They live in  
Greenwood, In.
- X. (1) KRISTA Suzanne Himself, b-8 Jun 1978  
(2) KENDRA Jo Himself, b-16 Mar 1982, Beech  
Grove, Ind.

- VIII. 2) WILMA Alice Boone, b-10 Apr 1920, Sullivan Co., Ind.  
m. 18 Feb 1941 Astor Amis, b-23 Jan 1913 Buckhorn, Ky.  
Wilma lives in Greencastle, In.
- IX. a) JAMES David Amis, b-17 Jan 1948, Aurora, Colo.  
m. 7 Sep 1969 Carol Ruth Miller, b-7 Mar 1950 in Greencastle, In.  
All are born in Greencastle, In.
- X. (1) JAMES Mathew Amis, b-24 Oct 1972  
(2) JOHN David Amis, b-11 Mar 1974  
(3) MELISSA Lee Amis, b-5 Dec 1975  
(4) JOSEPH Michael Amis, b-7 Oct 1977  
(5) MARY Joanna Amis, b-19 Jun 1979  
(6) MELINDA Ruth Amis, b-29 Mar 1981  
(7) JOSHUA Daniel Amis, b-14 Nov 1983
- VIII. 3) MELVA Jean Boone, b-30 Sep 1930, Sullivan Co., Ind.  
m. 16 Oct 1954 Winfield Franklin Caldwell, b-4 Jul 1928 Casey Co., Ky.
- IX. a) JEFFERY Franklin Caldwell, b-14 Feb 1956 Marion Co., Ind.  
m. ???? Kathie Kenner, b-14 Dec 1955 in Houston, Tx.  
b) DANIEL Joe Caldwell, b-12 Dec 1957  
m. 24 May 1980 Annette Earlene Nevins, b-9 Jun 1960 in Putman Co. In.
- X. (1) JUSTIN Arthur Caldwell, b-23 Jan 1983 in Vigo Co., Ind.
- IX. c) SCOTT David Caldwell, b-1 Mar 1965, Putman Co., Ind.
- VIII. 4) BOB Dean Boone, b-11 Sep 1932, Sullivan Co.  
m. ???? Ellen Williams, b-24 Jul 1931 in Paoli In. Dau. of Robert D. & Suzanne Williams.
- IX. a) MICHAEL Edwin Boone, b-20 Feb 1959  
m. Robyn Duff, b-30 Dec 1962 Of Indianapolis, In.
- X. (1) CHRISTOPHER Paul Boone, b-15 Feb 1961 in Noblesville, Ind.



- VII. g. DANIEL Hutson Boone, b-18 Dec 1894, Sullivan Co.  
d-20 Nov 1980 He was a school principal, Shelburn,  
Ind.  
m. Jessie Faye Morrison, b-11 Oct 1893  
d-30 Apr 1979. Both buried Tucson, Ariz.
- VIII. 1) MILDRED Louise Boone, b-25 Ap 1924, Sullivan Co.  
m-1. 11 Jun 1944 Frederick Allen Stoner, (div)  
b-24 Apr 1923
- IX. a) JANICE Faye Stoner, b-24 May 1945 in Muncie,  
Lives in El Cerrito, Ca. Janice had a legal  
name change - to Jan Collier.  
m. James F. King, b-1 Sep 1933, Utah (div)
- X. (1) AMIE Kristin King, b-19 Jul 1971,  
San Francisco, Ca.  
m-2. 19 Mar 1968 Ralph Waldo Ernsburger,  
b-11 May 1917. Lives Hayward, Ca. (div)
- VIII. 2) WALTER Reed Boone, b-14 May 1925, Sullivan,  
Co., Ind. d- 19 Ap 1981 Buried Culpeper  
Military Cem. Culpeper, Va. He was an accountant  
at the Nat'l Art Gallery, Wa., D.C.  
m. Catherine Elizabeth Brandon, (div)
- IX. a) DENNIS Keith Boone, b-12 Nov 1946  
m. 26 Apr 1969 Donna Gail Halliburton, dau. of  
Mitchell Acker and Annie Gertrude Szafranski  
Halliburton in Houston, Tx.
- X. (1) DAWN Michelle Boone, b-4 Nov 1970  
(2) DANIEL Patrick Hutson Boone, b-21  
Oct of 1982
- IX. b) SANDRA Kay Boone, b-30 Jun 1948  
m-1. David Scott
- X. (1) CASSANDRA Jean Scott  
m-2. William Brian Bagley, lives in Tx.  
(2) BRIAN Bagley
- IX. c) SHARON Kaye Boone, b-21 Feb 1950  
m. Mr. Richter

- X. (1) JASON Wayne Richter
- VIII. 3) Dr. MAX Lee Boone, b-Ind raised in Peru, In.  
m. Carol ? Graysville, Il.  
Dr. Boone head Professor of cancer research  
at the Univ. of Ariz. Now lives in Prescott  
Ariz.
- IX. a) GEORGE Michael Boone, b-  
m. Pamela ????
- X. (1) KATIE Boone
- IX. b) Dr. MAX Robert Boone, b- A Medical Dr.  
m. Christine ?????
- X. (1) HEATHER Boone  
(2) ERIN Boone
- IX. c) LINDA Boone, b-  
m. John Lancaster, (div)
- X. (1) BRIAN Lancaster
- IX. d) EMILY Boone, b-  
m. Jeff Hudler
- e) DAVID Boone, b-19 Dec 1967
- VII. h. HARRY Harold Boone, b-12 Mar 1897 in  
Sullivan Co., In. d-23 Jan 1975  
m. 8 Nov 1942 Lucille Hughes, b-27 Dec 1900  
d- 5 Mar 1984. Both in Center Ridge Cem.
- VI. 4. WILLIAM Mortimore Boone, b-23 Sep 1861 d-27 Ap  
1880, buried in Providence Cem. Paxton, In.
5. Rev. JOSEPH Calvin Boone, b-27 Mar 1867 d-18 Sep  
1901  
m. Mattie Mason, b-25 Oct 1868 d-26 Jan 1909  
Joseph was an ordained Methodist minister.  
Both buried in Providence Cem. Paxton, In.
- VII. a. Roy Clive Boone  
m. Jessie Orman, (Calif)

- b. Guy Boone
    - m. Gladys Colty (Calif)
  - c. Eura Boone
  - m. Edward L. Cody (Calif)
  - d. Floy Vivian Boone
  - m. Caryl L. Smith (Calif)
- VIII.
  - 1) Dorothy Jane Smith
  - m. William J. Robbie
  - 2) Curtis Roberts Smith
  - 3) Eura Bell Smith
- V.
  - E. WILLIAM Logan Lowdermilk, b-20 Feb 1835 in Iredell, N.C. Was a laborer d-13 Nov 1853  
Never married. Died at age 18, buried with his father, Solomon in "Lowdermilk Cem" near Carlisle In. (In a cornfield) Only 3 graves here.
  - F. MARTHA Ann Lowdermilk, b-30 Jul 1843 in Sullivan Co. d-22 Jul 1876. Never married. Buried with her mother Sarah Starns Lowdermilk and sister Sarah C. Holder in Engle Cem. Hadden Twp.
  - G. SARAH C. Lowdermilk, b-9 Ap 1840 in Davies Co., In. d-15 Dec 1911. Buried Engle Cem.
  - m. 27 Oct 1864 Aaron Holder, b-16 Nov 1839 d-9 Dec 1909  
Both were members of the Church of Christ. Aaron worked in native twonship of Haddon until 1877, when he went to Jefferson twp. and was there until 1903. Moving then to Furman twp., buying 80 acres; having a successful grain and stock raising buisness. He was a democrat.
- VI.
  - 1. FLORA Holder, b-15 Ap 1869 d-18 Jan 1875
  - 2. LIZZIE Holder, b-24 Sep 1872 d-9 Dec 1877
  - 3. ANNA Holder, b-1 Apr 1875 d-20 Aug 1876
  - 4. CORDIA Holder
  - m. Levi Willis of Turman Twp., Sullivan Co., In. The son of William and Mary Mason Willis.
- VII.
  - a. THOMAS "Roy" Willis, b-29 Apr 1887, d-7 1961
  - m. 19 Mar 1911 Gladys "Oqual" Blevins, b-10 Feb 1891 d-26 Jan 1977, buried with Roy in the Odd Fellows Cem. They lived in Gill Twp., Sullivan Co., In.

- VIII. 1) RUTH May Willis, b-16 May 1913  
m. 31 Dec 1935 James Clark Moore, b-26 Nov 1910 d-5 Nov 1985, buried in Odd Fellows Cem
- IX. a) MARILYN Ruth Moore, b-3 Mar 1938  
m. Single  
b) FRED James Moore, b-14 May 1941  
m. Barbara Hotchkiss, b-7 Oct 1949
- X. (1) THOMAS Patrick Moore, b-4 Nov '69  
(2) LORAIN May Moore, b-13 Nov 1970  
(3) ANDREW Evans Moore, b-7 Aug 1979
- VIII. 2) EDWARD William "Bill" Willis, b-23 Jun 1917  
m. 22 Sep 1939 Earline Nash, b-12 Mar '20  
d-2 Sept 1989 in Good Samaritan Hospital in Vincennes, In. She was born to Earl and Faye Curtis Nash in Sullivan Co., In.  
She had a foster daughter, Mary McCammon of Sullivan, and 3 sons. She was buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery in Carlisle, In.
- IX. a) DONALD Leroy Willis, b-28 May 1942  
m. 2 Jul 1966 Susan Hoke, b-14 Dec 1946
- X. (1) DONALD "Christopher" Willis, b-12 Dec 1971  
(2) AIMIE Jo Willis, b-7 Jul 1976
- IX. b) EDWARD Earl Willis, b-27 Nov 1943,  
m. 9 Sep 1967 Constance Lucille Ross, b-10 Feb 1949
- X. (1) MICHELLE Lea Willis, b-5 Jul 1968  
(2) MICHAEL Edward Willis, b-27 Aug 1971
- IX. c) JACK William Willis, b-19 Jan 1945  
m. 6 Aug 1966 Nancy Kay Hamilton, b-3 May 1946
- X. (1) Scott William Willis, b-8 Dec 1968  
(2) Peter Thomas Willis, b-25 Apr 1970
- VIII. 3) Alice Rose Willis, b-4 Aug 1922  
m. 24 Jul 1944 Kenneth George Christy, b-30 Dec 1921

- IX. a) Kenneth "Duane" Christy, b-18 Dec 1948  
m. 20 Feb 1971 Laurilee "Laura" Lohman,  
b-13 Jan 1952
- X. (1) Elizabeth Ann Christy, b-25 Nov 1973
- IX. b) Janice Oqual Christy, b-6 Feb 1955  
c) Sharon Ruth Christy, b-25 Aug 1958
- VIII. 4) Rachel Eileen Willis, b-18 Dec 1924  
m. 18 Aug 1946 Paul Edward Christy, b-19 May  
1924 d-5 Nov 1978, buried in Odd Fellows  
Cemetery.
- IX. a) Julia Eileen Christy, b-9 Apr 1949  
m. 30 Aug 1969 Paul "Dudley" Prather, b-31  
Dec 1947
- X. (1) Emily Diane Prather, b-11 Jun 1974  
(2) Bradley Prather, b-21 Aug 1977
- IX. b) Rita Louise Christy, b-13 Sep 1953  
m. 12 Aug 1972 David Lowell McCammon, b-15  
Jan 1953
- X. (1) Christy Renee McCammon, b-25 Nov 1978  
(2) Royce Paul McCammon, b-21 Jul '81
- VIII. 5) Barbara June Willis, b-6 Jun 1927  
m. 27 Oct 1945 Robert Dean Brown, b-16 May  
1927
- 6) Floyd Keith Willis, b-6 May 1929  
m. 29 Oct 1949 Mary Ann Borders, b-10 Jul  
1929
- IX. a) Peggy Ann Willis, b-1 Sep 1950  
m. 25 Mar 1972 William Kim Harder
- X. (1) William Jefferson Harder, b-26 Sep 1972  
(2) Samuel Lewis Harder, b-26 May '76  
(3) Elizabeth Ann Harder, b-18 Sep 1981
- IX. b) Connie Sue Willis, b-30 Sep 1952  
m. 19 Jan 1969 Michael Kelly Pirtle
- X. (1) Kelly Michele Pirtle, b-24 Apr 1972  
(2) Michael Justin Pirtle, b-24 Apr 1972

- IX. c) James Levi Willis, b-2 Jun 1956  
m. 7 Aug 1976 Christina Denise Watson
- X. (1) James Levi Willis, b-20 Feb 1977  
(2) Charity Dawn Willis, b-20 Jan '79  
(3) Joshua Lee Willis, b-2 Mar 1985
- IX. d) Thomas Adrian Willis, b-27 Nov 1959  
d-8 Dec 1959, Odd Fellows Cem.
- e) Jonathan Keith Willis, b-21 Dec 1962  
m. 21 Jul 1984 Karen Kay Russell, b-12 Dec 1964
- VIII. 7) Patricia Ann Willis, b-3 Mar 1931  
m. 20 Feb 1949 Robert Lee Wheeler, b-4 Jul 1928  
in Ind. d-16 Nov 1988 in T. H. and buried  
in IOOF Cem. at Carlisle, In. His parents are:  
Fred A. and Edith Phegley Wheeler.
- IX. a) Linda Ann Wheeler, b-8 Jan 1952  
m. 16 Dec 1973 Michael David Smith
- IX. (1) Joshua David Smith, b-4 Aug 1975  
(2) Joseph Michael Smith, b-6 Dec '76
- IX. b) Janet Lee Wheeler, b-27 Jul 1955  
m. 23 Aug 1975 Robert Marshal Shonkwiler  
(Sullivan, Ind.)
- X. (1) John Travis Shonkwiler, b-4 Feb 1976  
(2) Stacy Deanne Shonkwiler, b-27 Apr 1977  
(3) Robert Marshal Shonkwiler, b-21 Dec 1979
- VII. b. Floyd Willis, b-9 Aug 1891 d-19 Oct 1977  
m. 1929 Genevia Snyder
- c. Chloe Willis, b-22 Jun 1897 d-Oct 1969  
buried Catholic Cem. Indianapolis, In.  
m. Leonard Spears  
Buried in Crawfordsville, In. Cem.
- d. Helen Willis, b-8 Feb 1901  
m. 29 Jun 1965 Walter Dugger, b-28 Apr 1900  
d-3 Jan 1980 Buried in Dugger, In. Cem.



- IV. V. GAINER (Garner) Lowdermilk, b-ca 1803 d-Feb 1866  
 m. Ruth Matthew Jones, b-1800 in Alexander, Co. NC.  
 This is where Gainer James Lowdermilk owned and farmed  
 800 acres, according to 1850 Census. He was found dead  
 in the field in 1866. They received from John M. Jones,  
 100 acres joining George Kirlee in Wilkes Co. and  
 \$100.00 as their share (Iredell Co., N.C. Will Abstract,  
 Vol. 2, Pg. 14. John M. Jones Sr., a Planter.  
 26 Jun 1832 Prob. 9 Aug 1832) Jones was Ruth's  
 father. (Gainer James)
- V. A. ELIZA Lowdermilk, b-1825 in Alexander, Co, N.C.  
 B. NANCY Lowdermilk, b-1828, Alexander, Co, N.C.  
 C. THOMAS Lowdermilk, b-1833, Alexander, Co, NC. He enlisted  
 in Civil War, 8 Aug 1862 and was killed during his service.  
 m. 27 Nov 1856, Dovie Brinkley, b-26 Feb 1840
- VI. 1. HARRIETT Lowdermilk, b-1857  
 2. ZEBEDEE Lowdermilk, b-16 Aug 1862
- V. D. REBECCA Lowdermilk, b-1836 Alexander Co., N.C.  
 E. MARTHA Lowdermilk, b-1839 Alexander Co., N. C.  
 m. 1865 James Oxford of Alexander Co., N. C.  
 F. MARY Lowdermilk, b-1842 Alexander Co., N. C.  
 m. 4 Feb 1870 V. A. Williams of Macon Co., N.C.
- IV. VI. Mary "Polly" Lowdermilk, b-20 Nov 1804 Wilkes Co.  
 d-22 Jan 1886 Union Co., GA  
 m. ca 1825 George Cearley of Wilkes Co., N. C.  
 b-15 Jan 1802, Wilkes Co., N. C. d-6 Jan 1884 in  
 Union Co., Ga.
- VI. A. CATHERINE Campbell Cearley, b-9 Sept 1827, Wilkes Co.,  
 NC. d-30 Mar 1911, Howell Co., Mo.  
 m. 6 Apr 1849 Robert B. Bruce in Union Co, Ga.
- VII. 1. Mary Bruce, b-14 Dec 1849 Union Co. GA d-25 Mar  
 1917 Causey, NM Had 11 children  
 m. 6 Aug 1869 Daniel Little, in Union Co. GA  
 b-27 Jun 1846 Union Co., d-31 May 1929 Clever, MO
- VIII. a. William Washington Little, b-18 Sep 1869 Union Co  
 d-died in infancy, Union Co., GA

b. Lewis Abraham Little, b-21 Jun 1871 Union Co., GA  
d-14 Feb 1935 Portales, NM  
m. 8 Feb 1898 Howell Co., Mo Ollie Elmira Roper,  
b-13 Sep 1873 Cherokee Co., NC d-15 Sep 1960  
Portales, NM 7 children

IX. 1) Koran Chauncey Little, b-13 Feb 1899 Howell  
Co., MO d-28 Apr 1903 Howell Co., MO  
2) Lola Ada Little, b-27 Aug 1900 Howell Co., MO  
d-6 Jun 1970 Tucson, AZ  
m. 11 May 1973 Dewey Everett Thomas, b-26 Jul  
1891 KY d-14 Jan 1970 Portales, NM  
No children.

3) Earl Loyd Little, b-27 Aug 1902 Howell Co. MO  
d-6 Jun 1970 Tucson, AZ  
m 14 Nov 1932 Roswell, NM Verna Euladine Nix,  
b-29 Sep 1911 Polk Co., AR 7 children

X. a) Ollie Frances Little, b-1 Dec 1933 Portales,  
m. 19 Jan 1953 Scottsbluff, Geary Co., NB  
Robert Ernest Miller, b-3 Aug 1930 Grand  
Rapids, MI 3 children

XI. (1) Michelle Irene Miller, b-1 Jul 1954  
Clovis, NM  
m. 19 Jun 1976 Edmonton, Alberta, Can.  
Garnet Hayden Smith, b-15 Apr 1955  
Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Can.  
2 children

XII. (a) Miller Hayden Smith, b-20 Oct Calgary,  
Alberta, Can.  
(b) Kellen Robert Norman Smith, b-15  
Jan 1982 Calgary, Alberta, Can.

XI. (2) Marlee Sue Miller, b-6 Jul 1956 Houma,  
Terrebonne Par., LA  
m. 18 Aug 1979 Rycky Vaughan Sunderland  
in Aurora, CO. b-12 Jul 1954 Edmonton,  
Alberta, Canada 1 child

XII. (a) Tyler Robert Sunderland, b-13 Jun  
1985 Edmonds, WA

XI. (3) Michael Dean Miller, b-28 Oct 1958  
Houma, Terrebonne Pa., La

- X. b) Earl Lewis Little, b-10 Jun 1935 Portales  
m. 16 Sep 1955 Bobbie Joyce Lunsford, in  
Clovis, NM b-3 Jun 1935 Friona, TX  
3 children
- XI. (1) Earl Lanny Little, b-7 May 1957 Clovis  
m. 5 Feb 1982 Miskao Iwomato in Cleburne  
TX b-9 Feb 1958 Yamato, Kumage,  
Yamaguchi, Japan
- (2) Brenda Kay Little, b-20 Jun 1958  
m. 8 Sep 1978 John Christopher Day in  
Cleburne, TX b-16 Nov 1958 Houston  
TX. 2 children
- XII. (a) Christi LeAnn Day, b-16 Jan 1982  
in Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX  
(b) Melinda Kaye Day, b-9 Nov 1984
- XI. (3) Danny Lloyd Little, b-26 Oct 1959 Win-  
slow, AZ  
m. 28 Mar 1985 Penny Denise Rodgers, in  
Buffalo Valley, TN b-27 Mar 1967 in  
Carthage, TN 1 child
- XII. (a) Brandon Shane Little, b-29 Dec  
1985 in Carthage, TN
- X. c) Loyd Wayne Little, b-8 Mar 1937 Clovis, NM  
m-2 m-1. Margaret Earl 2 children
- XII. (1) Loyd Wayne Little, Jr. b-17 Sep 1964  
(2) Rebecca D'Ann Little, b-24 Jan 1968  
m-2. 4 Nov 1976 Jenny Lu Johnson
- X. d) Donald Ray Little, b-1 May 1938 Clovis, NM  
m. 9 Nov 1963 Louisa Ann Arzate, b-26 Oct  
1942 Orange, CA 4 children
- XI. (1) Donald Ray Little, Jr. b-16 Apr 1964  
Inglewood, CA  
(2) Loraine Verne Little, b-21 Jan 1967  
Inglewood, CA  
(3) Karen Louisa Little, b-11 May 1969  
Grand Prairie, TX  
(4) Bryon Douglas Little, b-2 Oct 1970  
Arlington, TX

- (5) James Bernard Little, b-20 Jul 1943  
Clovis, NM  
m. Emma Darlene Brown Roberts, b-11 Apr  
1940 Tacoma, WA 4 children
- XII. (a) Cheryl Luanne Little, b-23 Oct  
1961 La Marida, Ca.  
m. Howard Andrew Evans, b-5 Aug 1961  
(b) Richard Craig Little, b-6 Nov 1963  
Puyallu[, WA  
m. Sandra Bullard, b-1 May 1966  
Tacoma, WA 1 child
- XIII. 1-1. Michael James Little, b-13  
Jan 1985 Puyallup, WA
- XII. (c) James Todd Little, b-5 Apr 1969  
Las Vegas, NV  
(d) Angela Kristene Little, b-29 Mar  
1976 Boulder City, NV
- XI. (6) Kenneth Dale Little, b-29 Sep 1945  
Clovis, NM  
m. 5 Jun 1968 Collette Smith, b-11 Jan  
1949 2 children
- XII. (a) Christina Collette Little, 22 Mar  
1969 Tucson, AZ  
(b) Vernon Dale Little, b-3 Apr 1971  
Tucson, AZ
- XI. (7) Richard Lamar Little, b-23 May 1947  
d-30 Nov 1947 Clovis, NM  
(8) Glorietta Gale Little, b-20 Sep 1949  
Clovis, NM  
m. 2 May 1970 Jerry Lynn Howard in  
Tucson, Az. b-15 Dec 1947 2 child.
- XII. (a) Dustan Ardelle Howard, b-16 Jul 1969  
(b) Scott Wilson Howard, b-20 May  
1971 Tucson, AZ
- IX. 4) Cora Ellen Little, b-17 Jul 1905 Howell Co.,  
MO. D-8 Jul 1983 Portales, NM  
m. 21 Sep 1928 Jesse Albert Stewart, in Roosevelt  
Co., NM b-21 Apr 1907 Roosevelt Co.

- X. a) Eulah Faye Stewart, b-13 Jun 1929 Portales,  
m. Leroy Leonard Fenton, b-7 May 1925
- XI. (1) Deanna Lynn Fenton, b-10 Nov 1952  
m. 16 Dec 1972 Laurence Teal in Johnson  
City, NY b-18 Aug 1949
- IX. 5) Velma Mary Little, b-5 Jan 1908 Howell Co., MO  
m-2 m-1. 17 Jul 1926 Earl F. Stewart in Roosevelt  
Co. NM b-21 Mar 1901 d-6 Sep 1944 Cortez,  
Colorado 2 children
- X. a) Paul Mitchell Stewart, b-27 Aug 1937 Port-  
ales, NM  
m. 17 Sep 1961 Shirley Mae Heyart, b-6 Mar 1938  
4 children
- XI. (1) Rachel LeAnn Stewart, b-15 Dec 1962  
(2) Lisa Renee Stewart, b-18 Jun 1964 in  
Seattle, WA  
m. 28 Jun 1986 in Seattle, Wa., Gary  
M. Graham.
- XII. (a) Dustin Kraig Graham, b-30 Jul 1984  
Kent, WA. Child by Lisa and adopted  
by Gary.
- XI. (3) Christine Lynn Stewart, b-20 Nov 1968  
m. 5 Aug 1989 in Tacoma, WA Dale  
Duane Mead.  
(4) Andrea Lynette Stewart, b-30 Nov 1972  
in Seattle, WA  
Velma m-2. 9 Jul 1945 Charles T. Hamilton in Cortez  
CO. b-16 Mar 1890 Sallisaw, OK d-1 Nov  
1961 Cortez, Co.
- X. b) Lewis Edwin Hamilton, b-28 Jul 1946 Cortez  
m. 23 Dec 1967 Lynda Payne, b-3 Nov 1949
- XI. (1) Cynthia Ann Hamilton, b-16 Jan 1969  
Durango, CO  
Velma m-3. 26 Aug 1949 Cecil McKinley, b-16 Mar 1906
- IX. 6) Lawrence Lewis Little, b-16 Apr 1911 Causey, NM  
m-2 m-1. 13 Jul 1934 Margaret Ellen Gates Greenup  
KY. b-22 Apr 1912 St. Joseph, AZ d-20  
Oct 1981 Las Cruces, NM (Div) 3 children

- X. a) Sandra Ann Little, b-2 Jan 1940 Oklahoma City, OK  
m. 20 Nov 1962 William S. Fleming in Las Cruces, NM
- XI. (1) Kevin Scott Fleming, b-31 Oct 1965  
Las Cruces, NM.  
m. 24 Jun 1989 Laura DeAnn "DeeDee" Easterday, in Farmington, NM b-29 Sep 1967 Durango, CO  
(2) Cary Barton Fleming, b-2 Ap 1968 New Orleans, LA  
m. 22 Dec 1989 Lisa Reimer, b-26 Jul 1969 Boston, MA  
(3) Tricia Leigh Fleming, b-13 Oct 1970 Las Cruces, NM
- X. b) Lawrence Lewis Little, Jr., b-29 Nov 1942 Oklahoma City, OK  
m. 11 May 1968 Dorothy Joy Hill Woodbury, in Ft. Worth, TX b-25 Oct 1943 Hatch, NM
- XI. (1) Coryton Woodbury Little, b-23 Feb 1965 Roswell, NM Child of Dorothy Joy Little, adopted by L.L.L., Jr.  
(2) Lawrence Lewis Little III, b-3 Nov 1970 in Fort Wolters, TX  
m-2. 17 Oct 1953 Margaret Mercer Neff in Pittsburgh, PA b-8 Aug 1910 Pittsburgh, PA
- X. c) Marjorie Ruth Little, b-7 Sep 1936 Margaret's daug. adopted by Little Sr.  
m-2 m-1. Donald Eric Croucher, b-18 Mar 1933 Oswego, NY 6 children
- XI. (1) Cecile Eden Croucher, b-17 Jul 1956 Pittsburgh, PA  
m. 28 Sep 1979 Daniel A. Becker in Dallas, Tx. b-14 Jun 1953 Rochester, NY.
- XII. (a) Bardwolf Kelly Becker, b-9 Aug 1981 Dallas, TX  
(b) Rowena Margaret Helene Becker, b-20 Dec 1982 Dallas, TX



- XI. (2) Helene Adair Croucher, b-11 Jun 1957  
Pittsburgh, PA  
m. Roger Hudson (Div)  
(3) Donald Eric Croucher, Jr., b-8 Aug  
1958 Pittsburgh, PA  
m. 27 Oct 1978 Mary Melissa "Missy" Orr  
in Dallas, TX b-27 Mar 1959  
Memphis, TN

- XII. (a) Alexis Nicole Croucher, b-24 Jun  
1980 Dallas, TX

- VI. B. Newton W. Cearley, b-Jan 1829, Wilkes Co., N.C.  
d-After 1910 Douglas Co, Mo. A farmer.  
m-1. c 1850 Rebecca Walker, b- c 1829 Ga.  
d-1866 or 69 in Douglas Co., Mo.  
They had 14 children.  
In the 1880 Census: Virginia, 9; Julia E., 7; Henry T.,  
27 a farmer; Matilda, 24 a wife.  
m-2. 22 Nov 1866 Union Co., Ga. Martha Thompson,  
b- c 1833
- C. Wesley Cearley, b-28 Oct 1830 Wilkes Co., NC  
d-3 Jan 1917 Howell Co., Mo. buried Pleasant Mound Cemetery,  
Douglas Co., Mo. Minister of Gospel.  
m. 19 Oct 1850 Union Co., Ga. Theresa Bruce, b-24 Sep 1824  
Habersham Co. Ga d-25 Dec 1901 in Union Co., Ga.  
Buried in Mt Zion Baptist Church Cem. A Baptist minister  
and first pastor of Mt. Zion Baptist  
Church. Had 7 children. Five were listed in 1880 Census.  
Joseph, 18; Margaret, 15; Herschel, 14; Julius C., 13;  
and Amanda J., 11.
- D. Rufus Cearley, b-23 Nov 1832 Wilkes Co., N.C. d-3 Jan  
1917 Howell Co., Mo. Buried Pleasant Mound Cem. Douglas  
Co., Mo. Rufus was a farmer.  
m. 15 Sep 1859 Elizabeth "Betty" Young, b-Jun 1830 in NC.  
d- Douglas Co., Mo. 5 Children, listing Elbert C., 13;  
George M., 12; Mary E., 10; Rufus G., 6 in the 1880 census.
- E. Noah Cearley, (T) b-23 Nov 1832 Wilkes Co. NC  
d-1862, Camp Douglas, Chicago, Il. 39th NC  
Infantry Regiment, CSA  
m. Single
- F. Larkin Cearley, b-Dec 1835 Wilkes Co., NC d-14 Aug 1918  
Douglas Co., Mo. In the 39th NC Infantry Regiment, CSA

- m-1. 7 Jan 1858 Union Co, Ga. Altha Bolin Brown, b-ca 1839  
d-before 1866 Union Co., Ga. Not listed in 1870 census  
Had 7 children. Those listed were: Elizabeth, 35;  
Julius M., 10; John W., 1; and Infant 1/12.
- m-2. Elizabeth probably his second wife.

- G. Mary Cearley, b-7 Jan 1838 Wilkes Co., N.C. d-11 Dec 1927  
Union Co., Ga.
- m. 5 Feb 1866 Union Co., Ga, Jesse Clairborne Thompson, b-14  
Mar 1840 Union Co, Ga. d-5 Apr 1930, Union Co., Ga. Both  
are buried in Bethany Church Cemetery, Union Co, Ga.  
Had 9 children.  
According to 1880 Census: Matilda, 13; David L., 12;  
George, 10; William, 9; Stuart, 7; Prince, 5; John L., 3;  
and Wesley, 11/12.
- Mary had a grandchild, Belva Murphy Thompson, b-31 Jul 1899  
in Union Co., Ga. who married a Luther Laudermilk.  
They had 4 children.

Her son Wesley H. Thompson, b-6 Jul 1879 d-31 May 1951  
married twice. His first was Catherine Little, their daug-  
hter Ethel Thompson, b-26 Sep 1905, d-8 Dec 1951, married  
to Ira Jacob Loudermilk, b-22 Oct 1902, d-6 Jan 1946. They  
had 1 child Eldridge Luther Loudermilk, b-3 Jan 1931 in  
Union Co., Ga. Guntersville, Al. 35976. He married Bobbie  
Bobbie Trull, b-1 Sep 1934 in Cherokee Co., NC. Wesley's  
second wife was Buelah Little Loudermilk sister to Catherine  
Little.

- H. Rachel Cearley, b- c 1840 Wilkes Co., N. C.
- m. 26 Sep 1861, Union Co., Ga. to John M. Thompson, b-c 1861  
Union Co., GA. John was a farmer. Had 7 children.  
1880 Census: Elisha C., 17; Elijah B., 15; Robert L., 13;  
Sarah J., 12; ? A. --; William L., 5; Julia E., 1.

- I. Elbert Cearley, b- c 1842 Wilkes Co., N. C.
- m. 5 Feb 1866 Union Co., Ga. Charlotte Morris

- J. Elijah Cearley, b-20 Jun 1843 Wilkes Co., N. C. In the 39th  
NC Infantry Regiment, CSA.(twin)
- m. 6 Feb 1867 Emily Jane Thompson, b- c 1848 Union, Co., Ga  
Sister of John M. and Jesse C. Thompson. Had 7 children.  
Margaret, b-1868 in Ga. Infant, son, b-1870 in Ga.

- K. Elisha Cearley, b-20 Jun 1843 Wilkes Co., N.C.
- In 39th NC Infantry Regiment, CSA. (twin) d-27 Nov 1913  
Union Co., NC. A farmer.
- m. Myrum Jane Cearley, b-28 Dec 1844 Wilkes Co. d-11 Feb  
1915 Union Co., Ga. Daug. of Charles & Rebecca Cearley.

- VII. 1. Josephine Cearley, b-1869 in Georgia (1880 Census)
- VI. L. Colbird Cearley, b- c 1846 Wilkes Co., N.C. A farmer.  
m. Jul 1869 Donacie (Donita), b- ca 1851 Had 8 children
- VII. 1. Noah, b-Feb 1870 in Ga.  
1880 Census, Mark L., 10; Marshal I., 8; Elisha A., 5;  
Lizzie E., 2.

Will of Jacob Lowdermilk, Jr.

In the Name of God, Amen

I, Jacob Lowdermilk planter of the State of NC and of the Co. of Iredell being in a low state of health but in my perfect mind and memory, thanks be to God, calling to mind that it is so appointed for all men to die do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say:

First I give and recommend my Soul to God and my body to a decent burial and after paying all my just debts and as touching my worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this world, I give and dispose of in the following manner:

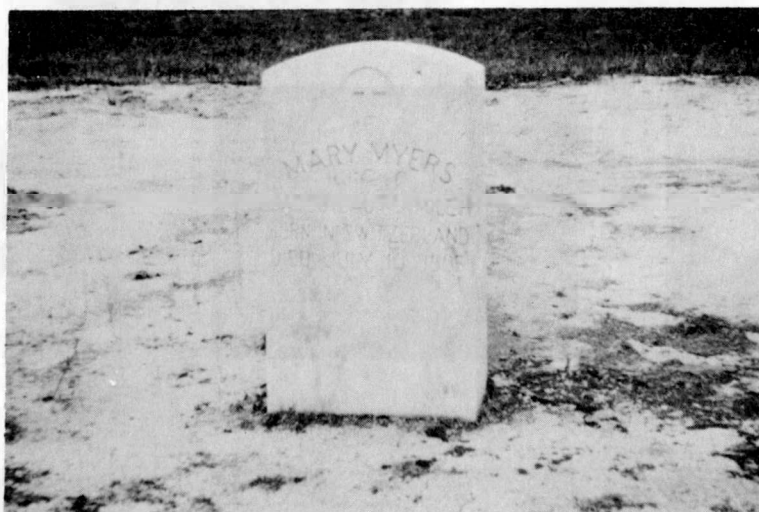
First I give to my son Peter Lowdermilk fifteen acres of land joining lands of Allen Daniel and five bushels of corn and twenty pounds of bacon.

Second. I leave my son Solomon Lowdermilk ten dollars which is to be the full share to Peter & Solomon Lowdermilk of my estate. I will a white faced heifer to Polly Watts, daughter of Isaac Watts. I will the muly cow to Garner Lowdermilk. I will one cow and calf to Polly Kerlee wife of George Kerlee but Isaac Watts is to have them till fall, the balance of my corn and meat is to be divided between Garner Lowdermilk Isaac Watts & George Kerlee. The oats and fodder too is to be divided the same as the meat and corn. Garner is to tend the land this summer and give Isaac Watts the 3rd of all the corn, then the balance of all my property is to be put to sale and the money arising from said sale to be equally divided between Isaac Watts, Garner Lowdermilk and George Kerlee all my notes to be collected and divided equally between Isaac Watts, Garner Lowdermilk and George Kerlee. Jacob Jowdermilk owes me 22 or 23 bushels of corn which I give to him to be the full share of my estate to William Lowdermilk heirs - the sale of my property is to commence as soon as convenient - that is all the stock and household and kitchen furniture farming utencils, etc, and the land not to sell till the crop is gathered.

James Pool owes me fifteen dollars to be discharged in the woodwork of a small wagon which is to be divided between Isaac Watts, Garner Lowdermilk and George Kerlee.



***Jacob Lautermilch***  
***Pleasant Hill Cemetery about 5 mi. S.E. of Seagroves, in Randolph County, North Carolina.***  
***Revolutionary War Soldier, Lt. German Battalion, Continental Army***  
***Died June 15, 1807 - DAR Marker on Grave***



***Mary Myers***  
***Wife of Jacob Lautermilch***





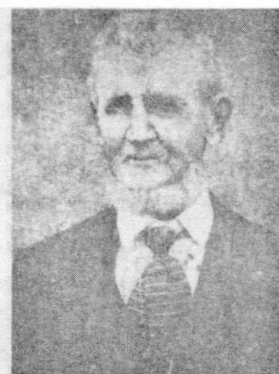
3 ALLIE LOWDERMILK TROGDON



14 ZIMREY HADLEY LOWDERMILK



1 STEPHEN LOWDERMILK



4 EMSLEY LOWDERMILK



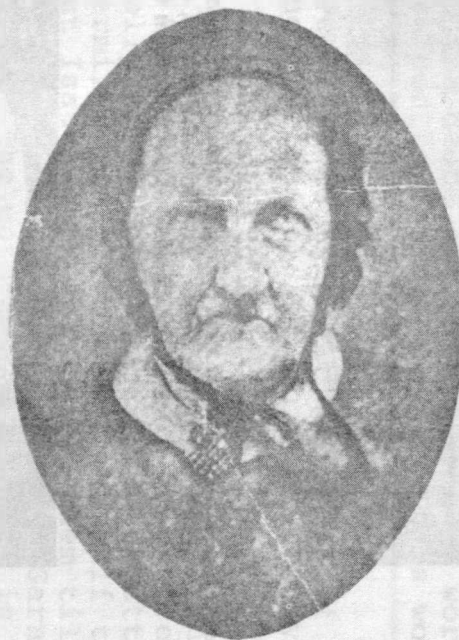
7 ANNIE LOWDERMILK UPTON



6 ALFRED LOWDERMILK



10 WINCY LOWDERMILK COX



Utha Cole Lowdermilk



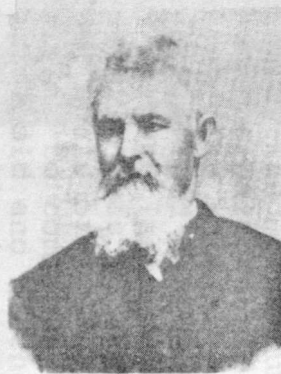
15 MALVINA LOWDERMILK SPOON



9 ISREAL LOWDERMILK



13 ADELINE LOWDERMILK YOW



8 RANSOM LOWDERMILK



12 REUBEN LOWDERMILK



5 CHISSIAH LOWDERMILK AUMAN

### William Lowdermilk's Children

William - son of John H. Sr.  
and Mary E. Lowdermilk  
Missing : 2) Rayford Lowdermilk  
11) Alson Lowdermilk

I do hereby make and ordain my son Garner Lowdermilk and George Kerlee Executors of this my last Will and Testament.

I will a cow and calf to Sally Watts wife of Isaac Watts, I want my son Garner to take care of the property till the sale can commence and to feed it out of my grain.

In witness whereof I the said Jacob Lowdermilk have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal, May the 10th day in the year of our Lord 1843.

Jacob Lowdermilk (Seal)

Signed sealed in the presence of us.

Calvin Jones, Jurat

Anthony Noose

Recorded May 1843

North Carolina)

) SS

Iredell County)

I, C.G. Smith, Clerk Superior Court in and for the Co. and State afore-said do hereby certify that the foregoing and attached (two sheets) is a is a true and correct copy of the last Will and Testament of Jacob Lowdermilk as same is taken from and compared with the record in this office.

Witness my hand and official seal, this the 12th day of January 1963.

C. G. Smith

Clerk Superior Court



John H. Lowdermilk, Sr. was born 10 June 1763 and died 8 Aug. 1849. It is said that John owned 15 miles of land on the west bank of Deep River, near Seagrove, and raised grains and a special breed of horses. From the 1850 Tax List of Randolph Co., N.C., it shows a Jacob Lowdermilk, 100 acres on Richland Creek; and John with 700 acres on Richland Creek; (brothers) all in Capt. Armstead's District.

\* From Stanley Sharkle

At any rate, John had a lot of land and it seems he made only an oral Will to his oldest son, William. All was divided among his (John's) five older children; William, Sarah (Stutts), Stephen, Elliott and Jacob. These children were by his first wife, Mary Elliott, whom he married 11 Jan. 1782, at Waddell's Ferry, N.C.

After Mary's death (51 years after they married), John again married. This time to Mary's sister-in-law, Cynthia (Swain) Elliott, on 21 Nov. 1840, by Justice of the Peace, James Elliott (Mary's nephew). Having grown grandchildren, he is marrying again.

John's second marriage was to Cynthia Swain Elliott, a sister-in-law to Mary Elliott Lowdermilk. His third marriage was to Jane Jenkins.

Some of the family bought land in Pa. and settled there. Later some scattered all over the United States. Moving into Maryland, and then into North Carolina. "Page 935-1790 first U.S. Census Colonial Records "Jacob Lowdermilk." 4 males under 16 and 5 females, in Randolph Co., N.C." This was Jacob Jr. and his family.

It is true John H. Sr. died without leaving a will and I don't know why as he was bound to have known all the laws of the state. For years he attended nearly every county court session, was on the jury, witnessed deeds, and other papers, made inventories, worked on the road and so on. Whether he made an oral will or not I don't know, but the court appointed William, his son, as administrator. I (Mrs. G. E. (Annie) Goble of Sheffield, Al.) bought a copy of the estate settlement for \$21.00 from the archives. I also bought the films of the county court as the Library at Raleigh does not lend their records through another library. From Mrs. G E Goble

"From the estate papers, I feel sure that all of John's children received their share. The total inventory of the

estate was or rather the amount William had to divide was \$2,614.59. Each received \$217.88 (12). I don't believe the estate was fully settled until the two minors became of age. The money was held, by the court, I guess. I didn't notice any land mentioned in the papers but that would not be hard to check out if one wanted to." (Goble)

The court records of Randolph Co. show that John Lowdermilk was drawn as Jurer and served as the same in the fall of 1814, and William in the fall of 1819. William was also Captain in the County Courts of Militia, as was his brother, Elliott, in the year of 1827.

Mrs. Goble centered most of her research on Jacob Lowdermilk of Randolph Co., N. C. and his son John Harrison as she and most of us are descended from John H. The Jacob which all the historians say "went to Indiana" was her great grandfather and HE DIDN'T GO TO INDIANA, he was the son of John Harrison Sr.

The two people I am certain of being Jacob Sr's. children are Jacob Jr. and John Harrison Sr.

III John Harrison Lowdermilk Sr., was born 10 June 1763 in Maryland (records burned) and died 8 Aug 1848 in Randolph Co. N. C. He married for the first time on 11 Jan. 1789 at Waddell's Ferry, North Carolina, Mary Racheal Elliott, who was born 25 May 1765 and died 14 Sept. 1838 in Randolph Co., N. C. Both are buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Seagrove, North Carolina. They had 8 children.

Miss Cynthia Swain of Archdale, N.C. was John's second wife. She married (first) John Elliott on 18 Feb. 1830 and they had sons; David L., Joe and Ed Elliott. John Elliott died in 1839, and an Uncle on Elliott's side took David and Ed to Stanton, In. David was a Captain in the Civil War in the Union Army (North), and fought against his two half-brothers, John Harrison Jr. and Alfred Brower Lowdermilk, who were on the Confederate side. David was a farmer near Warren, In., was Past Master of the Masonic Lodge in Warren. They lived in Warren after he retired from farming. David L. Elliott, b-21 Jan 1835 and died 8 Aug 1916. Had two sons.

John H. married the third time, to Jane Jenkins. I have one child to this union.

John Harrison Sr. Lowdermilk, and Mary R. Elliott.

Had seven children.

Information worthy of recording.  
As William is the 2nd child.

A letter written by Stephen Loudermilk, son of William, grandson of John Harrison L. Sr to the petition of A.S. Cravens (as John's third wife Jane, married a Cravens after he died, this might be a relative).

North Carolina  
Randolph Co.

Superior Court of Law  
Fall Term 1856

The answer of Stephen Loudermilk to the petition of A.S. Cravens.

He admits that he wished to purchase petition on land that petitioner represented he had a good title for the same in for \_\_\_\_\_ as her \_\_\_\_\_ in his petition which \_\_\_\_\_ at that time believed. He admits they can not agree upon the price and submitted it to the arbitrator and award of (I am) McRancy and Solomon Williams to fix upon the price and say what I said land was worth and that he and petitions bound them \_\_\_\_\_ in the sum of fifteen dollars to each other in the event that either of them, failed to comply with the award of the said arbitratrors. He further admits that the said arbitratror proceeded to value said land and fixed the price at \$270.00 upon the same which defendent was at the time willing to pay and has been always willing provided he could get a good title to the said land. Defendant states furthur that on the same right the arbitratrors made the above decision he asked petitioner if he had all his title, deeds, when he told him he had, he then asked him to let him see his deed from Jacob Lowdermilk, which petitioners wished to see in order to ascertain the number of acres as the land had been surveyed when that deed was made, and as petitioner told the arbitrator when they were giving out marks of their award - that there was 175 acres - Petitioner then searched for his deed and could not find the above named deed from Lowdermilk nor the grant from the state, but said he had them and if he had any light he could find them. He then told defendent to go home and examine among his deeds as this deed had once been together and perhaps he had to \_\_\_\_\_ did examine the same night and went back to petitioners only the next morning and told him the deed was not among his keeping. He then told petitioner if he would "like" his title, then he would take his land at the price fixed by the arbitrator. Petitioner replied I can do it \_\_\_\_\_ to which Deft answered you do it and I will take the land or burst a link - on the next day after petitioner came to Defts with witness and offered him a paper which he said was a deed for the land and which Deft also not make, but deed not produced \_\_\_\_\_ state grant \_\_\_\_\_ the Lowdermilk deed nor any other title-deed-, Deft then told him he would not take his deed until he complied with his promise in making out a good title to the land. On two

different occassions afterwards Deft told petitioner before the warrant in this case was said out that he would take the Land and pay the price fixed upon if he would make out a good title to the same. But not to this time. Petitioner has never produced Mr. Lowdermilk deed nor the state grant. Deft states that the objection taken by him was not causious nor a mere pretence to get clear of the award but in good faith, as this defendent really the land and was \_\_\_\_\_ perfectly willing to take it at the price povid the title had been good. But difendent knows that petitioner was about to remove to the west and that a deed with the usual covenents of warranty would be but on \_\_\_\_\_ into protection to him as he had no idea if following petitioner to the state of Iowa for redup--- to which ---- the petitioners has remained. This defendent protesting that he was not bound to take a defective title and that it was the duty of the petitioner to make out a clear title as ---- he could call upon Deft either to take land to pay this for future.

His objective thus that the submission to arbitration and this award of the references not in writing and therefore had no legal obligation upon him either to take the land or pay them for petition. This subject matter of the land arbitration --- land.

He states furthur that Plaintiff had ample time and opportunity to appeal and failed to do so by his own negligence and ignorance and not by anyone of being misled by petitioners. He falsely protested by any accident over which he had no control ---- and Deft begs to refer to the affidavit of the magistrate by way of showing that the pettitioners way our may ---- now deceived by anything or done by him that in first petitioner demand and misled the magistrate.

Deft further visits which petitioner has not regret to ----in the proceeding for this way in that there was no judgement to and appraiser from and no judgement which can be the subject of this proceeding as the warant was executed by no legal officer and by no person legally deputed to excute the --- and before me 23 Sept. 1856.

A.J. Hale c8c

Stephen Lowdermilk

\*(The ---- are words, I could not read)

IV. I. Hannah (Sarah) Lowdermilk, b-1790 d-ca 1832-1841  
m. 7 Feb 1826 Jacob Stutts, in Randolph Co., NC.  
In the 1860 Census and Marriage Record., E. Bower, Witness;  
Thomas Smurther, Bondsman; Bond # 000114 605 and Record  
# 081 01 263.  
They had 5 children.

RANDOLPH COUNTY, N.C.; COUNTY RECORD FROM WILL BOOK

"I, William Lowdermilk, of the County of Randolph, and State of N.C., being of sound mind and memory....do declare this my last Will and Testament. First: My Executor hereinafter named shall provide for my body a decent burial, suitable to the wishes of my relations and friends....to be paid out of my moneys that may first come into as part or parcel of my state into his hands....hereinafter as will be ordered."

Plantations in the south were operated by a plan closely approaching that of the Patroonship. Plantations were sub-divided into large acerages and were placed in the hands of close relatives or, sometimes, friends who managed them.

Subdivisions of plantations were generally subervised by the heirs, sons, daughter, son-in-law or a close relative as an uncle. The business arrangements were in keeping with the time; legal obligations closely adherent with the terms of the law, with taxes to be paid. This plan might continue with little change for 3 or 4 generations of family.

When WILLIAM LOWDERMILK, a son of JOHN HARRISON LOWDERMILK had attained an advanced age, his will was probated in the Court of Pleas and Quarter Session, of Randolph Co. N.C. in the Nov. Term of 1867.

The Will of William was recorded in Will Book No. 14, pg. 185 by Everett Boling, an Assistant Clerk of the Superior Court of N.C. "Beginning at a pile of rocks on Cox's line near a small white oak, thence No. on his line of 14 poles to his corner post oak grub. Thence West on his 14 poles to a bunch of Dogwoods. Thence No. on his line one hundred and 96 poles to a pine in his own corner. Thence on a south line 2 poles to Luck's corner pine, now is Gabbins Road. Then No. 66 West 50 poles to RANSOM Lowdermilk's (son) corner the same course continued 210 poles to his corner post oak, the same being continued 92 poles to the Beginning"

At this particular time under the terms of the Will certain property was being given to Utha Lowdermilk, wife of William, consisting of Agerage lying on Richland Creek, and upon which they had lived.

Not only would Utha Lowdermilk receive the title to the land but, in addition, other settlements were ordered that equal division might be shared with other remaining heirs.

To Utha, my wife, two beds, a furniture of her choice. One cow and calf, 5 head of hog of her choice, 1 wash pot, her choice; 1 oven 1 skillet, 1 side saddle and the necessary provisions for one year to hold to her use. In the Will, Utha was identified as "my beloved wife, Utha."

Others provided for were: Alfred and Israel Lowdermilk, Allie Trogden and Kizziah Auman, Alma Upton, Wincy Ann Cox, Adeline Kivett and Malvina Spoon.

An earlier provision had been made for a son Z.H. Lowdermilk, but he received additionally 1 two horse plow, his choice, the Wheat fan and all the small tools, to have hold to his use and benefit.



- IV. II. William Lowdermilk, b-20 June 1791 d-25 Aug. 1867  
He was 24 in 1815 in the Randolph Co. Taxes. They  
lived in Randolph Co., N.C., were farmers. Raised 16  
children, spending only 10 cents on a bottle of paregoric,  
at the Pharmacy during the rearing of their children. Wm's  
will was set the 12th day of Sept A.D. 1865.  
m. Youthy or Utha Cole on 9 Jan 1814. b-6 Jan 1800  
d-8 April 1881.

William and Utha had 16 children: Dates from 1860 Census.

- V. A. Stephan L., b-19 Oct 1815 in Randolph Co. d-1893  
Hannah and Stephen marriage Recorded 081 01 172  
with John M. Coffin as Bondsman and Bond  
# 000111233.

m-1. 26 Dec 1837 Hannah Hinshaw, b-21 Jan 1819  
d-6 Jan 1863 Hannah was born of Quaker parents  
Jacob Hinshaw, son of Absolom Hinshaw and  
Elizabeth Hinshaw, b-27 Oct 1787, d-17  
Dec 1832 and Mary Davis, b-26 Jan 1796 d-28  
June 1874, born to Charles and Hannah Davis.  
Hannah had seven brothers and sisters, namely;  
John, b-24 June 1820 d-11 Oct 1831; Rhoda,  
b-27 Oct 1822; Huldah, b-11 Feb. 1824; Elias,  
15 Jan. 1827; Eunice, b-27 Feb 1829 d-27 Sept  
1877 who married Calvin Brown. Tace (dt), b-10  
Mar 1831 d-25 Oct 1831 and Mary, b-2 Oct 1832  
From Encyclopedia of Amer. Quaker Gen. Vol I.  
NC- by Hinshaw. Pg. 468  
As she was a Quaker, she was condemned for  
marrying contrary to discipline.

- VI. 1. Elkana or (Alkanah) L., b-31 Dec 1839 d-9 May 1905  
m-2. m-1. Ellen Richardson (d. at 23 yrs.)  
m. 20 Aug 1863 Nancy J. Scott, m, by Elliott Lowdermilk  
(his Uncle) Record 08101172; Israel Lowdermilk  
Bondsman; J. H. Brown, Clk. #000113092.

In the 1880 N.C. Census, they had these children.

- VII. a. Hannah Leuticia Lowdermilk, b-1863  
b. Mariah E., b-1865  
c. Sarah E., b-1867  
d. Mary A., b-1869 m. Will Graves  
e. Albana, b-1871  
f. Wm. C., b-1873  
g. Roxanah, b-1875 m. Mr. Dawson  
h. Caroline, b-1877 m. Mr. Rush  
i. Lydia J., b-1879



2. Mary Anne L., b-1841  
I have 2 dates: 6 Feb 1858 Eleazor H. Cox, a  
Morman. (Found in the 1860 census) Record  
08101051, Benjamin Moffit, Bondsman; B. F.  
Hoover, Witness; Bond # 000 11124.
- And married second, 6 Feb 1862 Samuel S. Harmon
3. Ezra L., b-1842 in Randolph Co., N. C.
4. Huldah L., b-1843 d-8 Aug 1918  
m-1. Ashley S. Craven (had 4 children)  
m-2. 5 Mar. 1860 William Caswell Cox (Mormon)  
Record 08101055; William Cox, Bondsman;  
Bond # 000 111199.  
William Caswell Cox, b- d-17 Jul 1865
- VII. a. William Causey Cox, b-22 Oct 1864  
m. 24 Mar 1909 Essie Stout, born in Ashboro, N. C.
- VIII. 1) Lemuel G. Cox  
2) Branna Hulda Cox  
3) Verna Cox  
4) Viola Cox  
5) Mary E. Cox
- VII. b. Jon William Cox, b-5 Mar 1860 d-18 Jul 1930  
c. Sherman Cox  
d. Fannie E. Cox  
m. Mr. Ralph Wellons Bray
- VI. 5. Albany (son) L., b-1848 d-27 Dec 1927 in Los Angeles,  
California.
- VII. a. Howard Lowdermilk, b-12 Feb 1910 in Ka. d-6 Aug  
1957 Glendale, Calif. SS 513-22-2300  
b. Son
- VI. 6. Lindley L., b-1849 (10 mo. in 1850 census)  
7. Stanley L., b-1852 d- spring of 1882 in Stuart, Ia.  
He had 2 sons.

8. Clarkson L., b-11 Feb 1853 d-27 May 1922

m-2 m-1. 13 Jan 1881 Elvira Hash, b-1 Feb 1864  
d- 1 Jul 1930 in Glen Elder, Ka.

VII. a. Florence Ellen Lowdermilk, b-8 Jan 1882  
d-18 May 1962 in Glen Elder, Ka.  
m. Arch McKackney (McKachnie)

VIII. 1) Darrell McKachnie

VII. b. Floyd Austin Lowdermilk, b-5 Jan 1885 in Kansas  
d-26 Sept 1970 in Kansas. SS 510-36-9153  
m. Lulu Boler

VIII. 1) Sheldon Lowdermilk, d-Jul 1962  
Killed by a tractor.

VII. c. Lora Ann Lowdermilk, b-16 Mar 1890 d-24  
Jul 1970  
m. Wister Carl Lowdermilk (2nd cousins) b-Ka d-Nov  
1961 Son of Sylvester E. Lowdermilk. SS 515-07-3160  
No children. Wister, b-21 Sept 1889

d. Doyle Lawrence Lowdermilk, b-16 Oct 1892 in Kansas  
d- 22 Jan 1958 in Downs, Ka. SS 515-07-6898

m-2. Clarkson Lowdermilk and Larthen Williams  
m-2 Aug 1864, by Abel Cox, J.P.; Record 081 01 172  
Anthony T. Rich, Bondsman; J. H. Brown, Clk.  
Witness; Bond 000 113 084

VI. 9. William B. L., b-24 Feb 1855 d-22 May 1934 in Glen Elder,  
m. Sarah H. Harris, b-17 Dec 1855 d-26 Feb 1921 Ks.

VII. a. Arthur Lowdermilk, b-1866 d-18 Aug 1958 in Beloit, Ka.

b. Charlie

m. Nellie Carpenter

1) Max Lowdermilk 2) Preston Lowdermilk

c. Lloyd Lowdermilk (Princeton)

m. Esther Norris (Illinois)

1) Charlotte Lowdermilk 2) Douglas Lowdermilk

VI. 10. "Causey" or Artimichia Lowdermilk  
m. Mr. Yow

VII. a. Mary Ann Yow

VI. 11. Elnora or Lanora Lowdermilk  
m. Franklin Hancock No children

- VI. 12. Emma Lowdermilk  
m. Willard Smith
13. Ellen Lowdermilk  
m. Will Clark

{A letter written by (Generation IV, no. 2) William B. Lowdermilk in 1930 says: "Four sons of Stephen Lowdermilk came west in the early seventies; namely Albinah, Stanley, Clarkson and myself (Wm. B.). Stanley, died in Stuart, Iowa in the spring of 1882, leaving a wife and two sons. Clarkson died May 27, 1922 at Glen Elder, Ka., leaving his wife, sons, Floyd and Doyle and daughters, Florence McKackney and Laura, (Mrs. Wooster Lowdermilk). I landed here at Glen Elder 51 years ago when the coyotes and rattlesnakes were plentiful and have lived in or near Glen Elder since that time. I have a wife, three sons, Arthur, Charlie and Lloyd, and five grandchildren.

One relative (Jason Lowdermilk of Burr Oak, Kan.) wrote me that "Will and Clark Lowdermilk sons of Stephen, left their home for Ashboro, N.C. on a Saturday morning in the early eighteen-seventies, with some beeswax to sell for their folks, and was to stay all night at their father's sister, Mrs. Frank Cox, visit until Monday in Ashboro. They took two of their father's best horses, and after selling the wax, and headed for Iowa. When they did not come home on Monday, their folks began a hunt for them, but could not find any trace of them. When the boy's went to Iowa, they went to their Uncle Ashley Craven's. (their Mother's sister's man) and the Craven's wrot home to NC and told them that the boys were there. They were about 17 or 18 at the time.

Ransom Lowdermilk told some of his descendents that Alson or Allison Lowdermilk got in trouble with one of his father's young slave girls, and when it was found that she was expecting a baby and the pressure became too strong, his father sent him away, some thought to Ind. He may have changed his first name, for we can't find any record of Allison Lowdermilk.

(I found him in Clay Co., In. records, marrying in 1853 Emeline Diel)

- V. B. Rayford Lowdermilk, b-11 Feb. 1817 d-  
Moved to Texas. Never married.
- C. Angelette (Allie) L., b-20 Oct 1818 d-14 Feb  
1875 Buried in Shilo Mtn. Church.  
m. 19 Feb 1840 Abijiah Trogden, in Randolph  
Co., N.C. Record 08101 272; Isham Thrift, Bondsman;  
James McCain, Witness; Bond # 000114762

- VI. 1. Anzella Trogden, b. 19 Apr 1842  
m. Wesley Guyer
2. Harrison Kelley Trogden, b-14 Nov 1844  
d-18 Feb 1931  
m-25 May 1871 Naomi Hatch
- VII. a. Etta Trogden, b- d-14 Nov 1918
- b. Estelle Trogden  
m. Mr. Ray
- c. F. W. Trogden
- d. Vallie Trogden  
m. Mr. Steed
- e. ???  
m. Bland Kennett
- VI. 3. Sarah Trogden, b 22 Oct 1846 d-18 Sept. 1918  
m. James Feshmire
- VI. a. Girl  
m. Bud Craven
- VI. 4. Ada Trogden, b-30 Jul 1849 d-9 Apr 1899  
Lived in Coleridge, S.C. moved to Texas.  
m. Will Howard
5. Artimichia Adelaide Trogden, 23 Jul 1851 d-6 Jun 1885  
m. 21 Sep 1871 Tom (Henry) Bray, b-11 Jul 1851  
d-6 Nov 1925.
- VII. a. Ometa Allie Bray, b-11 Oct 1874 d-  
m. Benjamin F. Brown, b-15 Nov 1871 d-  
buried in Brown Cem. in N. C.
- VIII. 1) George Carroll Brown, b-14 Jan 1897
- 2) Viola Adelaide Brown, b-20 Aug 1898
- 3) Mary Grace Brown, b-28 Aug 1900  
m. 26 Dec 1925 Charlie F. Sugg
- IX. a) Lois Ometa Sugg, b-27 Jul 1928  
m-2 m-1 Walter B. Crider

(1) Nancy Elizabeth Crider, b-6 Jan 1950

m-2 Thomas Howard Willett

(2) Robert Thomas Willett, b- 16 Oct 1959

IX. b) Charles Floyd Sugg, b-1 Feb 1930  
m. Daile Burgess

VIII. 4) Henry Grady Brown, b-18 Oct. 1902  
5) Allah Ethel Brown, b-22 Sep 1904  
6) Ellen Pearl Brown, b-5 Mar 1907  
7) Benjamin Walton Brown, b-30 Mar 1909  
8) Clarence Norma Brown, b-21 May 1911  
9) Rosannah Bray Brown, b-10 May 1913  
10) Avery Brown, b-4 Jun 1915

VVII. b. Abija Bray, b-16 May 1878

c. Ralph Wellons Bray, b-30 Dec 1880 d-24 Mar 1943  
m. Fannie E. Cox, buried at Holly Springs

d. Lexie Clarence Bray, b-28 Dec 1884  
married twice. Buried in Julian, N.C.

VI. 6. Allie Trogden

V. D. Emsley Lowdermilk, b-1 May 1820 d-4 Feb 1912  
m-2 m-1. 4 Mar 1846, Mary Ellen Clendening, b-1 Sept 1820 in  
Alamanic Co. Fayetteville, N. C. d-28 Feb 1863.  
Mary Ellen was a descendant of a famous Holland-Dutch  
family which also was able to escape from the aftermath  
of the Reformation. Coming over to America in 1716 they  
settled with a Dutch colony near Fayetteville, N.C.  
Marriage record 07301250; James Clendening, Bondsman;  
William Zachary, Witness; Bond # 00098718.

VI. 1. Louisa L., b-18 Apr 1847, Randolph Co., NC.  
d-27 Jun 1873 during childbirth.  
m. Charles Phillips  
After her untimely death, Charles married her sister,  
Cornelia.

2. Nancy Ann L., b-24 Aug. 1848 d-19 Jun 1932  
m. 16 Mar 1869 Yancy Harmon Cox, of Norfolk, Va.  
b-4 Sep 1846 d-10 Aug 1910 Born to Harmon and  
Eunice Cox. Quaker, Information from Encyclopedia of  
American Genealogy, Vol. I. N. C. by Hinshaw.

- VII. a. Francisco Coy Cox, b-7 Feb 1870 d-? Dec  
1956 in Charleston, Va.  
m. Grace McKee

- VIII. 1) William Arthur Cox  
2) Margaret Cox  
3) Lois Cox  
m. Mr. Green  
4) Nancy Cox  
5) Helen Cox  
m. Mr. Carnack

- VII. b. Arthur Wycliff Cox, b-17 May 1871  
c. Herbert Paris Cox, 25 Apr 1873, lived Memphis, Tenn.  
m-3 m-1 16 Mar 1897 Crinnie Collins of Randleman  
N. C. b-7 Sep 1870 d-4 Aug 1904

Maxine, Lloyd and Estey Cox were raised by their grandparents,  
Nancy and Yancy Cox, near Ashboro, N.C.

- VIII. 1) Maxine Emsley Cox, b-1899 d-10 Oct 1950 in  
Lexington, N. C.  
m. Dr. William Brice Hunt

- IX. a) Nancy Hunt  
m. Mr. Nash  
b) William Brice Hunt, Jr. (dead)

- VIII. 2) Lloyd Herbert Cox, b-1902 d-30 Nov 1934  
3) Estey Cox, b-12 Jun 1904, High Point, N.C.  
m. 1 Jun 1935 Maurice LaVine of Griswold, Ia  
b-14 Dec 1904  
Operated bowling alleys, in Omaha,  
Neb. until 1960, then Santa Monica, Ca.

- IX. a) Judith Joan LaVine, b-12 Feb 1937  
m. 1956 Douglas Eddy, Jr. in Omaha, Neb.

- X. (1) Michael James Eddy, b-1956



- b) David Michael LaVine, b-12 Feb 1937  
Univ. Iowa, Indust. Psychology
  - c) Elizabeth Ann LaVine, b-15 Nov 1943
- m-2 Herbert married Anna Banks Ballard,  
ca 1900 in Oakridge, Hampton, Tenn. they had:
  - VIII. 4) Ralph Cox  
m. Shelia
  - 5) Ballard Cox
  - 6) Ruth Cox, d-1933
- m-3 Herbert married Maxine Janie Mosely in 1921.  
Maxine is of Indian origin, they live in Memphis, TN
  - VIII. 7) Ernest Mosely Cox, b-22 May 1922  
m. Jean Howell
    - a) ??
  - 8) Charles Richard Cox, b-11 Feb 1924  
m. Vera Burnaman
- IX. a) Vaughn Cox
- b) Randy Cox
- c) Suzette Cox
- VIII. 9) Eunice Ellen Cox, b-8 Oct 1926
- 10) Herbert Curtis Cox, b-8 Oct 1928
- 11) Sarah Linda Cox, b-3 Aug 1930  
m. Charles Pugh
- IX. a) Charles Pugh, Jr.
- b) Patrice Pugh
- c) Leslie Pugh
- VIII. 12) Phoebe Camille Cox, b-8 Aug 1932
- 13) Betty Cox, b-1934
- 14) Ferman Casper Cox, b-28 May 1936
- 15) Danny Wayne Cox, b-30 Mar 1942

- VII. d. Lovelva Lystria Cox, b-12 Jun 1874  
d-17 Apr 1971 in Seattle, Wa.  
m. William A. Bingham
- VIII. 1) Lalice Ruth Bingham  
2) Becel Bingham  
3) Jessie Bingham  
4) Obbie Bingham  
5) Harvey Bingham  
6) Richard Bingham  
7) Nolan Bingham  
8) Aline Bingham
- VII. e. Cordelia Edna Cox, 10 Apr 1876 d-27 Aug 1964  
m. 11 Oct. 1895 Amos S. Hinshaw, b-11 Oct 1865  
d-9 Jan 1952  
They were members of the Holly Springs Friend's  
Church. Farmer and businessman.  
President of Coleridge bank for many years.
- VIII. 1) Clara Mae or Mabel Hinshaw, b-25 Dec 1897  
in Ashboro, N.C.  
m. 22 May 1920 John Henry Hodgins, b-22 May 1896
- IX. a) Virginia Hodgins, b-10 Mar 1921  
m. 26 Jun 1941 Raeford Macon, b-16 Dec 1918
- X. (1) Clara Jo Macon, b-22 Aug 1945  
(2) Dexter Stephen Macon, b-31 Aug 1949
- IX. b) Henrietta Hinshaw Hodgins, b-31 Aug 1922  
m. 13 Nov 1945 Vaughn Hampton Dorsett
- X. (1) John Charles Dorsett, b-26 Mar 1946  
(2) William Sidney Dorsett, b-19 Aug '50
- IX. c) Lillian Hodgins, b-29 Feb 1924  
m. 27 Oct 1945 J. C. Delk, Jr., b-29 Dec 1922.

- X. (1) Joel Delk  
(2) Delia Ann Delk, b-30 Jan 1956  
(3) Thomas Newell Delk, b-21 Mar 1956
- IX. d) Nancy Lane Hodgins, b-17 Aug 1925  
m. 6 Dec 1946 Wesley Ervin Jones, Jr.
- X. (1) Wesley Ervin Jones, III  
(2) ?
- IX. e) Sidney LaRue Hodgins, b-8 Sep 1926
- VIII. 2) Clyde Thomas Hinshaw, b-27 Oct 1900  
m. 24 Sep 1924 Allie Brown, b-23 May  
1904 in Ramseur, N. C. r.r. 1.
- 3) Ethel Jewell Hinshaw, b-29 Nov 1904 Sophia, NC.  
m. 9 Nov 1927 Willie Hotchkiss Beeson,
- IX. a) Edna Jewell Beeson, b-17 Sep 1928  
m. 15 Jul 1950 Binford Farlow, b-10 Sep 1927
- X. (1) Cary Colbert Farlow, b-6 Apr 1955  
(2) Mark Beeson Farlow, b-30 Apr 1957
- IX. b) Evelyn Paige Beeson, b-15 Dec 1932  
m. 26 Mar 1955 Donald Allred
- X. (1) Donald Reid Allred, b-28 Oct 1 1955  
(2) Stephen Paige Allred, b-30 Nov 1956
- IX. c) Nancy Beeson, b-17 Apr 1938  
m. 25 Aug 1956
- d) Willis Edwin Beeson, b-30 Mar 1944
- VIII. 4) Rev Seth Bennett Hinshaw, b-20 Aug  
1908 in Ashboro, N. C. He went to Guilford  
College.  
m. 26 May 1937 Mary Edith Woodey, b-
- IX. a) Howard Thomas Hinshaw, b-13 Apr 1937  
b) Waldo Stephen Hinshaw, b-4 Aug 1940  
c) Helen Eva Hinshaw, b-30 Apr 1945

- VIII. 5) Jesse Evelyn Hinshaw, b-8 Oct 1919  
m. 29 May 1943 Don McKinley Gates, b-
- IX. a) Nancy Carolyn Gates, b-27 Sep 1947  
b) Linda Susan Gates, b-27 Oct 1949  
c) Margaret Diana Gates, b-29 Aug 1953
- VII. f. Armelia Datria Cox, b-19 Apr 1876 d-7 May 1959  
m. Fernando Lynch of Greensboro, N. C.
- VIII. 1) Wister Lowdermilk Lynch, of Pittsburg, Penn.  
2) Erma Lynch  
m. Mr. Smith  
3) Mabel Lynch of Burlington, N.C.  
m. Glen Huffman  
4) Theron R. Lynch of Ashboro, N.C.  
5) Seibert H. Lynch  
6) Shirley Lynch  
7) Vera Lynch of Greensboro, N.C.  
m. Percy D. Leonard  
8) Treva Lynch  
m. J. T. Ellis
- VII. g. Lavilla Cox, b-1878 d-1888 of diptheria.  
h. Rev. Winfred Rupert Cox, b-1880 d-15 May 1955.  
A Pilgrim Holiness Minister  
m. Sarah Elma Upperman They had no children. Elma  
taught music for many years.  
i. Ora Medina Cox, b-25 May 1881 d-15 Oct 1962  
m. William Wilson, no children  
j. Rev. Steuben Decalb Cox, b-17 Jan 1883 d-30 Dec 1956  
Lived Norfolk, Va.  
m. Ruth Tubbs
- VIII. 1) Lester Cox  
2) Casper Cox  
3) Eleanor Cox  
m. Mr. Mars  
4) Elizabeth Cox  
5) Catherina Cox
- VII. k. Norva Cash Gar Cox, b-8 Sep 1884 d-17 Apr 1969  
m. William A. Ashley, d-in Caldwell, N.J.
- VIII. 1) W. Wallace Ashley  
2) Evelyn N. Ashley  
m. Mr. Gill

- 3) Dexter W. Ashley
- 4) Garland O. Ashley
- 5) Margaret Ashley

- VII.
1. Dexter Vernon Cox, b-19 Jun 1887 died of Diptheria. in 1888.
  - m. Casper (Waldo) Cox, b-8 Sep 1884  
Worked with Real Estate.
  - m-1. Elizabeth, was a principal of an Elementary Sch. Berkley, Ca.

- VIII.
- a) Mary Cox, b-7 Nov 1918
  - b) Nancy Cox, b-10 Jan 1921 d-1967

m-2. Sally, b-23 Jun 1893

"C." Waldo Cox

Wrote a book "Hoot Owls, Honeysuckle and Hallelujah"  
This book is about his parents. I do not know who he married, but there were at least 3 from this union.

Quote from his book:

"Before long it became common knowledge that Nancy Lowdermilk was descended from the proud family of Lowdermilk's, who had escaped from Bavaria way back in 1595 under the despotic rule of King Frederick, because they had the courage to express religious views at variance with the accepted order. Some of her antecedents, unable to escape, were mercilessly persecuted and even burned at the stake.

They were able finally to join up with other Germans fleeing for the same reason, eventually finding refuge in Holland, where hundreds of "Separatists" had come, escaping from England. Remaining there for a time, and eventually joining up with French Huguenots who had been driven out of France for the same reason, they finally got passage to the New World. In this Lowdermilk family was one outstanding revolutionary patriot, Jacob Lowdermilk, a lieutenant of infantry, who distinguished himself in the War for Independence under the leadership of Colonel Heuser. In Bavaria the name Lowdermilk was spelled "Laudermilch," meaning "pure milk"; later it was changed to Lowdermilk after they reached America."

"When a little woman 5'2" can rear a family of fourteen and run a plantation on the side, she must have had some traits of character worth looking into. While Yancey's overpowering personality marshalled us like the Charge of the Light Brigade, Mother's technique was quite the opposite -- an indefinable influence on us like the force which enables the mushroom to push up the highway macadam -- power without the display of force!"

"She had the same influence on our hired help and, for that matter on everyone else. Once they understood her wishes, they displayed a loyalty which even surprised themselves. Old Negro Sandy, too lazy to work for his own family, used to say, "Ah sho duz sprise masef, what all Ah can complish when Ah wuks fr' Miz Nanzy! Ah sho duz."

V. D. Emsley married the 2nd time.

m-2. 22 May 1864 Hannah Pickett, b-7 Mar 1843 d-17 Ap 1934  
They had 1 child.

VI. 3. Mary Ellen Lowdermilk, b-6 Aug 1866  
m-1. 11 Nov 1886 Stanley S. Cox

VII. a. Myrtle Cox  
m. Stanley Allen

VIII. 1) Ola Allen

VII. b. Pearl L. Cox  
m. Jeremiah C. Allen,

VIII. 1) Fern Allen  
m. Bill Bowles

IX. a) Susan Bowles  
b) Irene Bowles  
c) William Bowles

VII. c. Essie M. Cox  
m. James W. Phillips

VIII. 1) James W. Phillips, Jr.

VII. d. Lola G. Cox, b-2 Nov 1898  
m. 17 Jan 1923 H. P. Lindsey

VIII. 1) Wade Tigert Lindsey, b-1923

VII. e. Carl Lester Cox, b-25 Oct 1895  
m. Virginia Pillman

f. Flonie Juanita Cox, b-14 Apr 1905  
m. 19 Nov 1932 Harvey S. Allen

m-2. Mary Ellen Lowdermilk  
m. 14 Jun 1881 Martin Yow

g. Hassie Ethel Yow  
m. 26 May 1901 in Ashboro, N.C. Stanton  
Walter Presnell.



- VIII. 1) Wilmer C. Presnell  
2) Althea Presnell  
3) Stanton Presnell  
4) Walter Presnell  
5) Catherine Presnell  
6) Also Mrs. K.P. Darby, M. H. Baldwin and  
T. C. Crebbs.
- VII. h. Leora Yow  
m. Mr. Murray NO children Rosemary, N.C.
- i. Stella Yow  
m. Hiram Graves, Seagrove, N. C.
- VIII. 1) Zada Graves  
m. Lonnie Royals
- 2) Shelton Graves  
m. Thelma Ruth Leach
- IX. a) Suzanne Graves
- VII. j. Eustace J. Yow, b-17 Jan 1893  
m. 21 May 1923 Flossie Owen, b-
- VIII. 1) Ray Yow  
2) Eugene Yow of High Point, N.C.
- VII. k. Robert Yow  
m. Canary McNeil
- l. Dana Yow  
m. Claude Brower of Siler City, N.C.
- m. Dewey Yow, b-31 Oct 1898 Ashboro, Star Point, NC.  
m. 24 May 1919 Harrison Beane
- VIII. 1) Laverne Beane  
2) Clifton Beane  
3) Dixie Beane  
4) Forrest Beane  
5) James Beane  
6) Clyde Lane Beane  
7) Hoyle Beane
- VI. 4. Cornelia Jane Lowdermilk, b-11 Jul 1852 d-Nov 1943  
m. ca 1875 Charles Phillips, b-30 Jun 1846  
d-23 Aug 1925

Charles Phillips and Cornelia came to Galena, Kansas, after marriage in 1875 and worked in Hadley Lowdermilk's grocery store. Later they moved to Springdale, Ark. and went into the lumber business. They rode the first train into Fayetteville, Ark. and there he became a County Tax Collector and Bank Commissioner.

- VII. a. Mabel (Mamie) Gertrude Phillips, b-22 May 1877  
d-1963 She was single.
- b. Charles Oliver Phillips, b-31 Mar 1882 in Springdale, Ark. d-1 Dec 1956 in Fayetteville, Ark. Charles was with American Radiator and Standard Plumbing.
- m. 25 Jan 1917 Ethel Harper
- VIII. 1) Charles Oliver Phillips, Jr., b-4 Nov 1925
- VII. c. Roberta Grace Phillips, b-16 Dec 1884 Springdale, Ark. d-3 Sept 1962.
- m. 16 Jun 1912 Marion Emerson Hollis, d-3 Sept 1962
- VIII. 1) Mabel Gertrude Hollis, b-7 Oct 1916 in Ft. Smith, Ark.
- m. 3 Apr 1947 James C. Muse III
- IX. a) Madelin Clare Muse, b-3 Aug 1950  
b) Elizabeth Mary Muse, b-7 Jan 1953  
c) Roberta Jean Muse, b-16 Jan 1957 (T)  
d) Martha Ann Muse, b-16 Jan 1957 (T)
- V. D. Emsley Lowdermilk married the third time:  
m-3. 27 Sept 1866 Jane Brown of Randolph Co., N.C.  
They were married by Wm. R. Smith, J. P. Record 08 01  
172. John Slith, Bondsman; J. M. Hancock, Witness;  
Bond 000113088.
- VI. 5. Lura E. Lowdermilk, b-25 Sept 1872 d-1959  
m. Stephen Randolph Richardson of Seagrove, N.C.  
Parents: Steve D. Richardson and Elizabeth Needham.
- VII. a. Lura Treva Richardson
- b. Wendell Stockton Richardson  
m-1 Pearl Thomas, b- d-Oct 1960
- VIII. 1) Clinton Richardson  
2) Clarence Richardson  
3) Marie Richardson  
4) Nell Richardson  
5) Bennie Richardson  
6) Louise Richardson

m-2 ????

- VII. c. Raphael Richardson  
m. Lura Graham
- d. Mabel Elizabeth Richardson  
m. George Ben
- e. Harris Livingston Richardson  
m. Elizabeth Reed
- VI. 6. Nora H. Lowdermilk, b-6 Nov 1875 d-15 Aug 1923  
m. P. L. Albright
- VII. a. Clarice Albright
- b. Ferrell Albright
- VI. 7. William Lowdermilk, b-2 Mar 1850
8. Graham Lowdermilk, 23 Jul 1855 d-1943  
m. Etta Sawyer  
1 child died in infancy. Both are  
buried in Maple Park Cemetery, Spring-  
field, Mo. He had the John H. Lowdermilk  
family Bible at one time.
9. James Clendening Lowdermilk, b-15 Jul 1859  
m. Mary Parks
- VII. a. Abija Clayton Lowdermilk, b-29 Apr 1884  
d-27 Aug 1972  
m. 24 Dec 1910 Connie Spencer, b-13 Aug 1887  
d-8 July 1971  
(Graham sent Abija, John's Bible)
- VIII. 1) Abija Craston Lowdermilk, b-1 Nov 1911  
m. 3 Jul 1938 Virginia Elizabeth Burroughs
- IX. a) Mary Elaine Lowdermilk, b-18 Mar 1941  
m. 8 Jun 1959 William E. Kent of Jacksonville, FL
- X. (1) Billy Kent, b-11 JUL 1960
- IX. b) Ambrose Charles Lowdermilk, b-25 Ap 1953
- VIII. 2) Mary "Susan" Lowdermilk, b-30 Jun 1918  
m. 30 Jun 1934 Paul Leach Burroughs, b-24 Oct 1911

- IX. a) Paul Leach Burroughs, Jr. b-5 Feb 1940  
d-13 Sept 1948
- b) Sue Lowdermilk Burroughs, b-15 Jun 1947
- VIII. 3) James Orville Lowdermilk, b-12 Sep 1922  
m. 30 Jun 1945 Alma Emily Jordan
- IX. a) Judy Carol Lowdermilk, b-18 Oct 1947
- b) Jimmie Alexandra Lowdermilk, b-25 Jun 1950
- VII. b. Swanna Lowdermilk, b-10 Jan 1886  
m. 17 Feb 1917 Rev. Carl Coggins
- VIII. 1) Mary Truitt Coggins  
m. W. T. Stevens
- IX. a). Debbie Truitt Stevens
- b). Carl Stevens, killed in war
- c). Joseph Lowdermilk Stevens
- VII. c. Ambrose Franklin Lowdermilk, b-24 Ap 1889  
m. Annie Yow No children  
He was a depot agent at Robbins, N. C.
- d. Hugh H. Lowdermilk, b-24 Jun 1892 d-  
m. Bertha Garner
- VIII. 1) Catherine Lowdermilk
- VII. e. Stacy Lowdermilk, b-6 Feb 1894  
m. Walter Garner
- VIII. 1) Wayne C. Garner
- IX. a) Walter Garner
- b) Wayne Garner, Jr.
- VII. f. Earl B. Lowdermilk, b-May 1895 d-
- g. Millard Filmore Lowdermilk, b-30 Sept 1899 d-Oct  
1968 in Oregon. SS 707-09-6504
- V. E. Chessiah (Kiscia) L., b-10 Dec 1821 d-June 1912  
Record 081 01 010; Wm. Aumon Bondsman; J. McClain, Witness;  
Bond # 0001104.

m. 19 Nov 1841 Henry Aumon  
They raised Alfred Brower Lowdermilk, he was a half-Uncle  
to Chessiah. They were not good to Alfred, as they con-  
sidered him their bond servant.

- VI. 1. Allie Jearetta Aumon, b- d-25 Sep 1935  
m. Lee (Reid) Hammond
- 2. E. Kelley Aumon d-30 Jan 1938  
m. Margaret Reynolds, b-1883 d-1930
- VII. a. Pearl Aumon  
m. John Neely
- b. ??????????????  
m. J. C. Lowdermilk
- VI. 3. Eutha Aumon  
m. Manley Hunsucker
- VII. a. Mattie Hunsucker  
m. Frank Adams
- VIII. 1) Eutha Adams
- VII. b. Alice Hunsucker (Single)
- c. Ernest Hunsucker (Single)
- d. Della Hunsucker  
m. R. J. Patterson
- VIII. 1) Ruth Patterson
- 2) Anna Patterson
- 3) Alice Patterson  
m. Mr. Comer
- 4) Nell L. Patterson (Single)
- 5) R. J. Patterson, Jr.
- VII. e. Kelly Hunsucker  
m. Margaret Reynolds
- VII. f. Frank Hunsucker
- g. Clifton Hunsucker  
m. Miss Sedberry
- VIII. 1) Margaret Hunsucker  
2) Mary Hunsucker

- VII. h. Charlie Hunsucker
- VIII. 1) Reid Hunsucker  
2) Jack Hunsucker  
3) Elizabeth Hunsucker
- VII. i. Martin Rush Hunsucker
- VIII. 1) Douglas Hunsucker
- VI. 4. Frania Aumon  
m. Fletcher Aumon
- VII. a. Edgar Aumon  
m. Della Lucas
- VIII. 1) Wayne Aumon  
m. Marie Richardson  
2) Alice Aumon (single)  
3) Harrison Aumon  
4) Jesse Aumon  
m. Lilly McNeil
- IX. a) Evelyn Aumon  
b) Mabel Aumon  
c) Bryce Aumon  
d) Helen Aumon  
e) Fletcher Aumon  
f) Francis Aumon
- VIII. 5) Wade Aumon (single)  
6) Hadley Aumon  
m. Maggie Bean
- IX. a) Ruth Aumon  
m. Roy Williamson
- X. (1) Henry Williamson
- IX. b) Ferrell Aumon  
m. Althea Chrisco
- X. (1) Linda Aumon  
(2) Sherrell Aumon  
(3) Ferrell Aumon, Jr



- VIII. 7) Mattie Aumon  
m. Thomas Macon
- IX. a) Arden Macon  
m. Faydean Strider
- X. (1) Franklin Macon
- IX. b) Ben Macon  
m. Catherine Wood
- VI. 5. Martitia or Mortesher A. Aumon  
m. Calvin Burrough no children
6. Racity Jane Aumon, b-23 Ap 1847 d-22 Sep 1923  
m. James Addison Spencer
- VII. a. Annette L. Spencer, b-1862  
m. Nolan Allen
- VIII. 1) Racity Jewel Allen  
m. Noah Williams
- IX. a) Vera Allen Williams (adopted)
- VIII. 2) Ethan Addison Allen
- 3) Samuel Nolan Allen  
m. Alta Parks
- IX. a) Mildred Spencer Allen
- b) Samuel Nolan Allen Jr.
- c) Wayman Parks Allen
- d) Doris Jean Allen
- e) William Harold Allen
- f) Bennie Newton Allen;
- VII. b. Lula E. Spencer  
m. John Stanback Lewis
- VIII. 1) Lacy Spencer Lewis  
m. Fleta Kearns
- IX. a) Lacy Spencer Lewis Jr.
- b) John Stanback Lewis

- VIII. 2) John Stanback Lewis (dead)
- 3) Nancy Racity Lewis  
m. Nat Mason Harrison
- IX. a) Nat Mason Harrison Jr.
- VII. c. Cora B. Spencer  
m. Dr. D. J. Johnson
- VIII. 1) Canary B. Johnson  
m. B. Finch Kearns
- IX. a) Eloise J. Kearns  
b) son
- VII. d. Lillie D. Spencer
- VI. 7. Rosanah Aumon  
m. Mr. Lineberry
- V. F. Alfred J. Lowdermilk, b-17 Nov 1823 in Randolph  
Co. NC. d-14 Nov 1911  
m. 19 Feb 1850 Sarah Vun Canan, b-26 Feb 1832  
d-28 Nov 1913. Their bondsman was A. H. March, Bond  
#000113089.

Alfred raised his half-uncle John Harrison Jr. who was born 1842.

Sarah was Irish-English descent-Brookshire.

- VI. 1. Arl I. Marcia (Artimishia) Lowdermilk, b-5  
Feb 1852 d-28 Mar 1924  
M-2 m-1. James (Ed) Macon
- VII. a. Lama Macon  
m-2. Eli N. Howard  
b. Mamie Howard  
m. Joe Piper  
c. Lola Bell Howard  
m. Lewis Dorsett Mt. Giliard, N.C.  
d. Herbert Howard, b-1890  
m. Virginia Holland Greensboro, N.C

- VII. 2. Benjamin Franklin Lowdermilk, b-7 Feb 1854 d-1917  
m. Lenora Ingram (sister to Margaret, wife of Wm Wesley)  
They had no children, but raised Steele and Alfred from  
babies, children of Zimmie Hadley Lowdermilk.
3. (William) Wesley Lowdermilk, b-4 Sep 1866 in N.C.  
m. 10 Nov 1887 Margaret Belle Ingram, b-18 Aug 1870  
d-5 Jul 1946  
(Sister to Lenora) They were married in N.C  
and left about 1909 and settled at Glen Elder,  
Kansas.
- VIII. a. Claudius Franklin Lowdermilk  
Born in N.C. and died there about the age  
of 10-12 and buried near Farmer, N.C.
- b. Ethel Abigail Lowdermilk, b-12 Aug 1890  
m. 19 Jan 1910 Richard H. Carroll. Concordia,  
Kansas. d-16 Jun 1959  
Ethel was an artist. No children
- c. Effie Lenora Lowdermilk, b-9 Jan 1893 d-13 May 1935  
m. 1909 Jim H. Weaver, d-9 Apr 1949 in Claude, Tx.
- IX. 1) Margaret Maxine Weaver, b-26 Sep 1911
- 2) Nellie Leota Weaver, b-5 Mar 1913  
m. 7 Feb 1936 Alton Thomas
- X. a) Rheita Jean Thomas, b-2 Mar 1937  
m. Had 2 sons and 1 daughter
- b) Tommy Thomas, b-23 Feb 1939
- c) James Alton Thomas, b-18 Aug 1949  
m. 26 Oct 19\_\_ Judith King  
Two children
- IX. 3) Annie Earline Weaver, b-25 Feb 1915  
M-2 m-1. L. D. Hartwell Houston, Tx.
- X. a) Zipra Leigh Hartwell, b-9 Jul 1943
- b) Exxie Cameila Hartwell, b-30 Aug 1945  
m-2 1955 E. L. Wells Calude, Tx.
- c) Brenda Phaenell Wells, b-30 Jul '56
- d) Tammy Wells, b-28 Jan 1958

- IX. 4) Sallie Mae Lowdermilk, b=10 Jun 1895  
m. 3 Sep 1916 Walter W. Weaver, d-25  
Oct 1965 in Ponca City, Oklahoma, 74601
- X. a) Glen Walter Weaver, b-4 Jul 1921  
m. 15 Mar 1941 June Connor of Cheyenne, Wy
- XI. (1) John Walter Weaver, b-21 Jan 1943  
(2) Cheryl Lynn Weaver, b-31 Aug 1946  
Both born in Denver, Co.
- X. b) Alline Elizabeth Weaver, b-24 Feb 1918  
m. 1937 Herbert E. Persing
- XI (1) Karen Adel Persing, b-14 Jan 1942  
(2) James Elmer Persing, b-6 Sep 1943  
(3) Anne Lynette Persing, b-14 Mar 1947  
(4) Dona Marie Persing, b-17 Oct 1949
- VII. e. William Elbert Lowdermilk, b-26 Jul 1897 in N.C.  
m-1. Ada Perry in Denver, Colo.
- VIII. 1) Phyllis Lowdermilk, b-16 Mar 1925  
m. 19 Aug 1947 Richard DeLa Castro,
- IX. a) Gregory Richard DeLa Castro, b-28 Jun 1953  
Denver, Colo.
- VIII. 2) Eleanor Lowdermilk, b-30 Apr 1946  
m. 16 Jun 1946 James M. Collier
- IX. a) Valerie Louise Collier, b-1 Mar 1951  
Alta Vista, Kansas.
- b) Stewart Randall Collier, b-16 Aug 1953  
Alta Vista, Kansas.
- c) John Nathan Collier, b-8 Aug 1956  
Alta Vista, Kansas.
- VII 3) Elberta Lowdermilk, b-29 Jul 1927  
m. 8 Jun 1950 LeRoy Honstein, Denver, Co.
- IX. a) Roderick Neil Honstein, b- 8 Jun 1950
- b) Deborah Louise Honstein, b-28 Jul 1953
- c) Robert LeRoy Honstein, b-7 Nov 1955

- VII. f. Alfred Hoyle Lowdermilk, b-25 Jun 1900  
m. 6 Nov 1923 Elsie Wilbert Denver, Co.
- VIII. 1) Robert Hoyle Lowdermilk, b-8 Feb 1937  
Graduated from Denver Univ. June 1962  
m. 18 Jun 1960 Ann Gregg
- IX. a) Russell Hoyle Lowdermilk, b-14 Jul 1961  
b) Susan Kathleen Lowdermilk, b-12 Aug 1963  
c) James Robert Lowdermilk, b-5 Oct 1966
- VII. g. Zimmie Hadley Lowdermilk, b-17 Jul 1903  
in Anadarko, Oklahoma. d-28 May 1968  
m. 7 Jun 1925 Lillian Harris, b-6 Nov 1901  
Zimmie was a road builder in Colo.
- VIII. 1) Wayne Alfred Lowdermilk, b-25 Mar 1926  
m. 9 Jul 1949 Joyce Carlson Denver, Co  
Road builder with his father. Englewood, Colo.
- IX. a) Jeffrey Alfred Lowdermilk, b-6 Jul 1951  
b) Bruce Hadley Lowdermilk, b-5 Jun '52  
c) Lisa Ann Lowdermilk, b-9 Jul 1954  
d) John Wayne Lowdermilk, b-3 Jul 1961
- VII. h. Edith Rebecca Lowdermilk, b-7 Aug 1905  
d-11 Sept 1959 b-in Glen Elder, Kansas  
m. 11 Oct 1931 Thomas W. Harris
- VIII. 1) Rebecca Lois Harris, b-17 Sept 1924  
m. 19 Jan 1943 Robert Parks
- IX. a) Steven Robert Parks, b-1 Mar 1950,  
(was adopted)  
b) Jan Kathleen Parks, b-8 Dec 1952,  
(was adopted)  
c) Kevin Harris Parks, b-23 Jun 1956
- VIII. 2) Glenn Elwin Harris, b-30 Jan 1926  
m. 6 Dec 1945 Betty Jane Lyne -Denver, Co
- IX. a) Thomas Glenn Harris, b-13 Sep 1949  
b) Scott E. Harris, b-18 Aug 1953

- VII. i. Eva Bell Lowdermilk, b-7 Aug 1905 d-18 Aug 1953  
m. 1924 James A. Herring
- VIII. 1) Vivian Herring, b-30 Jan 1926  
m. 20 Oct 1943 James P. Yardley
- IX. a) Richard Yardley  
b) Linda Diane Yardley, b-26 Jan 1949  
c) Robert Warren Yardley, b-4 Feb 1960
- VII. j. Margaret Von Lowdermilk, b-18 Jun 1907  
in Glen Elder, Kansas.  
m. Dewitt A. Turner of Denver, Colo.
- VIII. 1) Eugene Arthur Turner, b-2 Oct 1933, in Wash-  
ington D.C.  
m. 16 Sep 1955 Shirley Rae Andrews, b-14 Apr 1935
- IX. a) Clifton Ray Turner, b-17 Mar 1957
- VIII. 2) Ronald DeWitt Turner, b-16 Sep 1932  
m. 21 Mar 1955 Beverly Ewles
- IX. a) Marjorie Jean Turner, b-5 Jun 1956  
b) Merri Lynn Turner, b-11 Dec 1958  
c) Michael Douglas Turner, b-23 Sep '62
- VIII. 3) Phillip Turner, b-22 Jan 1943
- VII. k. Benjamin Franklin Lowdermilk, b-22 Dec 1908 in  
Glen Elder, Kansas.  
m. 1931 Marcella Ross
- VIII. 1) Mary Ann Lowdermilk, b-17 Jun 1932  
m. Andrew Martinez  
2) Carol Lowdermilk, b-22 Nov 1933  
3) Benjamin Lowdermilk, b-1935 d-10 Dec 1954.  
He was a student at University of N.M. and  
died suddenly of embolism.
- VII. l. Max Ingram Lowdermilk, b-16 Jan 1910 in  
Claude, Texas d-11 Sep 1966  
m. 1935 Amie Graham  
No children  
Owned Max Lowdermilk bakeries.



m. Wayne Lewis Lowdermilk, b-11 Jan 1911 in  
Claude, Tx. d-1964, Denver, Co.

m. 18 Jun 1932 Parthenia Nooner of Denver.

Wayne was a tailor, and artist. Wayne was born in Amarillo  
Tx., grew up in Denver, Colo. There he attended Denver  
Univ. Art School. His early favorite artists were Maxfield  
Parrish and Thomas Moran. He married in 1932 and they had  
twins. The family moved to Los Angeles, Calif, in 1934. It  
was there that he met and studied under Jack Wilkenson Smith  
In 1955 he and his wife moved to Dallas, Tx. where he  
continued his art work. Wayne's palette is a simple one  
using only the primary colors: red, yellow, and blue. From  
these he mixes his various colors and tones. His work has  
been exhibited in Denver, Dallas, and Los Angeles. He  
passed away in Dallas, Texas.

VIII. 1) Gerald Lowdermilk, b-22 Apr 1933 Denver, Co.  
m. 27 Jul 1956 Margo of Calif.  
They have a boy and a girl.

2) Geraldine Lowdermilk, b-22 Apr 1933,  
in Denver, Co.  
m. 1 May 1953 Jasper Cotnan in Hot Springs, Ark.

IX. a) Mark Daymon Cotnan, b-22 Jul 1954  
b) Cathy Cotnan, b-5 Dec 1956 in Fayetteville,  
Arkansas.

VI. 4. Lydia Ann Lowdermilk, b-16 Feb 1864 d-19 Apr 1928  
m. Henry Caviness, in Checks, N.C. d-Nov 1957 in  
Ashboro, N.C.  
Bank President, and Pres. of Wholesale Grocery

VII. a. Zimmie Caviness, b-14 Jun 1891 d-1957  
in Ashboro, N.C. Never married.  
b. Clyde Caviness, b-9 Oct 1887 d-9 Oct '65  
Had children in Centralia, Wash.

Henry Caviness

m-2 Anne Coveness Specht

c. Virtle Caviness, b-1896, in Checks, N.C.

m. Dr. James G. Crutchfield

VIII. 1) James Henry Crutchfield, b-1920  
Killed in Marine action in Korea, 1951

- VI. 5. Laura or Lura Lowdermilk, b-26 Mar 1869 d-28 Jun 1939  
m. Tom Redding They were Methodists, and lived in  
Ashboro, N. C.
- VII. a. Virgil Redding  
m.
- VIII. 1) Carol Redding  
2) Sarah Redding
- VII. b. Grace Redding  
m. F. W. Kirkpatrick
- VI. 6. Zimmie Hadley Lowdermilk, b-3 Apr 1856 d-12 Nov 1895  
m-2 m-1. Minnie Steele (She died when Steele was tiny in  
Mt. Gileard
- VII. a. Steele Lowdermilk, b-ca 1878 d-1928  
m-2. 20 Jan 1881 Sue Steele, b-9 Jul 1857 d- 9  
Jun 1887 Sue died when Alfred was tiny.
- b. Alfred Johnson Lowdermilk, b-20 Feb 1887  
m. 20 Sep 1911 Mary Elizabeth (Bess) Ingram,  
b-3 Jun 1890.
- VIII. 1) Elizabeth Steele Lowdermilk, b-8 Dec 1912  
m. 8 Dec 1934 Herman Atkins, b-5 Jul 1905
- IX. a) Tommy Atkins, b-13 Jan 1930  
b) Betty Atkins, b-25 Apr 1941
- VIII. 2) Mary Louise Lowdermilk, b-30 Oct 1914  
m. 20 Oct 1945 Baxter G. Kirk, b-1 Jan 1905
- IX. a) Baxter Kirk, Jr., b-4 Sep 1946  
b) John Paul Kirk, b-11 Sep 1947
- VIII. 3) Alfred Johnson Lowdermilk Jr. b-12 Jun 1916  
m. 18 Jul 1942 Mary Kerr Scott, b-10 Oct 1922  
(Former Gov. Scott's daughter of N. C.)
- IX. a) Betty White Lowdermilk, b-15 May 1943
- VIII. 4) Sue Ella Lowdermilk, b-22 Jan 1918  
M-2 m-1. 22 Aug 1936 Charlie C. Brown
- IX. a) Charles Brown Jr. b-1 Aug 1939  
m-2. 29 Jan 1955 Sid B. Steger

VIII. 5) Virginia Belle Lowdermilk, b-6 Jan 1920  
m. 23 Sep 1941 William H. Moss, b-4 Sep 1916

IX. a) Billy Moss, b-5 Aug 1950

VIII. 6) Robt. Steele Lowdermilk, b-28 Mar 1924  
m. 19 Jun 1949 Margaret Irene Mangum, b-13  
Apr 1929, in Ga. d-Nov 1979 in Ga.

IX. a) Linda Lowdermilk, b-26 Mar 1952

b) Robert Steele Lowdermilk Jr. b-7 Feb 1955

VI. 7. Henry Clay Lowdermilk, b--19 Jun 1858 d-30  
Jun 1948 Prescott, Arizona. Buried Wilcox.  
He owned a sawmill in N.C., took part in Okla-  
homa landrush, became an engineer and post-  
master at Wilcox, Arizona.

m. ca 1885 in N. C. Helen Vashti Lawrence, b-22  
Oct 1861 in N.C. d-22 Aug 1932, Wilcox, Ariz.

VII. a. Walter Clay Lowdermilk, b-1 Jul 1887 Liberty,  
N.C. d-6 May 1974 Palo Alto, Ca. SS 578-44-8141  
A noted conservationist. Studied in some 40  
lands. Written up in Who's Who in America  
until 1957. Wrote 11th commandment on soil  
and water conservation. Memoirs (2 volumes)  
in Bancroft Library, Univ. Ca. Berkeley. Ph.  
D. Berkeley, Univ. Ca. Helped establish U.S.  
Soil Conservation Service 1933-1946, Israel's  
SCS 1951-1956, and Prof. Maifa Technion Univ.

This article is about Walter C. Lowdermilk, great grandson of John  
Harrison Lowdermilk, Sr. Letter written to Iola Lowdermilk, from  
Knowles Ryerson, 1920.

It is an old experience in our club that anyone preparing a  
vignette of a member is likely to find out early that he is really  
dealing with three or four careers, any one of which would be marked  
by distinction and acclaim, both at home and abroad. So it is with  
Walter Clay, who at the age of 86, closed a life of achievement in  
forestry, famine relief, soil and water conservation, flood control  
and land settlement. And above all, he was a humanist in the study  
of man's relation to his environment.

From 1912 to 1914 he was a Rhodes scholar at Oxford, majoring  
in geology and forestry. There he continued his enthusiasm for invig-  
orating outdoor activities -- hiking, tennis, at which he was an  
expert, and rowing on his college championship crew, for which he was  
was awarded the oar which now hangs in his Berkeley, Calif. home.

He was as vigorous mentally as he was physically. An expert  
chess player, he filled many a snow-bound evening on a field trip with

a tough game at the table. He was an entertaining, jovial companion in any group. When that broad smile deepened the crinkly lines around his twinkling eyes, you knew another fascinating tale was about to entertain his companions. One of his special hobbies was people. He was ever the outdoor humanist, a happy crusader, his feet on the ground but his vision well above the horizon.

He was born in 1888 in So. Carolina, but his farming family felt the call of the west, stopping in Missouri awhile where Walter began his college career at Park College as a chemistry major. He completed his undergraduate studies in engineering at the Univ. of Arizona, where his family had moved from Missouri to resume farming and lumbering. From 1912 to 14 he was a Rhodes Scholar at Oxford, and with England's entry in World War I he joined Herbert Hoover's Commission for Belgian Relief.

When the United States entered the war in 1917, Walter joined the 10th Engineers in France in the A.E.F. under command of Colonel James A. Woodruff. Coordinator of all forestry operations under Col. Woodruff was Lt. Col. W.W. Greeley (1913) It was in this regiment that I first met Walter. After the armistice in 1918, we were both assigned to the agricultural and forestry damage investigations for the agricultural and forestry damage investigations for the American Commission to negotiate Peace.

At the conclusion of his Peace Commission assignment Walter completed his work for a PhD in forestry at the Univ. of Calif. in 1921, and joined the Famine Relief Program in China, working out of the Univ. of Nanking. For five years he traveled the far reaches of China, and studied the millions of acres of eroded and gullied farm lands of a once prosperous and peaceful people. The area had become, as he expressed it, "a vast man-made desert from man's induced erosion." These five years in China crystallized his future career.

Walter had already seen the war devastation of cities, farm land, and forests in the nations of Europe, the tremendous wastage of human resources, and the burden on the survivors for rebuilding. This frightful loss in so few years re-enforced by his five year study of the centuries old erosion in China stuck home. The challenge was world wide. Civilization was running a race with famine and the outcome was still in doubt. Writing at that time he said "The time has come when society be born again out of an era of exploitation into an economy of conservation in its widest sense, developing its human resources and conserving the resources of the Good Earth from generation to generation.

On his return from China he was appointed to the Forest Service, and undertook research on soil erosion on forest lands with his head-quarters in California. One of his first major contributions was the preparation and supervision of a fifty-years study of erosion development on arid mountain lands at an especially favorable site in the San Dimas watershed in southern Calif. At that time Walter

and I were developing a new project, cooperating in the introduction and testing of possible erosion control plants for arid lands. We had the very helpful aid of the outstanding Russian plant explorer N.I. Vavilov, who sent us our first collection of seed from the Caucasus and Turkestan. These were planted under closely supervised conditions at the Chico Plant Introduction Station, to avoid the introduction of potential weeds.

In America, devastation by soil erosion especially in farming areas, had been going on for many years. Its prophet for years had been Dr. H.H. Bennett (C.C.1934), soils scientist for the U.S. Dept. of Agriculture.

A separate Soil Conservation service headed by Dr. Bennett was set up in the Dept. of the Interior and was soon transferred to to the Dept. of Agri. Walter was appointed as Assistant Chief in charge of research and worked with Dr. Bennett and Sen. Carl Hayden in formulating the enabling legislation. Of Walter's contribution,

Sen. Hayden wrote, "He was most helpful to me, in securing the enactment of the Soil Conservation Act of Apr 27, 1935. It is needless to say that I did not hesitate to call on him to assist me in the passage by the Senate of the Omnibus Flood Control Act of June 22, 1936. Of the many men of distinction whom I have come to know during my fifty yrs of service in the Congress, there is no one of them who has done more to make the world a better place for mankind to live by finding ways for the development of its soil and water resources.

In 1938 Secretary of Agriculture Henry Wallace, 1933, requested that Walter go to "certain lands overseas where there had been ancient civilizations and to discover, as completely as possible, the evidence of the way in which soil, and therefore civilizations had been destroyed." The study especially involved the old Roman empire in Europe, Africa, and the Middle East. It was hoped there might be lessons there that would help us forestall the same fate.

Walter's very careful and thorough-going studies and the conclusions drawn from them attracted world wide attention. In the 40's and 50's he was called upon as a consultant by many governments. The French for a soil and water program for Morocco, Algria, & Tunis, the British on saving native lands in Africa, Japan of flood control, Yugoslavia on public water power developments, and Palestine for continuing land and water conservation and reclamation.

Of his many assignments Palestine was the aera that captured his special imagination, for here was a place and a people who were building a new nation and actively reclaiming a land devastated by man-made erosion and ancient battles as well. They were not only restoring the land but the infinitely more difficult task of uniting and welding a people from many national backgrounds, for the most part non-agricultural urban dwellers, and scholars and refugees into a national whole whose future lay primarily in agriculture. It was a vast venture in which the technical problems, great as they were, were being solved faster than the human adjustments, in which progress was to come much more slowly. It was a venture that had national and



international implications far beyond its boundaries. An anxiously would awaits a just and honorable settlement.

During W.W. II, Walter took time to write his book, "Palestine Land of Promise," in which he outlined a possible comprehensive reclamation plan for Palestine under a suggested Jordan Valley Authority, a power and irrigation project. The book met wide acclaim, ran to 14 editions and was translated into 7 languages. He lived to see much of the program adopted. In 1964 he and Mrs. Lowdermilk were guests of the Israel government when the pumps at the headquarters of the Jordan began sending their waters on their way to the dry lands of Beersheba far to the South.

Walter's plan also envisioned the bringing of sea water from the Mediterranean by a tunnel series and of canals to the Dead Sea. The 1200 ft. drop in elevation would provide a continuous and unending source of power, with sufficient water to maintain the Dead Sea at constant level for the industrial development of its important chemicals such as bromine and potash. The engineering of this last segment of the proposed authority has now been completed.

The post-war years brought Walter other varied assignments. He continued serving as consultant to the Readwoods League. He led a group on a special study for the U.S. Government on the new Paricutin Volcano that erupted in a Mexican cornfield. In 1951 he served as advisor to the Allied powers on flood controlling the Far East. In 1954 he had a year's assignment to the headquarter of the U.Nations helping to develop a water policy for that organization. A especially satisfying project, looking toward the training of future leaders, was the developing of an Agricultural Engineering School which now bears his name "The Lowdermilk School of Engineering" in the Israeli Institute of Technology, located on Mt. Carmel, above Haifa. It overlooks the land and its people he had come to know well. They had earned his lasting admiration for their devotion, courage, and perserverance in restoring the land of their ancestors.

Walter is survived by his wife, Inez, whom he met in China, his true helpmate, assistant, and co-worker in his foreign assignments; by a son William, a member of the State Department; and a daughter Mrs. Wilmot Hess.

Of the many honors that have been accorded him in many countries, one coming after his death that would have especially warmed his heart was the memorial forest of 10,000 trees established by his many friends at home and abroad. It grows on the north slope of Mt. Tamar between Nazareth and the Sea of Galilee. In a corner of this sylvan tribute area, overlooking the countryside below, inscribed on a tablet in English and Hebrew, is his "Eleventh Commanment," with its admonition for man's continuing care and preservation of the Good Earth, that he might long enjoy his heritage from generation to generation.



- a. Walter Lowdermilk
  - m. 15 Aug 1922 Inez May Marks, Pasadena, Calif.
  - b-26 Jan 1890 in Wasco, Oregon.
  - Missionary to China 1916-1922, and lecturer on China and Israel.
- VIII. 1) William Francis Lowdermilk, b-17 May 1923 in Shanghai, China. (adopted) He has been with the U.S. State Dept.
  - m. 3 Jun 1953 Ina Semenek, in Jerusalem, Is.
  - b-1 Apr 1930 in Teheran, Iran.
- IX. a) Sharon Vale Lowdermilk, b-3 Mar 1955 in Tel Aviv, Is.
- b) Karen Lynn Lowdermilk, b-31 Jan 1957, in Bangkok, Thailand.
- VIII. 2) Winifred Esther (Westher) Lowdermilk, b-3 Dec 1927, in Pasadena, Cal.
  - m. 16 Jun 1950 Wilmot Norton Hess (Dr.) Berkeley "Bill", b-16 Oct 1926 in Oberlin, Oh
  - Received Ph.D. 1945 in nuclear physic, U.C
  - Worked AEC 1954-1961, NASA 1961-67 at Goddard Space Flight Center as Dir. Theoretical Studies, 1967-79. Dir. Science--Manned Space-Flight Center, Houston, 1969
  - Director, Environmental Research Laboratories of NCAA (U.S. Dept. Commerce) in Boulder, Colo.
- IX. a) Walter Craig Hess, b-13 Mar 1957 Berkeley (Cal Tech)
- b) Alison Lee Hess, b-20 Oct 1958, Berkeley
- c) Carl Ernest Hess, b-21 Dec 1960 in Walnut Creek, Calif.
- VII. b. Flora Ann Lowdermilk, b-15 Oct 1889, N.C. d-29 Dec 1968 in Santa Maria, Cal. She was County Clerk in Santa Maria many years, also in Real Estate.
  - m. 1910 or 11 in Phoenix, Ariz. Arthur Joseph Rivers Sr. b-11 Jul 1884 in Silver City, N.M
  - d-1923 in auto accident, in Calif.
- VIII. 1) Arthur Joseph Rivers, Jr., b-27 Mar 1918 Bank President, Atwater, Calif.
  - m. Jan 1913 Gladys ?? of Canada

- IX. a) Marjorie Anne Rivers, b-14 Nov 1941 in Santa Maria, Cal.  
m. Howard Biggers, of Cloves, Cal.
- b) Lydia Ruth Rivers, b-4 Jan 1942, Santa Maria, Cal.  
m. Glen Gunderson of Crescent City, Cal.
- c) Richard William Rivers, b-18 Oct 1943, Santa Maria, Cal.
- VII 2) (Ruth) Virginia Rivers, b-15 Aug 1915, in Santa Barbara, Cal. d-3 Jan 1968 in San Marino, Cal. (cerebral Hem.)  
m. Gordon Hampton, b-14 Jul 1912, L.A., Cal. Now San Marino, Cal.
- IX. a) Roger Keith Hampton, b-12 May 1947, L.A. Cal. Ministry Student in 1970.
- b) Katherine Virginia Hampton, b-11 Oct 1948 in L.A. Calif.  
m-1. Jun 1968 Howard Hassen (div.)  
m-2.
- c) Wesley Hampton, b-6 May 1951 in L.A. Cal
- VIII. 3) Dorothy Anne Rivers, b-15 Aug 1916  
m. 19 Jun 1948 Arthur C. Jones, Jr., b-25 Jul 1915 in Gastonia, N.C. He is a lawyer in Berkeley, Cal.
- IX. a) Arthur C. Jones III, b-24 Feb 1950
- b) Amanda Fair Jones, b-1 Oct 1951  
Both born in Pasadena, Ca.
- c) Susannah Hopkins Jones, b-22 Feb 1954 in Santa Rosa, Ca.
- VIII. 4) Robert W. Rivers, b-28 Nov 1917, Santa Barbara, Ca.  
m. 19 Apr 1946 Elinor La Franch, b-6 Jul 1918 Oratt, Calif.  
No children. Successful farmer & rancher.  
Pilot during WW II, prisoner of War 23 mos at Stalag Luft 3. Now of Santa Maria, Cal
- II. c. Herbert Alfred Lowdermilk, b-1891 in High Pt. N.C. d-10 May 1948 in El Centro, Cal.  
m-1. Gladys Dunlap, divorced 1918  
m-2. Anna Lee ????

Herbert died of heart attack. Served overseas in W.W. I. He was insurance broker and real estate buisness. No children.

d. (Sally) Esther Lowdermilk, b-6 Nov 1893, Spring Valley, Ark.

m. 6 Sep 1912 John Charles Gung'l, b-16 Sep 1881  
John served in W.W. I, the longest active Attorney in Arizona. During W.W. II, Staff Judge Advocate for Air Transport Command in N.Y. City. District Attorney in Ariz.  
Written up in Who/s Who in America.

e. Ruth Eudora Lowdermilk, b-22 May 1897, Ponca City, Okla.

m. 14 Feb 1920 in Wilcox a red headed Scotch, William James Beaton Sr., b-26 Mar 1896, Chana, N.M. d-11 Dec 1969, Portland, Ore.  
He was with the Standard Oil Co.

VIII.

1) Barbara Esther Beaton, b-29 Dec 1920, Kingman, Ariz.

m. 31 Dec 1941 Russell P. Kyle (Banker),  
b-3 Nov 1919 d-9 Dec 1967 (stroke)

IX.

a) Everett William Kyle, b-25 May 1944, Phoenix, Ariz.

m. Patty Fuller

X.

(1) Shannon Kyle, b-16 Aug 1973 Colorado Springs, Co.

IX.

b) Kimball Beaton Kyle, b-11 Dec 1952 in Phoenix, Ariz.

m. 25 Mar 1973 Iris June Chaney of Cooke Co., Tx.

c) Lori Kyle, b-8 Dec 1954, Phoenix, Ariz.

m. 19 Mar 1975 Jonathan Murray

VIII.

2) William James Beaton, Jr., 26 Feb 1922, Kingman, Ariz. Lost both legs on New Britten Isle during W.W. II. Was a Public Accountant. Retired about 1970. Diabetic

m. 26 May 1946 Shirley Wise, b-15 Jun 1926

IX.

a) Patty Ruth Beaton, b-4 Dec 1949, Berkeley, Ca.

b) Nancy Ann Beaton, b-5 Aug 1952 in Walnut Creek, Calif.

m. Aug 1973 Thomas Coot of Toronto, Canada

- X. (1) Shandara Coot, b-10 Nov 1974
- VIII. 3) Patricia Ruth Beaton, b-29 Oct 1926 of  
Ajo, Ariz. An Artist  
m. 19 Sep 1955 Robert Dodd of Portland, Org.  
Robert, b-7 Oct 1920 in Ft. Worth, Tx.
- IX. a) Mark Thomas Dodd, b-29 Oct 1954  
b) Stacie Clai Dodd, b-22 Dec 1955  
c) Bruce Robert Dodd, b-22 Dec 1956  
d) Duncun Brian Dodd, b-10 Nov 1958  
e) Lisa Louise Dodd, b-12 Jan 1964  
All born in Portland, Ore.
- VI. 7. Henry Clay Lowdermilk  
m-2. 1939 Mrs. Anna Lee Lawrence Beck, b-29 Oct  
1878 d-7 Feb 1959 in N.C. Div. in 1942
- V. G. Annie "Alma" Lowdermilk, b-8 Feb 1825 d-16 Nov 1893  
Record 081 01 277; Stephen Lowdermilk, Bondsman;  
Hugh McCain, Witness; Bond # 000114838.  
m. 23 Jan 1845 John Upton and had 6 children
- VI. 1. Raeford Upton, b-19 Apr 1849  
m. Racity Cole
- VII. a. Louella Upton  
b. Louvenia Upton, b-1851  
c. John Upton
- VI. 2. Alvis, or Alphus Upton, b-14 Dec 1845 d-5 Dec 1928  
in Seagrove, N. C.  
m. Maggie Aldridge of Fisher Station, Ind.
- VII. a. John Kelly Upton, b-23 Nov 1880 Seagrove  
m. 23 Oct 1907 Addie B. Hedrick, Lexington, N.C.
- VIII. 1) Willie Grace Upton, b-28 Jun 1909  
m. 19 Sep 1926 Hoyt M. Johnson.
- IX. a) Mona Ruth Johnson, b-26 Jun 1951  
m. 28 Jul 1948 Eugene Baxter Kinney

- X. (1) Sherry Gene Kinney, b-1948  
(2) Elizabeth Katherine Kinney, b-1951  
(3) Frederick Johnson Kinney, b-1959
- VIII. 2) Fallie Emma Upton, b-10 Aug 1910 d-1953  
Ashville, N. C.  
m. 1937 William Burrow
- IX. a) Judy Ann Burrow, b-3 May 1942 Phila, Pa  
m. 1959 James Walters  
b) William Kelly Burrow, b-3 Jan 1945 Ashboro, NC.
- VIII. 3) John Thomas Upton, b-31 May 1915  
m. 23 Dec 1939 Lula Francis Cox  
John worked with Duke Power Co, Charlotte, N.C.
- IX. a) Don Thomas Upton, b-Oct 1941  
b) Carolyne Francis Upton, b-Jul 1944  
m. 19 Sep 1961 Larry Earp of Charlotte, NC.
- VII. b. Emmie or Emily Upton, b-10 Nov 1882  
m. Percy A. Wall High Pt., N.C.
- VIII. 1) Gerod (Joe) Percy Wall, 2 May 1906  
Furniture worker.  
m. 31 Aug 1929 Pearlle Jordon
- IX. a) Sarah Jolene Wall, b-2 Dec 1942 (T)  
b) Sylvia Irene Wall, b-2 Dec 1942 (T)
- VIII. 2) Robert Ledville Wall, b-1 Dec 1910  
A woodworker.  
m. 22 Dec 1934 Mary Eula Yow, b-6 May 1913  
Macksville, N.C.
- IX. a) Doris Roselle Wall, b-27 Apr 1936  
m. 7 Dec 1952 Eugene Crawford Haneline
- X. (1) Linda Gene Haneline, b-7 Mar 1954  
(2) Ronald Lynn Haneline, b-27 Ap 1960
- IX. b) Carolyn Elizabeth Wall, b-26 Oct 1943  
c) Pamela Kay Wall, b-18 Feb 1948
- VIII. 3) Mary Kathleen Wall, b-29 Jan 1912 or 14  
m. 19 Jan 1938 Pearnie H. Parrish, High Pt.

- IX.                   a) Louise Parrish, b-30 Sep 1938
- b) Wade Alvis Parrish, b-17 Sep 1940  
                          m. 27 Mar 1959 Jean Samuel
- X.                   (1) Kathy Irene Parrish, b-25 Jan 1960  
                      (2) Donald Ray Parrish, 6 Ap 1961
- VIII.                4) Maggie Pauline Wall, b-1923, Greensboro, NC  
                          m. 1 Oct 1945 Claude Wilson Broome   Worked  
  for the Duke Power Co.
- IX.                   a) Claude Keith Broome, b-21 Dec 1949
- VII.                 c. Lexie Thomas Upton, b-10 Nov 1886 d-1 Nov '45  
                          Worked 25 years for Duke Power Co.  
                          m. Bessie Butter           Great Falls, S.C.
- VIII.                1) Lexie Thomas Upton Jr., b-1913
- 2) Theda Upton, b-1915   Columbia, S.C.
- 3) Jock or Jack Upton, b-1917   Mississippi  
  Insurance Co.
- 4) Janell Upton, b-1919   Boston, Mass.
- 5) Billie Upton, b-1925   Miss. Insurance
- VI.                  3. Louisa Upton, b-6 Apr 1847  
                          m. Levi Hancock
- 4. Mary Jane Upton, b-8 Feb 1858  
                          m. Nathan Barker
- 5. Wincey Upton, b-27 Apr 1862   d-24 Dec 1922  
                          m. Elizer Cox
- VII.                 a. Bascum G. Cox, b-24 May 1892  
                          m. 12 Apr 1920 Elnora Cox
- VIII.                1) Shirley Cox
- 2) Dorothy Cox
- 3) Lelah Pearl Cox
- 4) Eva May Cox



- VII.           b. Theodore Roosevelt Cox, b-16 Jun 1898  
              m. 22 Dec 1924 Hazel Cleone Cox
- VIII.           1) Montie Louise Cox, b-10 Aug 1925  
              m. 19 Jul 1948 William Calhoun Roberts
- IX.             a) Jeffry Lloyd Roberts, b-6 Nov 1956
- VIII.           2) Halbert Lloyd Cox, b-20 Dec 1927   d-1953  
              (Motorcycle accident)
- VII.           c. Annie Cleora Cox, b-17 Nov 1904   d-26 Oct  
              1935 in Ashboro, N. C.  
              m. 22 May 1926 Yancey Orlando Cox  
              (Yancey's 2nd wife was Esther Eldora Tucker,  
              m. 12 Feb 1938)
- VIII.           1) Edsel Orlando Cox, b-19 Oct 1927  
              m. 5 Feb 1949 Violet Mary Brown
- IX.             a) Dwain Orlando Cox, b-14 Dec 1949  
              m. 21 Mar 1970 Jo Ann Trogdon  
              b) Iris Lee Cox, b-9 Oct 1951  
              m. 13 June 1970 Gaylon E. King
- VIII.           2) Billy Bruce Cox, b-23 May 1931  
              m. 8 Jan 1954 Catherine Violet Weimer
- IX.             a) Bruce Elwin Cox, b-21 Mar 1956  
              b) Karen Eldora Cox, b-31 Mar 1958 (T)  
              c) Keith Allen Cox, b-31 Mar 1958 (T)
- VIII.           3) Wayne Alfred Cox, b-12 Nov 1934  
              m. 15 Feb 1957 Mary Estelle Wright
- IX.             a) Annie Teresa Cox, b-1 Feb 1958  
              b) Donna Lynn Cox, b-27 Sept 1960  
              c) Anthony Wayne Cox, b-31 Jul 1963
- VIII.           4) Lane Eleager Cox, b-2 Nov 1934   d-30 Jan 1935
- VII.           d. Lena or Lemah Cox, b-18 Jun 1890  
              m. 15 Mar 1910 Larkin G. Presnell in Burlington, NC

- VIII. 1) Loyce Presnell  
2) Evelyn Presnell  
3) Edith Presnell  
4) Vera Presnell  
5) Eston Presnell  
6) Essie Presnell  
7) Janus Presnell  
8) Alta Presnell  
9) Nell Presnell  
10) Charles Presnell
- VII. e. Floyd Cox
- VI. 6. Allie Emily Upton  
m. Orlando Way
- VI. 7. Louvenia Upton, b-16 Nov 1851  
Single
8. Youtha Adeline Upton, b-11 Apr 1856 d-19 Apr 1911  
m. Joseph Cox
- VII. a. Mary L. Cox, b-25 Nov 1881 d-12 Feb 1915  
(Single)
- b. Wincy Jane Cox, b-  
m. Reddick Albright
- VIII. 1) Lola Catherine Albright, b-7 Nov 1903  
2) Corie Ludrith Albright, 10 Aug 1907  
3) Nathan William Albright, b-1 Aug 1913  
4) Lizzie Esther Albright, b-18 Jan 1916  
5) Clayton or Alton Albright, b-4 Oct 1918

- V. H. Ransom Lowdermilk, b-28 Jan 1827 d-Feb 1911 in Lowell, Ks.  
 m. 26 Nov 1849 Jennett Elizabeth Williams, in Randolph Co. N.C. b-1831 d-1915  
 Marriage Record 08101172; Alfred H. Marsh, Bondsman; P. F. Hoover, Witness; Bond #000113081  
 Both born in N.C. and married there. Settled near Baxter Springs, Ka. Jennett was 1/16th Cherokee Indian of N.C.
- VI. 1. William F. Lowdermilk  
 m. Irene Neal of W. Va. d. in Libera, Ka.
- VII. a. Cassina Lowdermilk, died in childhood  
 b. Peach Irene Lowdermilk d-car accident, 1917  
 m. Samuel Gray of Logansport, In. a Farmer.
- VIII. 1) Samuel Gray Jr.  
 2) Patricia Gray, an R. Nurse
- VI. 2. J. Jerome or Thomas Lowdermilk, worked for a Rock Quarry in Greenfield, Mo. In Civil War from Sullivan Co. Ind.  
 m. Lola or Iola Neil
- VII. a. Pauline Lowdermilk d-Seattle, Wash. 1948  
 m-1. Bob Miller
- VIII. 1) Neil Miller  
 m-2. Ralph Le Fever, in Alaska
- VII. b. Trean Lowdermilk, b-  
 m. Homer S. McMillen and Atty in Denver, Co.
- VIII. 1) Virginia McMillen  
 m. Henry Berry
- IX. a) Henry Berry Jr.
- VIII. 2) John McMillen M.D. in Idaho  
 m. Jane
- IX. a) 4 children  
 3) Pauline McMillen d-Denver, 1950
- VII. c. Donald Lowdermilk
- VI. 3. Alfred Emsley Lowdermilk, b-6 Jun 1855 Kansas City, Mo. Salesman, for Am. Tobacco Co., d-1935  
 m. Jul 1880 Alice Emily Scott

- VII. a. Andrew Scott Lowdermilk, b-23 ?? 1885 d-1958  
Salesman from Am Can Co., Santa Rosa, Calif.  
m. 19 Apr 1913 Gertrude Hedwig (Trudie) Lajazck  
of Germany.
- VIII. 1) Mary Alice Lowdermilk, b-23 Apr 1919  
m. Aug 1940 Bruce Keppel of Mercede, Calif.
- IX. a) Victor Scott Keppel, b-Jul 1941  
b) Jonathan Bruce Keppel, b-May 1944  
c) Claudie Nancy Keppel, b-Feb 1947  
d) Charles Andrew Keppel, b-1949  
e) Nori Ann Keppel, b-Oct 1955 in Yokohama,  
Japan.
- VIII. 2) Inez Isabel Lowdermilk, b-1891 dead by  
1973 Tuscon, Ariz.  
m. Harold (Hal) Umstat Williams
- IX. a) Alfred Umstat Williams, b-1915  
m. Dorothy Noyer (Div)
- X. (1) Lucy Sue Williams, b-5 Sep 1940
- VIII. 3) Jerome Douglas Lowdermilk, b-16 Aug 1893  
d- Jan 1955 Was Assoc. Prof. of Geology  
at Claremont College, Calif. & Research  
Assoc. Science at Pamona College, Calif.  
m. Helen Gaylord
- VI. 4. Lucy Lowdermilk  
m. William Brown
- VII. a. Ralph Brown, Colege Prof. lives Md. and N.Y City.  
m. Margaret.  
No children.
- b. Geulah or Beulah Brown of St. Helena, Calif  
m. Olin C. Durham  
Hayfever expert. Detroit, Mich.
- VI. 5. Julius Jerome Lowdermilk, b-1859 d-1893  
m. 1887 Ella Imogene Housholder, b-1856 d-1950
- VII. a. Harold Robb Lowdermilk, b-1889 d-Apr 1970  
m. 1909 Nettie Irene Amos, b-1886  
Lived in Wichita, Kansas

- VIII. 1) Amos Jerome Lowdermilk, b-7 Sep 1912 (Laudermilk)  
d-Dec 1964 Kansas. SS 511-15-7190  
m. 1938 Barbara Ada Durham, b-1914 d-1960
- IX. a) Alfred Jerome Lowdermilk, b-1943  
b) Thomas Robert Lowdermilk, b-1949
- VII. b. Romaine Housholder Lowdermilk, b-14 Jun 1890 in Ariz.  
d-23 Jun 1970 in Ariz. SS 526-20-0683  
m. 1942 Jean Morrison Fyke, b-12 Sep 1897 d-Jul 1985  
Romaine was a Rancher, singer and Author.  
See "Who's Who among American authors."  
No children.  
She has a son, E. F. Gerold of Denver, Co.
- VI. 6. Sallie (Sarah) Lowdermilk d-1926  
m. Del Charles H. Booker
- VII. a. Had two sons
- VI. 7. Dr. Ransom or Richard Claude Lowdermilk,  
b-1872 d-1934 MD Dr. He had a Clinical  
Lab in Galina, Ka. He developed a fluid from  
pollen for treating asthma and hayfever. Found  
in Who's Who in Central States, as is his wife,  
in Jrnal of Am. Med. Assn.  
m. 3 Jul 1901 Patricia Connaless Flynn  
She was a poet, author and teacher, a Republican  
and Catholic.
- VII. a. Patricia or Patrice Lowdermilk, b-ca 1902  
d-13 Jul 1910
- b. Richard Claude Lowdermilk Jr. b-1911
- c. Margaret Rosemary Lowdermilk, b-1917  
m. 1935 H. C. Butterfield Jr., Joplin, Mo.

All seven of Ransom and Jannette's children were born near  
Ashboro, N. C.

- V. I. Israel Lowdermilk, b-23 Nov 1828 d-1920 Ft. Creek, NC.  
Found in 1880 Census  
m. 24 Sept 1850 Mary Henshaw, b-7 Oct 1832 to  
Jacob and Mary Davis Henshaw.  
Marriage record 081011175; Ransom Lowdermilk,  
Bondsman; \_\_\_\_\_ Witness; Bond # 000113087.  
Israel founded the town of Norman, N. C. and  
lived there 50 years. He was very prosperous  
in everything he undertook.

In the 1880 census I found the following children.  
Some of these follow thru, others seem to deviate.

1. Mary Ellen, b-1857
2. Leander Thilbert, b-1859
3. Sylvester. b-1860
4. Eunice, b-1862 (may have m. a Cox)
5. Orlando, b-1865
6. Alfred, b-1867
7. Melissa C., b-1868
8. Wincy A., b-1874

From Maxine Lowdermilk Clark, I received the  
following information.

- V. Israel and Mary Henshaw Lowdermilk had the following.

- VI. 1. Kelly Franklin Lowdermilk, b-28 Mar 1855 d-24 Nov  
1939 He was born in Randolph Co., N.C. Lived in a small  
town of Norman, N. C. which he founded. Lived there 50  
yrs. He was very prosperous in everything he undertook.  
Once he was robbed and locked in vault. Randolph Co., N.C  
m. 12 Apr 1888 Martha Lula Cole, b-21 Jun 1872  
d-27 Dec 1942.

- VII. a. Dallas Lowdermilk, b-6 Nov. 1890 in NC. d-Jul 1963  
m. 20 Apr 1924 Jennie Bell Waddell  
They had a merchandise store, and was a postmaster,  
in Norman, N. C. Jennie, b-1 Sep 1896

- VIII. 1) Fredrich Henry Lowdermilk, b-4 Aug 1926  
m. 4 Mar 1956 Myrle Maureen Peoples,  
b-3 Jun 1930 Works in main office of  
Burlington Mills, Greensboro, N.C.
- 2) Dallas Hugh Lowdermilk, b-23 Oct 1929  
m. 26 Dec 1954 Margaret Lorene Haywood, b-22 Sep  
1932 Durham, N. C. d-Oct 1982 in NC



- IX. a) John Lowdermilk, b-2 Oct 1955  
b) Dallas Dale Lowdermilk, b-23 Oct 1957
- VIII. 3) Rev. William Phifer Lowdermilk, b-24 Jun 1933  
Methodist minister, Duke graduate, 1958
- VII. b. Claude L. Lowdermilk, b-4 Sep 1892 in NC d-Sep 1978  
m. 22 Apr 1914 Buena Vista Rankin, b-28 Dec 1898
- VIII. 1) Claude Glen Lowdermilk, b-10 Mar 1915  
m. 19 Oct 1940 Madeline Scarborough
- IX. a) Beverly Ann Lowdermilk, b-17 Jun 1949
- VIII. 2) Maxine Rankin Lowdermilk, b-11 Nov 1918  
m. 17 Apr 1937 Samuel Harrison Clark, of Salem, NC
- IX. a) Samuel Harrison Clark Jr., b-19 Jan 1939  
m.
- X. (1) Claud Harry Clark  
(2) Mark Daniel Clark
- VIII. 3) Wayne Franklin Lowdermilk, b-27 May 1924  
m. 25 Oct 1946 Margaret Ellen Ellerl, she  
was a S/Sgt in W. W. II.
- IX. a) Margaret Dianne Lowdermilk, b-10 Oct 1947  
b) Michael Wayne Lowdermilk, b-23 Aug 1950
- VIII. 4) Golda Almeda Lowdermilk, b-16 Aug 1920  
m. 9 Mar 1940 Mark Levine Frutchey
- IX. a) Mark Daniel Frutchey, b-16 Mar 1943  
b) Brenda Rankin Frutchey, b-11 Feb 1946
- VII. c. Almeda Lowdermilk, b-20 Oct 1895  
m. 12 Feb 1946 John Starney Huckabee, d- 4 Nov  
1955, of Durham, N. C.
- VIII. 1) Thomas Franklin Huckabee, b-14 Nov 1921  
m-1. 25 Nov 1948 Betty Lee Rezner  
m-2. 14 Jun 1948 Jene Mayo
- IX. a) Thomas Huckabee  
b) Bonny Elizabeth Huckabee
- VIII. 2) John Starney Huckabee Jr., b-21 Jul 1923

- 3) Josephine Huckabee, b-8 Jun 1926  
m. 20 Mar 1947 Dr. Harry Gustave Fish
- IX. a) Harry Gustave Fish, Jr.  
b) Janet Fish  
c) John Fish
- VII 4) Carmen Harris Huckabee, b-6 Aug 1937
- VII. d. James Franklin Lowdermilk, b-18 Feb 1899  
m. 18 Feb 1937 Margaret Carmen Adams, b-10 Mar 1912,  
in Ga. d-Nov 1979 in Ga. SS 254-15-6051
- VIII. 1) James Franklin Lowdermilk Jr., b-20 Jun  
1938 d-5 May 1944
- 2) Richard Kelly Lowdermilk, b-18 Oct 1944
- 3) Howard Lewis Lowdermilk, b-7 Aug 1947
- 4) Margaret Ann Lowdermilk, b-13 Aug 1951
- VII. e. Odessa Lowdermilk, b-20 Oct 1909  
m. 14 Jan 1928 Walter Hugh Blue of Aberdeen,  
N.Car. b-15 Nov 1894
- VIII. 1) Barbara Ann Blue, b-24 Apr 1933  
m. 19 May 1956 John Walter Greer, b-21 Nov 1929
- IX. a) Laura Blue Greer, b-1 Apr 1957
- VI. 2. William "Hadley" Lowdermilk of Joplin, Missouri, b-14  
1852
3. Minerva Ann Lowdermilk, b-2 Jul 1851 d-1939  
m. Joseph Phillips
- VII. a. Bud Phillips
- b. Fred Phillips A Public Accountant  
m. Pearl Kivett
- c. Mary Ellen Phillips
- d. Dr. Marvin Worth Phillips
- VI. 4. Lucy Jane Lowdermilk, b-1853 Seagrove, N.C.  
m. Mr. Leach

5. Mary Ellen Lowdermilk
6. Leander Thilbert Lowdermilk, b-17 Dec 1856 in Randolph Co., N. C. d-18 Nov 1933 at home in Glen Elder, Ka.  
m. 1 Feb 1888 Louetta Caroline Brown, b-4 Dec 1866  
d-1 Mar 1956
- VII. a. Lela Lowdermilk, b-30 Jan 1889 d-Nov 1958  
M-2 m-1. 5 Dec 1908 Mr. Braden
- VIII. 1) Loren Braden, b-5 Dec 1910  
2) Everett Braden, b. 8 Jan 1912  
m. 26 Jun 1932 Edith Hankerson
- IX. a) Patty Jo Braden, b-5 Jul 1935  
b) Connie Braden  
c) Jim Braden  
d) Dickie Braden  
m-2. 11 Aug 1915 George Whitley, d-spring 1957
- VIII. 3) Hazel Whitley, b-5 Aug 1916  
m. Nova Albert, b-11 Aug 1914
- X. (1) Karron Albert  
(2) Kenny Albert
- VII. 7. Maude Lowdermilk b-15 Jan 1890 Kansas City,  
m. Apr 1915 Ray Sowers, b-20 Oct 1891
- VIII. 1) Edgar Sowers, b-10 Jun 1915 in Randleman, NC.  
2) George Sowers, b-4 Mar 1917, Kansas City, Ka.  
3) John Sowers, b-29 Aug 1921  
4) Raymond Sowers, 2 Sep 1922  
5) Leona Sowers, b-15 Feb 1927  
6) Forrest Sowers, b-19 Sep 1931
- VII. c. Jason Lowdermilk, b-1 Jun 1892, Ka. d-May 1980, Neb.  
m-1. 20 Nov 1922 Katherine Neifert, b-13 Mar 1890  
d-1940

- m-2. Jan 1951 Pearl Mills (Friends)  
 Jason lived near Glen Elder until 1955,  
 then moved to a farm north of Burr Oak, Ka.  
 About 1960 they sold the farm and retired,  
 moved to Superior, Neb. and took care of a  
 coin laundry.
- d. Eva Lowdermilk, b-2 Jun 1896 d-1921 of T B
- e. Laura Lowdermilk, b-24 Jan 1894, Ka. d-9 Jun 1971  
 in Penn.
- f. Carson Lowdermilk, b-3 Dec 1897, Ka. d-Oct 1982,  
 in Uravan, Col. SS512-09-1371
- m. 1929 Anna Hurt, b-30 Mar 1908
- VIII. 1) Wanda Lowdermilk, b-8 Aug 1930  
 m. (black, in Denver, Colo.)
- IX. a) b) c) d)
- VIII. 2) Duane Lowdermilk, b-17 Feb 1934
- 3) Darrell Lowdermilk, b-6 Sep 1935
- VII. g. Lester Lowdermilk, b-1 feb 1900, Epping, ND. d-Mar  
 1987 in N.D.  
 m. 1938 Thelma Haug, b-25 Mar 19 ?
- VIII. 1) Tilford Lowdermilk  
 2) Leon Lowdermilk  
 3) Mary Lowdermilk
- VII. h. Pearl Lowdermilk, b-3 Jul 1902 d-Oct 1965  
 m. 1930 Carl Worley, b-17 Jan 1899 They lived  
 in Bazzar, Kan.
- VIII. 1) Robert Worley, b-25 Nov 1930  
 2) Nelda Worley, b-20 Oct 1939  
 m. Jim Prudy
- IX. a) Vernon Prudy
- VI. 7. Sylvester E. Lowdermilk, b-22 Apr 1860 d-4  
 Apr 1932 Ashboro, N.C.  
 m. 10 Jun 1886 Mary Jane Sanders, b-13 Feb 1963  
 d-19 Sep 1929
- VII. a. Clyde Bernard Lowdermilk, b-20 Jun 1887  
 m. 1915 Lizzie B. Lisles, b-18 Mar 1889 d-Jan 1968, Ga

- b. Wister Carl Lowdermilk, b-21 Sep 1889, Nebo, Ka. d-NOV 1961 SS 512-36-3160  
Nebo, Ka. d-Mar 1974 S.S 512-38-3160  
m. Lora Ann Lowdermilk, b-16 Mar 1890 d-24 Jul 1970 2nd cousins, Clark's daughter.
- c. William Saunders Lowdermilk, b-31 May 1892
- d. Lonnie Lester Lowdermilk, b-12 Nov 1894 d-14 Oct 1934
- e. Fleta F. Lowdermilk, b-5 Mar 1897  
m. W. Arthur Garvin
- f. Swanna M. Lowdermilk, b-20 Jul 1901  
m. W. I. Bowman
- g. Glen Eugene Lowdermilk, b-8 Dec 1903
- VI. 8. Eunice L. Lowdermilk, b-30 Oct 1861 d-27 Nov 1940  
m. Steve L. Hayworth Sheriff of Randolph Co.
- VII. a. Clint M. Hayworth, b-1885 d-19 Apr 1940 Ashboro, NC.  
m-1. Lelah Brown
- VIII. 1) Sarah Hayworth  
2) Sam Hayworth  
m-2. Mrs. Edna Armstrong  
3) Steve Hayworth  
4) James Hayworth  
5) Ray Hayworth  
6) Bobbie Hayworth
- VII. b. Gus W. Hayworth, d-1961 Ashboro, N.C.  
m.
- VIII. 1) Eunice Hayworth  
2) Dorothy Hayworth  
3) Mary Sue Hayworth
- VII. c. Dr. Ray W. Hayworth  
m.  
d. Fleta Hayworth Raleigh, N. C.  
m. G. C. Ellis  
e. Lelia Hayworth Raleigh, N. C.  
m. Dave S. Coltrane

- VIII. 1) Sue Coltrane  
2)
- VII. f. Dr. Claud A. Hayworth Ashboro, N.C.
- VI. 9. Orleando T. Lowdermilk, b-11 Jun 1864  
Murdered in Texas, on ranch.
- 10. Lineus A. Lowdermilk, b=15 Aug 1866 d-in  
Henton, Olka.  
m.
- VII. a. Eleanor Lowdermilk
- b. Jack Lowdermilk Postmaster, Okla City
- VI. 11. Melissa C. Lowdermilk, b-31 Mar 1868  
m.
- 12. Almeda W. Lowdermilk, b-13 Jul 1873  
M-2 m-1. 18 Oct 1892 Orlando or Rolendo W. Trogdon
- VII. a. Ona D. Trogdon, b-17 Aug 1894  
m. 20 Apr 1913 Alva Challis
- VIII. 1) Esther Challis  
m. Dana Trippe  
2) Clair Challis  
3) Robert Challis
- VII. b. Ima Eston Trogdon, b-15 Dec 1895  
m. 11 Feb 1914 Robert Dorsey
- VIII. 1) Alfred Dorsey  
2) Norman Dorsey  
3) Orville Dorsey  
4) Marjorie Dorsey
- VII. c. Otto or Otis H. Trogdon, 2 Aug 1897  
m. 23 Mar 1915 Anna Jackson
- VIII. 1) Oren Trogdon  
2) Nova Trogdon  
3) Norma Faye Trogdon



- VII. d. Ruby E. Trogdon, b-10 Dec 1898  
m. 3 Apr 1915 Farris Groseclose
- VIII. 1) Thee Groseclose  
2) Rosa Groseclose  
3) Earl Groseclose  
4) Marvin Groseclose  
5) Neva Groseclose  
6) Guy Groseclose  
7) Donald Groseclose  
8) Charles Groseclose  
9) Ramone Groseclose
- VII. e. Nixie Trogdon, b-6 Apr 1900 d-26 Jul 1926  
m. 1918 Maurice Pedigo
- VIII. 1) Norma Pedigo  
2) Darrel Pedigo
- VII. f. Clata M. Trogdon, b-19 Jun 1904  
m. 19 Apr 1925 Charley Clark
- VIII. 1) Charles Clark
- VII. g. Lester H. Trogdon, b-19 Feb 1910  
m. 30 Jun 1935 Irene Cohenour
- VIII. 1) Roland Trogdon
- VII. h. Alta B. Trogdon, b-27 Aug 1908  
m. 9 Feb 1924 Dillard Clark
- VIII. 1) Frances Clark  
2) Raymond Clark
- VII. i. Gertie Trogden  
j. Oren Trogden
- M-2 Almeda W. Lowdermilk  
m-2. 12 Oct 1913 Henry Kearns  
k. Bertha A. Kearns, b-16 May 1916
- V. J. Wincy Ann Lowdermilk, b-28 Aug 1831 d-1912  
m. 17 Nov 1852 Benjamin Franklin Cox.  
Marriage Record 08101 051; Samuel B. Elliott,  
Bondsman; Bond # 000111130.  
They had 3 children.
- VI. 1. Elliott Cox  
2. Roella Cox  
m. George Moon, d-19 Feb 1970 Miami, Tex.
- VII. a. Jacob Moon

3. Annie Melie Cox  
m. J. M. Allen
- V. K. Alson Lowdermilk, b-21 Mar 1833 in Randolph Co., NC  
Left N. C. at about the age of 18. It was reported his  
father sent him away because he had gotten a slave girl  
pregnant. Must have been in the area of Clay Co. as his  
marriage record shows he married there. (1-78M) m. by John  
Williams, Minister.  
m. 24 Ap 1853 Emeline Diel (Clay Co. Records)  
Alson and Emeline had 4 daughters.
- V. L. Rueben Harris Lowdermilk, b-9 Jun 1835  
d-1907 b. and m. in Randolph Co., N.C.  
m. 4 Jan 1858 Nancy Jane Richardson, married by J.D. Cox,  
J.P.; Record 081 01 172; Witness: B.F. Hoover, CCC; Bond  
#000113085 Reuben was a Corporal in Civil War, Co. B,  
52 Regiment, Confederate States Army. Enlisted 24 Mar  
1862 at age of 25 in Ashboro, NC. 3-474. He was surrend-  
ered by Gen Robt. E. Lee, CSA and parolled at Greensboro,  
NC. 10 May 1865. They were farmers and Methodist. Nancy,  
b-1840 d-1871
- VI. 1. Rev. Elliott G. Lowdermilk, b-15 Dec 1858 d-12  
Jun 1935 Methodists
2. Rev. Wm. Randolph Lowdermilk, b-26 Feb 1861 d-6 Mar 1917  
m. Miss Tag.
- VII. a. Jessie Tag Lowdermilk  
m. 24 Nov 1903 W. R. Smith
- VIII. 1) W. R. Smith Jr., b-21 Mar 1912 d-8 Jul  
1921 Greenville, S. C.
- 2) Jessie Tagg Smith  
m. 29 Jan 1926 Lawton Edward Smith
- IX. a) Janice Estella Smith, b-5 Aug 1931, Lyman, SC.
- VII. b. Allen Martin Lowdermilk  
m. 18 Aug 1929 Lottie Newton
- VI. 3. John O. Lowdermilk, b-15 Jan 1864 d-15 Jan 1939, Ari.
4. Stephen Franklin Lowdermilk, b-18 Mar 1866  
d-17 Jun 1928 in Ashboro  
m. 1898 Emma Jane Allen, b-1873 d-1940  
Parents: John Alvis and Lydia Cox Allen.

- VII. a. Dexter Lowdermilk, died age 9
- b. Clendon Stedman Lowdermilk, b-31 Oct 1900  
d-23 Mar 1949  
m. 23 Dec 1926 Dora Maie Kearns, b-24 Nov 1902, NC  
d-28 May 1988 NC SS 237-44-2241
- VIII. 1) Reba Ann Lowdermilk, b-2 Nov 1928  
m. 18 Jun 1949 John Robert Benbow
- XI. a) Lucinda Kearns Benbow, b-4 Mar 1952  
b) Anne Lowdermilk Benbow, b-1 Jan 1954  
c) Samuel Murrow Benbow, b-2 Sep 1957
- VIII. 2) Dr. Max Kearns Lowdermilk, b-2 Feb 1930  
Graduate of Duke Univ. Agricultural  
m. 27 Aug 1955 Mary Virginia Detter They  
were missionaries. Then at CSU, Ft. Collin  
Colo. (Water Management Res.)
- XI. a) Mark Douglas Lowdermilk, b-14 Jan 1957  
b) Melanee Lynn Lowdermilk, b-5 Oct 1959  
c) Michael Randolph Lowdermilk, b-22 Jun 1963
- VII. c. Iola Lowdermilk, b-14 Sep 1902 Single  
lives in Ashboro, N.C.
- d. Talton F. Lowdermilk, b- d-1958  
m. Louise Brooks
- VIII. 1) Sarah Lowdermilk of Ashboro, N.C.
- VII. e. Nancy Jane Lowdermilk  
m. Earl E. Henley
- VIII. 1) Jack Henley  
2) Neil Henley
- VII. f. Idyl L. Lowdermilk, Single d-26 Mar 1972
- g. Esther Lowdermilk  
m. Alpheus Cox
- VIII. 1) Martha Ann Cox
- VII. h. Lucille Lowdermilk, b- d-Jan 1972  
m. Johnny Johnson

Rueben H. Lowdermilk  
m-2. Martha Jane Pounds

VI. 5. Rueben Harris Lowdermilk, Jr.  
b-12 May 1869 d-1925 Arizona

6. Laura Jane Lowdermilk  
m. Mr. Smith

V. M. Adaline Lowdermilk, b-10 Apr 1839 d-1909  
M-2 m-1 18 Mar 1858 Solomon V. Kivett  
Marriage Record 081 01 151; Joseph H. Brown,  
Bondsman; Bond # 000112754.

VI. 1. Elmira K. Kivett  
m. Mr. Howard  
2. Wincy Kivett  
m. Solomon Hayworth

m-2. Hugh H. Yow

3. Frank Yow

4. Orlando Marshall Yow, b-1 Oct 1868 d-28  
Nov 1929 in Seagrove, N.C.  
m. 13 Sep 1905 Jennie Brow

VII. a. Clarence Yow, b-6 Jul 1906 d-1 Jan 1908  
b. Everett Talmage Yow, b-22 May 1908  
c. Addie Lee Yow, b-13 Nov 1909  
m. 25 Jan 1929 Fred Moffett

VIII. 1) Fred Jackson Moffett, b-27 Feb 1930  
2) Dorthea Louise Moffett, b-29 Apr 1931  
3) William Grason Moffett, b-12 Sep 1932  
4) Allen Rosco Moffett, b-14 Dec 1934

VII. d. Howard Yow, b-8 Aug 1911 d-12 Sep 1911  
e. Orlando Woodrow Yow, b-5 Sep 1912 d-30 Apr 1914  
f. Edith N. Yow, b-25 May 1914 d-7 Aug 1914  
g. Wayne Yow, b-29 Jun 1915 d-29 Jun 1917  
h. Hayden Clement Yow, b-1 Dec 1917  
i. Cecil Brown Yow, b-10 Jun 1920  
j. Zada Yow, b-16 Sep 1922  
k. Vada Yow, b-16 Sep 1922

V. N. Malvina Lowdermilk, 25 Dec 1843  
m. 12 Apr 1860 Sam Spoon, in Randolph Co., N. C.  
Married by Wm. Gallahorn, J. P.; Record 08101  
254; Joseph John Hamilton, Bondsman; B. F.  
Hoover, Clerk, Witness; Bond 000114468.

VI. 1. Graham Spoon  
2. Hadley Spoon  
3. Etta Spoon  
m. Mr. Starnes (Styres)  
4. Hattie Spoon  
m. Mr. Humble

V. O. Zimri (Zemiriah) Hadley L., b-8 Jan 1841 d-14  
Aug 1926 in Joplin, Mo. He was a 2nd Lt. in  
Civil War.  
m. 2 Feb 1864 Molly (Mary) B. Brookshire, b-11  
Feb 1846 in N. C. d-3 Feb. 1901 in Mo.  
Marriage Record 08101172; Z. Jordon William,  
Bondsman; Bond 000113094.

Hadley was a Captain in the Civil War; and was  
wounded twice. He was one of the "Immortal Six Hundred" by  
J. Ogden Murray.

He married during the war. After the war, they and their  
two daughters moved to Lowell, Kansas (about 1869) next to  
Salena, Ka. By 1879 he had a meat packing company. They  
then removed to Joplin, Mo., where they ran a wholesale  
grocery and owned the Home Telephone Co. "Major General"  
from Mo. to Confederate Reunion in Birmingham, Ala. about  
1910.

"In the Battle of Sparksburg, during the Civil War,  
Hadley was shot through the side and was left on the battle-  
field to die. He said he was not ready to die and asked a  
comrade to wet his silk handkerchief, dried it in the sun,  
and pulled it though the bullet hole in his side to prevent  
infection. David Sikes picked him up on the battlefield  
and cared for him, and took him to the the hospital. (They  
were neighbors). He lived and later went to Kansas, into  
business, and acquired much wealth. He lived to be 85  
years.

- VI. 1. "Etta" Mary Luetta Lowdermilk, b-5 Ap 1866 in Randolph Co., N.C.  
m. 7 Jan 1890 John Robinson Harris, Springdale, Ark. b-9 Jan 1847 near Carthage, Mo. d-20 Dec 1929 He was a Banker and lived in Fayetteville, Ark.
- VII. a. Mary Eutha Harris, b-28 Jun 1891 Springdale, Ark.  
m. 16 Feb 1918 Cecil A. McDonald, in Fayetteville, Ark. b-2 Apr 1886 in Linden, Tn. d-31 Mar 1932 in Tulsa, Okla.
- VIII. 1) John Harris McDonald, b-19 Nov 1920 in Fayetteville, Ark.  
m. 20 Dec 1943 N. Y. City, b-7 Oct 1922 in Chicago, Ill Lives in Burlington, Ver.
- IX. a) Cecily McDonald, b-17 May 1946  
b) John Harris McDonald, b-31 Mar 1949  
c) William Pullman McDonald, b-28 May 1954  
All were born in Burlington, Ver.
- VIII. 2) Mary Jane McDonald, b-29 Jul 1926 Tulsa, Ok.  
m. 3 Apr 1948 Robert Nichols Cutting, b-24 May 1925 in Smith, Ark.
- IX. a) Robert Randall Cutting, b-28 Aug 1944  
b) Mary Harris Cutting, b-3 Dec 1951  
c) Jane Ellen Cutting, b-25 Jun 1953  
d) Margaret McDonald Cutting, b-12 Aug 1956
- VII. b. Anna Martha Harris, b-18 Apr 1893, Springdale, Ark.  
m. 30 Dec 1916 Clyde J. Tidwell of Fayetteville Ark., b-6 Dec 1889 d-25 Sep 1936 Hope, Ark.
- VIII. 1) Martha Helen Tidwell, b-4 Feb 1922 in Fort Smith, Ark.  
m. 7 Jul 1944 Jack Davis Edmiston of Fayetteville, Ark. b-4 Dec 1919, Tahlequah, Okla.
- IX. a) John Davis Edmiston, 31 Jan 1946  
b) Joan Hadley Edmiston, b-6 Jan 1949  
Both born in Fayetteville, Ark.
- VII. c. Hadley Anzelett Harris, b-19 Nov 1894 in Springdale, Ark.  
m. 12 Nov 1921 Edgar Allan Hodson of Fayetteville, Ark.  
b-5 Dec 1889 in Athens, Ala.  
No children



- VII. d. Luetta Margaret Harris, b-25 Mar 1900  
m. 29 Dec 1921 Frank Suttle, b-10 Jul 1898,  
both of Fayetteville, Ark.
- VIII. 1) John Harris Suttle, b-16 Jun 1930 in the windy city,  
Chicago, Il.  
m. 11 Mar 1961 Connie Craig of Corpus Christe, Tex.  
b-25 Oct 1931
- IX. a) Michelle Annette Suttle, b-1 Jun 1962 in  
San Mateo, Ca.
- VI. 2. Anzeletta Lowdermilk, b-16 Jun 1867 d-10 Mar 1942 in  
Randolph Co., N. C.  
m-1. Judge Craycroft--Divorce No children  
m-2. Dr. Phillip Donohoe, Divorce No children
3. Zimmie Lowdermilk, b-ca 1869
- V. P. Elliott Lowdermilk, b-1845 died in infancy

A Zimmie L. was found in Denver, Colorado. (No dates)

The Will of William Lowdermilk, son of John Harrison Lowdermilk.

I, William Lowdermilk of the County of Randolph and State of North Carolina being of sound mind and memory, but considering the uncertainty of my Earthly Existence, do make and declare this my last Will and Testament, in manner and form following that is to say:

FIRST, That my Executor hereinafter named shall provide for my body a decent burial, suitable to the wishes of my relations and friends and pay all funeral expenses, together with my just debts, howsoever and to whomsoever owing out of the moneys that may first come into his hands as a part of parcel of my Estate.

ITEM - I give and devise to my beloved wife Utha, Four hundred and seventy five acres of Land lying and being in the County of Randolph and State of North Carolina on the waters of Richland Creek, being the tract on which I now live, bounded as follows:

BEGINNING at a pile of Rocks in Cox's Line near a small white Oak, thence north on his line fourteen poles to his corner post Oak Grub - Thence West on his Line fourteen poles to a bunch of Dogwoods, Thence North on his line one hundred and ninety poles to a sourwood. Thence East seventy-six poles to a Pine his own corner. Thence South two poles to Lucks corner Pine, now Gollyhorns, thence East

on his line two hundred & thirty five poles to his corner Post Oak- Thence South on his line three hundred and two poles to Luck's old corner Pine, now Gollyhorns thence West Thirty Poles to a Post Oak near the Burnt Cabins Road, thence North 66 degrees West Fifty Poles to Ransom Lowdermilk corner the same cause continued on his Line two hundred and ten poles to his corner Post Oak, the same course continued ninety two poles to the BEGINNING.

To Have and to Hold to her the said Utha for and during the term of her natural life or widowhood, and after her death or marriage to desend to my youngest son, Z. H. Lowdermilk, to have and to hold to him and his Heirs in Fee Simple Forever.

ITEM: I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Utha two beds and furniture her choice, one bureau, one Prep, one table her choice, one horse her choice, one cow and calf her choice, Five head of hogs her choice, one wash pot her choice, one oven, one skillet, one side saddle, and the necessary provisions for one year if the same is on hand at my death, to have and to hold to her use.

ITEM: I give and bequeath to my son Z. H. Lowdermilk one, two horse plow his choice, my wheat fan and all my small tools, to have and to hold to his use and benefit.

My will and desire is that my Executor sell at public sale the tract of Land Lying at the North end of my home tract containing one Hundred Acres, and divide the proceeds equally between my two sons Alfred Lowdermilk and Isael Lowdermilk.

ITEM: I give and bequeath to my two sons Alfred and Israel Lowdermilk in addition to the above the sum of Fifty dollars each to be paid them by my Executor (After my Death) out of the monies which he may have belonging to my estate.

ITEM: My will and desire is, that all the residue of my estate (if any) after taking out the devises and legacies above mentioned shall be sold at public sale, and the debts owing to me collected, and if there should be any surplus over and above the payment of debts, expenses and legacies, that such surplus shall be equally divided and paid over to my six daughters, viz:

Allie Trogdon, Kissiah Auman, Alma Upton, Wincy Ann Cox, Adeline Kivett and Malvina Spoon, having hereunto given to my sons their respective shares of my estate.

And- I do hereby constitute and appoint my son Z. H. Lowdermilk my lawful executor to all intents and purposes, to execute this my last will and Testament, according to the true intent and meaning of the same, and every part and clause thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I the said William Lowdermilk do hereunto set my Hand and Seal, this 12th day of September A.D. 1865.

---

IV. III. Mary Lowdermilk, b-1800  
m. 13 Jul 1818 William Ward, son of Stephen Ward  
Record 08101287; John Free, Bondsman; Hugh McCain,  
Witness; 000115003.

V. A. Gilbert Ward

B. Weswood Ward

Other children of J. H. Sr.

IV. IV. Stephen A. Lowdermilk b-15 May 1793 d-1872  
buried in Cade Cem. Perry Twp. Clay Co., In.

m-1. Mary Graves

m-2. Sarah Bolin

Children:

Tucker, Slack, William, Roberts, Annanias, Gibbons,  
Evan, Wheeler, Louisa (Zenor), Pasty Ann, James W., Calvin,  
Ahi, "Polly", Nancy.

Jacob Sr., John Harrison, Stephen A. and Mary Graves  
Lowdermilk. Their 1st child.

4th GEN.

5. STEPHEN A. LOWDERMILK, B-15 MAY 1793 D-15 Sep 1872 in Clay Co. Ind. near Ashboro; the town that he and son William named. Stephen brought his family to the mid-west because he had a falling out with his father over slavery. He thought they should be freed. So with his entire family, his brothers Elliott and Jacob he started west. Stopping in Ind., his brother Jacob ended up in Mo. and Elliott found his way to Arkansas. William was 15 when they went to Ind. They also, named Mt. Olive Church after their home church in No. Carolina.

m-1. 25 June 1812 Mary Ann Graves, b-5 Ap. 1793  
d-10 Oct. 1831. Buried along route to In. from N.C.  
Mary Ann Graves 11th child of 21, was born 5 April 1793  
in Randolph Co., N. C., to Samuel Graves (1765-1830)  
and Zylphia Graves (1762-1850). Many families started  
out by horseback train from N. C. and landed in Clay  
Co., In.  
Samuel was the son of John and Margery Graves.

Stephen A. first settled on the Eel river, but shortly afterwards moved to Jackson township, section 29 and built a cabin. Stephen later went on foot to Vincennes, Ind. to enter his first 40 acres of land from the Government, adding more later, making a total of 150 acres. It was at this time he met and married his second wife, Mrs. Sarah Bolin (ca 1838). He was an active Methodist, his cabin having been used for the first Church services. For 23 years he was Justice of the Peace, without having a single judgement reversed. He was importantly connected with the organization of the county and township. His eldest son by Sarah; Calvin, was reared on the farm and obtained but little education.

Stephen was a life-long supporter of Republican principles.

Stephen and Mary Ann had 11 children:

Elizabeth Ann	Margery	William
Margaret A.	Annanias W.	Sarah
** Evan	Jane	Louisa
Martha(Patsy)	James W.	

IV.I. ELIZABETH ANN LOWDERMILK, b-30 MAR 1813 in Randolph Co.,  
N.C. d-19 Feb 1893 in Clay Co., In.

m. 20 Nov. 1830 John T. Tucker, b-21 June 1810 (16) in Montgomery, Co., N.C. d- 5 Oct. 1880 (60) in Perry Twp., Clay Co., In. See (record 003 01 001 of Mormon Library.)  
Solomon Vunkann, Bondsman; Hugh McCain, Witness; Bond # 000114803.

They are buried in the Tucker Cem., on land once owned by the Tucker Family, south of State Road 46, W. of Cory, In. on the McIntosh Farm. Their grave has a

large stone surrounded by a strong fence of iron pipe, and the inscription is still legible. John was born in Montgomery Co., N. C. where he learned the trade of blacksmith. He came to In. around 1831, along with his father-in-law Stephen A. Lowdermilk, making an overland trip in a wagon drawn by six horses. He brought with him his bride and all of his worldly goods.

He purchased 80 acres in Jackson Twp. This land was still primeval wilderness. (see p. 423 "History of Clay Co. by Travis)

He built a log cabin of the typical pioneer style with stick and clay, a chimney, a roof that was covered with rived boards, and no door, using a quilt in its place. One night while John was away wolves came and tried to get his calf, but, Elizabeth went out and scared the wolves into leaving. John is accredited with planting the first orchard in these parts. He was both a farmer and blacksmith.

There are some discrepancies regarding Nathaniel. "The History of Clay County" states: he was, as far as known, a life long resident of Montgomery Co., N. C. However, Dorothy Clark (a local historian) in an article of 15 Jan 1961 says, "He came to Indiana with his son and others in 1830". I believe Dorothy Clark is in error. There are also, many references to Nathaniel Tucker as being a General in the War of 1812. I have a certification from the State of N. C. Dept of Cultural Resources, Division of Archives and History. It states that in the book "Muster Rolls of the Soldiers of the War of 1812: Detached from the Militia of N. C., 1812 and 1814" is found an entry with the following information:

Number: 1	Name: Nathaniel Tucker
Rank: Captain	Name of Federally Detached Unit:
	1st Brigade, 4th Regiment, 6th Co.

Nathaniel's father was William and his mother, was Matilda.

"This material was sent to me by Margaret Tucker Asay."

They Had 9 children: Tucker:

Nathaniel	Solomon	Annanias Wesley
Polly Ann	Guifford	Evan
Hedge	Stephen	Martha Ann

- VI. A. NATHANIEL TUCKER, b-26 Ap 1832 d-16 Feb 1878  
buried in Oakhill Cem. Riley, In.  
m. 18 Nov. 1855 Rhoda Bratt, b-11 Jan. 1836 in  
Willenhall, Staffordshire, Eng. d-3 Nov. 1910.  
Both buried in Oakhill Cem. Terre Haute, In.  
They were married in Vigo Co., In.

Had 4 children:

Anna Mariah	Mary Eliza
Mathew M.	Ella Elizabeth

- VII. 1. Anna Mariah Tucker, b-30 Dec. 1856 in Vigo Co, In  
d-12 Feb 1932  
m. 16 Feb 1881 John McClintock
2. Mary Eliza Tucker, b-3 Aug. 1859 d-20 Oct 1922  
and buried in Highland Lawn Cem. Terre Haute, In.  
m-2 m-1. 6 Sept 1875 Mr. Bridgewater who is buried in  
Moses Cem. No. of Seelyville, In. Vigo Co.  
m-2. 9 Dec 1900 (no name) Rec bk. 10-606
3. Matthew M. Tucker, b-27 Sept. 1863 d-12 Aug. 1864
4. Ella Elizabeth Tucker, b-1865 d-1949  
m. John B. Jones
- VIII. a. Samuel R. Jones Sr., b-12 Dec 1895 d-7 Ap 1981  
m. 3 times m-1. Miss Apple, Rec Bk V-17 307
- IX. 1). Warren Ray Jones, b-26 Nov 1924  
m-2. Ruth  
m-3. Mary E. Jeffers, b-24 Jan 1917 in Kokomo,  
In. daughter of Harrison M. and Lora Amy  
Adams Jeffers.  
To her first marriage to Wayne Cottrell  
Mary had Richard and Gary, Ruth Cottrell  
McKinney, Verna Cotrell Hoehn, and Vera  
Cottrell Long.
- Ruth 2) Samuel R. Jones Jr., b-28 Nov 1951  
lives 2131 S. Center St. T.H., In.  
m. 3 Aug 1968, in T.H., Paula Stephens  
b-4 June 1950 to Rudolph and Betty  
Gwendolyn Smith Stephens.
- X. a) Jayna M. Jones, b-6 May 1969  
b). Melinda E. Jones, b-15 SEpt 1971  
c). Amy Melissa Jones, b-25 Jul 1974  
d). Jessica Erin Jones, b-8 Dec 1981
- IX. 3). Keith Robert Jones, b-  
Lives in Lewis, In.
- VIII. b. Alfred Jones, b-1898  
Rhoda Tucker married a second time:  
3 May 1881 Charles Humphrey.



- VI. B. POLLY ANN TUCKER, b-10 June 1840 d-ca 1860  
 m. 29 June 1858 Samuel (Simon) Lafayette Butt  
 (M2-pg 397) by John Williams, Rev. Sam helped  
 Solomon Tucker cut wood, getting 50 cents a cord.  
 When 17, he volunteered in Co. H 31st Ind. Inf.  
 (Sep 5, 1861) Discharged 15 Sep 1864. See pg. 424  
 Hist. of Clay Co. Sam was born 1849.  
 Sam Butts owned a General Mdse on East Main St.  
 He lived 728-730 E. Main St. Buisness & Home owned  
 by Judge Coffee. He was born in Clay Co. in 1849  
 and came to Brazil in 1883 to live.

Polly died a few years after marriage. He married,  
 his 2nd wife- 6 May 1861, Susannah Butcher (Bk. 2 Pg. 7)

- VI. C. CURTIS "HEDGE" TUCKER, b-17 May 1837 in Jackson Twp.  
 m-2 Clay Co., In. d-10 Aug 1904 in Vigo Co., In.  
 A CIVIL WAR VETERAN, in Co I 85 R. Vol. Buried  
 in Zenor Cem.  
 His 1st wife was the sister to Evan Lowdermilk's  
 2 wives. (M 2-575)  
 m-1. 26 Dec. 1858 Miranda Ann Zenor, b-29 Oct.  
 1836 d-27 Feb. 1868, a few days after two of her  
 children died; Frances Huldah and a son at birth.  
 He was b-18 Feb. 1868. Had five children to live.  
 She was a sister to Evan Lowdermilk's two wives.  
 They were married by George Grimes, J.P. (1-428M)  
 Francis Huldah Infant son  
 Infant Daughter Nancy Ann Elizabeth  
 Mary Mahala James Lawrence

- VII. 1. NANCY ANN ELIZABETH TUCKER, 19 June 1860  
 d-10 June 1930  
 m. 18 Jan. 1875 William Henry Truttier, b-8 Mar 1852  
 d-30 Mar. 1915 Buried in Oakhill Cem. Vigo Co, In.

Had 7 children:

Mary Luvena	Lawrence Otis	Maranda Mae
Curtis Hedge	John Conrad	Grace Pearl
	William Lynn	

- VIII. a. Mary Luvena Truttier, b-15 Dec. 1876  
 d-26.FEB. 1959 Mary came from Putman Co., I  
 m. 8 Aug. 1896 James Robert Bivin, b-19 May 1868  
 d-17 Mar. 1927. He was the son of John S.  
 and Amanda Reed Bivins of Putman Co.,  
 James and Mary buried in Roselawn Cem.

Had 6 children:

Mabel Dean	James Norman	Leona Gertrude
Viola Fay	Evelyn Mae	Robert Harold

- IX. 1) Mabel Dean Bivin, b-12 Ap. 1897 d-13 Mar 1978  
m. 8 Dec. 1917 Russell David Bowsher, b-3  
Dec. 1893 d-28 Sep 1968
- X. a) Wayne Russell Bowsher, b-3 Sep 1918 d-2 Feb 1975  
m. 6 Jul. 1946 Martha Ann Day, b-19 Jan 1922
- XI. (1) James Allen Bowsher, b-24 Sep 1947  
m. 12 Jun 1971 Nancy Jean Flight, b-16 May 1948  
(2) John William Bowsher, b-14 Ap 1952
- X. b) Harold Eugene Bowsher, b-26 Dec. 1919 (is dead)  
m. 19 Dec. 1942 Martha Corrine Barnett of Mitchell,  
In. now Arlington, Va. b-7 Jul 1922
- XI. (1) Susan Lynn Bowsher, b-21 Nov. 1946  
m. 7 June 1969 Jonathon Kim Loyd, b-6 Mar 1945
- XII. (a) Andrew Christian Loyd, b-16 Dec 1971
- XI. (2) Sally Lee Bowsher, b-6 Mar. 1949  
m. 30 May 1971 William Glover Curley  
b.13 Aug. 1949  
(3) Thomas Mark Bowsher, b-28 Jun 1953  
d-14 Oct. 1955
- IX. 2) James Norman Bivin, b-10 June 1903 d-21 Jul 1949  
buried Roselawn Cem. (Single)
- m-2 3) Leona Gertrude Bivin, b-15 Mar. 1899 d-  
m-1. 24 Nov. 1920 William Thomas Orr, b-14 Ap 1897  
d-14 Jan 1944  
m-2. 6 Feb. 1953 Arthur Elson McCullough,  
b-18 Aug. 1886 d-9 May 1973
- 4) Viola Fay Bivin b-26 Aug. 1900 d-Jan 1988  
m. 12 Oct. 1928 Homer George Pease b-14  
Ap. 1903 d-1 Ap. 1962
- X. a) Joan Pease b-16 Aug. 1938  
m. 9 Oct. 1953 Gerald Sherman Kure  
b-11 Nov. 1928 d-1 Ap 1962
- XI. (1) Jeffrey Sherman Kure b-14 May 1954  
(2) Susan Elizabeth Kure b-30 Ap. 1955  
(3) Kamma Lorraine Kure b-31 Jan. 1958

- X.                    b) Patrica Jane Pease b-19 Jul. 1931  
     m-2                m-1. 19 Ap. 1953 Fred Alan Bryant, b-9 Feb 1934  
                          (div) 13 Ap. 1960
- XI.                    (1) Nancy Jo Bryant b-26 Ap 1954  
                          (2) Carl Frederick Bryant b-1 Jul 1955  
                          (3) Michele Patrica Bryant b-10 Oct 1957
- m-2. 18 Jan. 1964, Lyle James A Anderson,  
                          b. 26 Aug. 1925
- IX.                    5) Robert Harold Bivin b-23 Nov. 1907 d-6 Aug 1969  
                          m. 6 June 1937 Virginia Hebble, b-20 Jul 1911  
                          Lived in Rutherford, N.J. He is buried there.
- X.                    a) James David Bivin b-8 Jun 1948 d-1 May 1984  
                          m. Lois ?
- XI.                    (1) Sandra Bivin b-28 May 1965
- X.                    b) Robert Samuel Bivin, b-24 Mar.1945
- c) Thomas Peter Bivin, b-5 Aug. 1946  
                          m. 21 Jan. 1973 Barbara Anne Kullmann, b-10 Oct 1951
- d) Kenneth Wayne Bivin, b-6 Jan. 1951
- IX.                    6) Evelyn Mae Bivin, b-11 Aug. 1913 d-1980  
                          m. 22 Dec. 1934 Dennis Wyatt Cummins,  
                          b-21 Mar. 1911 d-1980, He was the son  
                          of Wyatt & Bertha Cummins.
- X.                    a) Leona Mae Cummins, b-22 Feb. 1938  
                          m. 31 May 1958 Gale Taft, b-27 Aug.1935
- XI.                    (1) Laura Ann Taft, b-22 May 1962  
                          m. Larry Cooper, lives in Boonville, Ind.
- XII.                    (a) Sherrie Cooper, b-22 Sep 1981  
                          (b) Melinda Cooper, b-12 Mar 1983  
                          (c) Crystal Cooper, b-14 Aug 1985
- XI.                    (2) Lisa Taft, b-10 Sep 1963 (Single)
- X.                    b) Dennis Robert Cummins, b-17 Jul 1947  
     m-3                m.1 Darlene Davis, b- Div. (died)
- XI.                    (1) Darla Cummins, b-3 Oct. 1966  
                          m. Bruce Vanatti            no children

[illegible]

- X. m-2 b) George Lawrence McNabb, b-16 Jun 1933  
m-1. Nov. 1954 Phyllis Kennedy, div. 13 Sep 1957
- XI. (1) Michael Allyn McNabb, b-25 Sep 1956  
m-2. 4 Aug. 1961 Carol Drake Hensley, b-31 Aug 1935  
(2) Raymond Bradley McNabb, b-29 Oct 1969
- X. m-3 c) Sally Faye McNabb, b-20 June 1936  
m-1. 3 Jan. 1936, div. 21 May 1957 Lowell Glasglow
- XI. (1) Mary Ellen Glasglow, b-10 Jul 1956, died at birth.  
m-2. 27 Jul. 1957, div. 14 Feb. 1975 May 1984  
Edgar Dean Johnson, Sr., b-30 Aug. 1927  
(2) Edgar Dean Johnson, Jr. b-5 Oct. 1959  
(3) Julia Kay Johnson, b-11 Ap. 1961  
(4) David Wayne Johnson, b-1 Dec 1962  
m-3. 20 June 1975 Joseph Henry Harrington, b-24 Ap 1935
- X. m-2 d) John Terrence McNabb, b-26 Feb. 1945  
m-1. 14 Nov. 1964-div. 15 May 1972 Abbie Bedwell
- XI. (1) John Duane McNabb, b-20 Ap 1965  
m-2. 6 Sep 1975 Linda Racey, b-25 May 1947
- IX. 2) Bernice Stella Truttier, b-25 Jun 1912 d-30 Sept. 1961  
m. Carl John Thoms, b-
- X. a) Carl John Thoms Jr., b-22 Aug. 1949 Ind.  
m. 21 Dec. 1974 Melinda Bell Hart  
b) Mary Beth Thoms, b-29 Ap 1952  
m. John William Bragg Aug 1985
- XI. (1) John William Bragg Jr., b-23 Jun 1971  
(2) Karen Ann Bragg, b-  
(3) Michelle Sue Bragg, b-Mar. 1977 d-3 mo. old 16 Jun 1977
- IX. 3) Ruth Elizabeth Truttier, b-3 Ap 1916 d-4 Jul 1993  
m. 25 Jan. 1936 Albert Kellett, b-28 Dec. 1910.  
Obit: Ruth E. Kellett, 76, of Terre Haute, died at 7:20 a.m. Sun. She was employed at Bemis Co. She was born July 3,



1916 in Clay City to Lawrnce Truttier and Mary M. Held Truttier. Survivors include her husband, Albert Kellett two sons, Kenneth Kellett and Dan Kellett of T. H.; one brother, Millard Brienig of T.H.; five grandchildren; and three great grandchildren. She was a 1932 graduate of Gerstmeyer High School. Services are 1 p.m. Wed. in Thomas Funeral Home, with the Rev. Floyd K. Miller officiating. Burial is in Roselawn Memorial Park. Visitation is 4 to 8 p.m. Tues.

- X. a) Kenneth Albert Kellett, b-2 Jan 1938  
m-1. 17 Ap 1960 Helen Mae Stoops, b-21  
m-2 Mar. 1941 (div.)
- XI. (1) Michael Steven Kellett, b-3 Mar 1961  
(2) Jeffery Dale Kellett, 26 Aug 1964  
m-2. Carol Petersresler, b-
- X. b) Lawrence William Kellett, b-24 May 1944  
d- 22 Sep 1965 in auto accident on way back to Army Camp.  
c) Danny Ray Kellett, b-1 Nov. 1945  
m. 25 May 1968 Patrica Ann Evola,  
b-5 Jul. 1947 in Vigo Co. to Vincent James Evola and Clara Frew.
- XI. (1) Jay Douglas Kellett, b-25 Dec 1970  
(2) Scot Christopher Kellett, b-26 Jul 1973  
(3) Danielle Rae Kellett, b-31 Oct 1976
- IX. 4) Bernard & Leonard Truttier  
Twins, died in infancy, 1914
- VIII. d. John Conrad Truttier, b-11 Nov. 1884, d-23 Oct 1968  
m. 11 June 1907 Georgiana McBride, b-8 Mar 1889 and  
d-14 Dec. 1964
- IX. 1) Merle Eldene Truttier, b-6 Ap 1908  
m-2 m-1. in 1930 Florence Bowman, div.
- X. a) Robert Dean Truttier, b-9 Jan 1931  
m. 29 Oct. 1955 Doris Ann Doidge, b-3 Oct 1933
- XII. (1) Jeffery Dean Truttier, b-9 Aug 1957  
(2) Gregory Stephen Truttier, b-15 Oct 1961
- X. b) Lawrence Donald Truttier, b-15 Oct 1934  
m-2 m-1. Mary Alice Dalrimple div.



- XI. (1) John Lovett Truttier, b-5 Ap 1962  
(2) Robert Truttier, b-13 Jan 19\_\_  
(3) Ruth Ann Truttier, b-25 Feb 19\_\_
- m-2. 24 Oct. 1943 Deloris Lewis Liddle,  
b-8 Oct. 1909 Div. 1955
- IX. 2) Donald Jarvis Truttier, b-24 Oct. 1909  
m-1. 10 Nov 1939 Marcel Anderson, b-14 Nov 1912  
m-2 d-10 Aug 1964
- m-2. 25 Dec 1964 Juanita Goetz McBride, b-22 Jul  
1913 Parents: George and Nellie Brimelow Chad-  
wick. Nellie was from England.
- 3) Lois Evelyn Truttier, b-15 Nov 1912 d-31 Mar 1975  
m-1. 25 Dec. 1934, div 6 Oct 1943 Elbert Hugunin,  
m-2 b-10 Sept 1910
- X. a) Mary Ann Hugunin, b-13 Nov 1935  
m-2 m-1. 26 Dec 1954 Jack Leroy Musgrave, b-23 Oct 1933
- XI. (1) Susan Deborah Musgrave, b-5 Nov 1956  
m. 3 Jan 1975 Richard Allen Turner, b-18  
Sep 1956  
(2) Pamela Ann Musgrave, b-14 Mar 1958  
(3) Jack Dwayne Musgrave, b-20 Oct. 1960
- m-2. Lloyd Pearl Asay, d-4 June 1959
- IX. 4) John McBride Truttier, b-c 1916 d-1919
- VIII. f. Miranda Mae Truttier, b-3 May 1887, d-Aug 1963  
m. 11 June 1906 Loren Harris, b-18 May 1886  
d-13 Mar 1957
- IX. 1) Chester Earl Harris, b-20 May 1906  
m. 2 June 1933 Mary Mercedes Pell, b-23 Feb 1912  
(5240 Vinewood Ct. Columbus, Ind. 47203)
- X. a) David Earl Harris, b-3 May 1938  
m. 19 Aug 1961 Beverly Jean Adams, b-23 Oct 1937
- XI. (1) Dawn Elizabeth Harris, b-28 Jul 1965  
(2) Angela Rose Harris (adopted) b-15 Jul 1970  
(3) David Earl Harris Jr. b-3 May 1975
- X. b) Linda Kay Harris, b-23 Jul 1945  
m. 18 June 1966 Ross William Cutrell, b-27  
Oct 1942

- XI. (1) Sean Darrick Cutrell, b-3 Oct 1970  
(2) Joshua David Cutrell, b-3 May 1975
- IX. 2) William Alfred Harris, b-28 Jan 1915  
m. 19 Jul 1940 Olga Marie Pugno, b-10 Oct 1919
- X. a) Cheryl Ann Harris, b-19 Oct 1947  
m-1. 1 Jun 1968 Lucian Garvin, div 26 Oct 1973  
m-2 m-2. 6 Jan 1975 John McCaveland, b-9 Aug 1930  
b) Scott Robert Harris, b-28 Sep 1950  
m-2 d-21 May 1973  
m-1. 29 Sep 1969 Diane Dietrick div. Sep 1971
- XI. (1) Cynthia Harris, b-30 Aug 1970  
m-2. 4 Dec 1972 Carol Slovin
- X. c) Judith Jean Harris, b-2 Aug 1953  
m. 18 Aug. 1972 Tony Charles Thompson, b-29 Dec 1950  
d) Becky Lynn Harris, b-7 Ap 1956
- IX. 3) Raymond Loren Harris, b-11 Feb 1920  
m. 9 Oct 1940 Marjorie Jane Simpson, b-23 Oct 1921 Ft. Wayne, Ind.
- X. a) Raymond Darrell Harris, b-1 Sep 1942  
m. 19 May 1970 Anita Ann Sulzer, b-16 Nov 1949, div
- XI. (1) Christina Rae Harris, b-1 Jan 1972
- X. b) Dan Lee Harris, b-13 June 1944  
m. 27 Ap 1968 Connie Jean Shanks, b-13 Ap 1947
- XI. (1) Tonya Lynn Harris, b-13 Mar 1968  
(2) Terra Lianna Harris, b-3 Jan 1970  
(3) Tosha Marie Harris, b-29 Mar 1971
- X. c) Don Allen Harris, b-8 May 1946
- IX. 4) Wayne Nelson Harris, b-1 Jul 1922  
m-2. m-1. 8 Ap 1943 Betty Rose Reed, b-13 Sept 1922 div.  
m-2. 16 June 1962 Margaret M. Hubble, b-2 Jan 1913
- VIII. g. GRACE PEARL TRUTTIER, b-8 Nov. 1889 d-15 Ap 1965  
m. 19 June 1912 Samuel Otto Crichfield, b-18 Nov 1886  
d-26 Dec. 1940

- IX. 1) Samuel Otto Crichfield "Jack". b-30 Nov 1920  
m. 17 June 1950 Pauline Calhoun, b-7 Nov. 1925
- X. a) John Samuel Crichfield, b-21 Jan 1965
- VIII. h. WILLIAM LYNN TRUTTIER, died young.
- VII. 2. MARY MAHALA TUCKER, b-12 Nov. 1862 d-9 Aug 1957  
m. 1882, Claytor Shephard Thompson, b-Sep 1860
- VIII. a. Cecil Clyde Thompson, b-14 Sep 1883 d-1 Aug 1951  
m. 19 Jul 1905 Dora Estelle Lovall, b-23 Feb 1885  
d-6 Ap 1969
- IX. 1) Mervin Clyde Thompson, b-12 Jun 1906 d-10 Oct 1930
- 2) Harold Wayne Thompson, b-23 Mar 1910  
m-1. 23 Oct. 1943, div. Sep 1961 Mary Margarette  
m-2 McCann, b-3 Ap 1921
- X. a) Margaret Anne Thompson, b-21 Sep 1945  
m. 12 Feb 1968 Ronald Jay Saxton, b-25 Jul 1937
- XI. (1) Keirsten Joe Saxton, b-29 Sep 1969  
(2) Katrina Rae Saxton, b-18 Jun 1971  
m-2. 19 Ap 1969 Elsie Virginia Burton Briskman,  
b-5 Dec. 1908
- VIII. b. ETHEL MAE THOMPSON, b-2 OCT 1886 d-11 Apr 1940  
m. 12 Jan 1909, John Roy Reese, b-7 Sept. 1883  
d-2 Oct. 1956
- IX. 1) Thelma Fay Reese, b-20 Sep 1910  
m. 17 Sep 1942, Lewis Marsh Francis, b-21 Aug 1908
- X. a) Lewis Marsh Francis, Jr. b-25 Dec 1944  
m. 6 Sep 1969 Ruth Ann Bowman, b-3 Aug 1949
- XI. (1) John Jay Francis II, b-6 Dec 1972
- VIII. c. FLOSSIE ANNA THOMPSON, b-18 Jan 1890 d-11 Jun 1965  
m. Charles Lucerne Kilgore, Sr., b-15 Oct 1888  
d-11 Aug 1963  
Had 5 children:
- IX. 1) Erma Lloyd Kilgore, b-16 Sep 1909 d-18 Oct 1952  
m. 29 Dec 1942 Frederick Wood Thompson, b-4 of  
April 1909

- X. a) Charles Frederick Thompson, b-1 Oct 1948  
m. 26 Aug 1967 Karen King Miller, b-30 Mar 1945
- IX. 2) Geraldine Helen Kilgore, b-20 Oct 1911  
m. James F. Addison
- 3) Wanda May Kilgore, b-19 Jan 1914
- 4) Charles Lucerne Kilgore, Jr., b-22 Mar 1921  
m-2 m-1. Bettie Jean Harlan, div.
- X. a) Jacklyn Cheryl Kilgore  
m-2. 2 Nov 1954 Barbara Lee Dietrich, b-6 Nov 1929
- b) Nancy Lee Kilgore, b-11 Dec. 1957
- c) John Michael Kilgore, b-22 Jun 1961
- IX. 5) Jack Thompson Kilgore, b-2 Mar 1923 d-24 Jun 1963
- VIII. d. ARLETTE HELEN THOMPSON, b-  
m. Fred Barringer d- ca 1940  
No children.
- VII. 3. FRANCES HULDA TUCKER, b-16 AP 1866 d-14 Feb 1868  
Buried in Zenor Cem.
4. SON, died at birth, 18 Feb. 1868. Mother Miranda A.  
Zenor Tucker, died a few days later. She was a sister  
to both Amanda and Mahalia Zenor Lowdermilk.
5. James Laurance Tucker, b-16 Mar 1872 d-8 Feb 1956  
m. ca 1894 Minnie Honore Gummere, b-1868 d-1955  
Both buried in Oak Hill Cem.
- VIII. a. (B-H4 36) Russell Tucker, b-13 Mar 1897  
d-5 Apr 1956 A Pvt. Stu Army TNG Corps W.W. I  
m. Margerette Lee Beville of Ky.
- IX. 1) Margerette Lee Tucker, b-
- VIII. b. Gerald L. Tucker, b-3 Jul 1896 d-16 Jul 1966  
m. Effie Romas, b-ca 1886 d-ca 1974 lived in Logansport,  
In. A dau. of Conrad Romas. No descendents.
- c. Evelyn (adopted) Tucker, moved to Calif.  
m. Walter Windsor, no descendents.

- VI. C. Curtis HEDGE Tucker -- Lived in Posey Twp in 1853 b-17 May 1837  
d-10 Aug 1904  
m-2 m-1. ?  
m-2. (M-2-575) 31 aug 1869 Lavinia Hixon, b-10 Ap 1849  
d-26 Nov 1927 She was da7u of Jesse Dale and Anne Hixon  
of Woodford Co., Ky.
- They had 4 children.
- VII. 1. OTIS ANDREW TUCKER, B-15 Mar 1879 d-17 Sep 1968  
See death certificate.  
m. 13 Jan 1901 Daisy Belle Burdette, b-11 Jan 1875  
d-8 Nov 1955
- VIII. a. Ancel Tucker, b-21 Jan 1903 d-22 Sep 1923  
m. 22 Sep 1923 Geneva Maria Reynolds, b-21 Oct 1904
- IX. 1) Von Ray Tucker, b-24 Aug 1934 d-  
m. 1 Sep 1957 Marilyn Kaye McFall, b-3 Jun 1957
- VII. 2. HALLIE ARLETTE TUCKER, b-18 Ap 1884 or 89  
d-1 May 1970 (H2-29 B)  
m. (M-16 200) 31 Dec 1910 Joseph Hofmann, b-13 Jul 1885  
d-14 Nov 1950 Son of John H. Hofmann.
- VIII. a. Floyd Eldene Hofmann, b-23 Feb. 1913 (H 11-46 B)  
Received info from him. RR. Box 5, Riley, In.  
47871 (812-894-2603)  
m. 26 Oct 1935 Wanda Gretchen Houk, b-11 Aug 1915,  
dau. of Benjamin & Polly Smalley Houk.
- IX. 1) Gerald Lee Hofmann, b-17 Jul 1938  
m. 17 Jun 1961 Sierra Sue Barger, b-21 Ap 1941  
of Dugger, In. to Harry Dale and Opal Wheeler  
Barger.
- X. a) Brian Dale Hofmann, b-3 Aug. 1966  
b) Kevin Eldena Hofmann, b-18 Jul 1968  
c) Stacey Lea Hofmann, b-29 Oct. 1971
- IX. 2) Randall Gene Hofmann, b-29 Mar 1951  
(812-894-2947)
- VIII. b. ESTEL FORREST HOFMANN, b-5 Jan. 1915 (H-11 98 B)  
(812-894-2571)  
m. 25 Dec. 1937 Frances Gertrude Jackson, b-29 Nov  
1914 in Clay Co. to Orlonza Jackson & Ora Rector  
Jackson.

- IX. 1) CAROLYN RUTH HOFMANN, b-20 Feb. 1942  
m. 22 Dec. 1962 Robert O. Brown, from Olney, Ill.
- X. a) Robert Glenn Brown, b-4 July 1963  
b) Richard Allen Brown, b-23 Jan. 1965
- IX. 2) BILLY RAY HOFMANN, b-4 Mar. 1948, RR 2  
Box 11 Terre Haute, In.47802  
m. 9 Aug. 1970 Barbara Ellen Stewart, dau. of  
Harry & Alice Sons Stewart, of Vigo Co., In.  
b-23 Sept 1948.
- X. a) Amber Lynn Hofmann, b-17 Jul 1975
- VII. 3. LEONIDUS TUCKER, b-19 Dec 1877 d-3 Jan 1878  
died at age of 1 month.
- VI. D. SOLOMON TUCKER, b-28 Oct 1838 in Jackson Twp, Clay Co.  
d-9 Dec 1915 in Cory, Clay Co., In. Buried Oak Hill  
Cem. (rec. H-1 119) (M 2-216)  
m. 29 Mar 1865 Mariah Jane Stoops, b-12 Oct. 1844 in Perry  
Twp. d-30 Jan 1921. Daughter of Wm. Stoops and grand-  
daughter of Rebecca Porter and Moses Brown Stoops who  
came from Clermont Co., Ohio. Mariah's mother Mary Laycock  
(b-in Ohio) the daughter of Reuben and Sarah Jordan Laycock  
Mariah died at the age 53, she had 7 brothers and sisters.  
Francis Marion, Mary Melissa, Moses Brown, Maria J., Wm.  
Newton, John R. and Martha Belle Stoops. She d-30 Jan. 1921.

Solomon and Mariah Jane Tucker had an estate known as "The Lily Dale Farm". He was a stalwart Republican.

Solomon descended from two prominent pioneer families of Clay Co. He was a soldier in the Civil War, a successful farmer, and an honored and respected resident of Perry Twp. For more information see "History of Clay Co." by Travis, pg 415-530.

The 1896 Encyclopedic Dictionary of Clay Co. stated he owned 120 acres, received his mail from the Cory Post Office and he was located 14 miles south of Court House, 2 miles south of Post Office in Perry Twp. b-in Vigo Co. 1837 and was a farmer.

From Margaret Tucker Asay:

"On Sept. 5, 1861 Solomon, enlisted in Co. H, 31st Ind Volunteer Inf., was mustered in as Corporal and with the exception of 36 days that he was held prisoner of the enemy and four weeks that he was confined to the hospital he was with his regiment, taking part in all its marches. Campaigns, and battles, and with his comrades. Being



honorably discharged, 15 Sept 1864.  
 At the Battle of Stone River, he with 900 brave soldiers was captured and taken to Libby Prison, where he was confined 16 days. He was then transferred to City Point, from there being taken to Annapolis and then to Indianapolis, where he was exchanged, after which he joined his command at Cripple Creek, Tenn. The more important engagements in which he participated were those at Fort Donelson, where after being twice wounded he was taken to the Marine Hospital at Evansville and continued there for four weeks. At Shiloh, where he had command of the headquarters of General Crufts; the siege of Corinth; the Battles at Inka, Perryville, and Chickamauga; the various engagements during the march to Atlanta and the siege of that city. Very soon after the capture of Atlanta, Solomon's enlistment expired and he returned home. During his life as a soldier he did service in Kentucky, Tenn., Mississippi, Alabama, Georgia, and Virginia. He kept a diary giving minute details of each days' proceedings and from it we find that he marched with his comrades, eighteen thousand, five hundred and sixty five miles. He was a farmer and a cabinet maker."

Solomon and Mariah had 14 children:

Mary E.	Ora A.	Solomon L.
Evan A.	Vinnie	Effie J.
Ennis	James Howard	Zelma
Melissa Belle	Nola	Freddie Garfield
Ross Ell	John R.	

VII. 1. MARY E. TUCKER, b-27 Dec 1865 d-19 Mar 1913  
 (M 10-606) m. 9 Dec 1900 Alfred Perry Ewart or Euratte. Mary died of cancer, her four children grew up in the home of an Aunt, Molly Ewart, a well known teacher of Perry Twp. From "The Cory Story".

VIII. a. Calvin Ewart, b-  
 b. Lucille (Mary) Ewart, b-  
 c. Lulu May Ewart, d at age of 6  
 d. Lois Vivian Euratte  
 e. Alfred P. Euratte

VII. 2. EVAN A. TUCKER, B-24 MAR 1867 d-25 Aug 1940  
 Was a huge man, weighing over 420 lbs. at the time of his death. He was so large that they removed a wide window to move his casket in and out of the house. "The Cory Story."  
 m. Willa Corn, b-

- VIII. a. Ovie E. Tucker, Twin  
b. Oakley Tucker, Twin  
c. William Tucker,  
d. male b-5 Jul 1899 (H 5 21)
- VII. 3. Ennis Tucker, b-29 Jan 1869 d-1936  
m- 2 m-1. (7-412 M) 3 Mar 1890 Susanna Murdock Staggs,  
daughter of Franklin and Mary Rachel Resse Staggs.  
See "The Cory Story" pg. 346. Ennis worked for R. R.  
Later moving to No. Little Rock, Ark. in 1901 or 1902.  
Susanna died 9 Nov 1917 in Alton Park, Hamilton, Tenn.  
Buried in Forest Hills Cem. in Chattanooga, Tenn.  
b-14 May 1869 in Cory, Clay Co. In.
- VIII. a. Roy Tucker, b-10 Jun 1893 (H 3-14) d-23 Apr 1953  
in Syracuse, Orondaga, N. Y. buried Collamer Cem.  
Found in 1900 Census, Crawfordsville, Mont. Co., Ind.  
with his parents. He was six at this time. Roy had a  
sister Grace. He became a printer (pressman). In 1917  
he disappeared (24yrs old), leaving his family the night  
his mother died of pneumonia. He left his wife with  
three children and expecting another. He was dodging  
W.W. I draft. He changed his name many times.  
One of his names Marion Carl Lake.  
m-1. 22 Oct. 1910 (div) Frances Ruth Murray in  
Moline, Henry Co. Il.
- IX. 1) Dorothy Maybelle Tucker, b-26 Aug 1911  
m. William Edgar Harman, Jr.  
2) Clara Blanche Tucker, b-5 Dec 1912  
m. Newton Jasper Collins  
3) Pauline Isobel Tucker, b-19 May 1915, d-10 Jul 1977  
m-1. Joseph Fenwood Wakefield  
m-2. Willard Francis Schlink  
4) Vivian Goldean Tucker, b-27 Feb 1918  
m-1. ?  
m-2.
- Roy Tucker changed his name to Lake at this time.  
m-2. 23 Sep 1922 Ida Elsie Leuchter, b-28 Feb 1902  
d-10 Sep 1974
- IX. 5) Dawn Isobel Lake, b-9 Sep 1923 --Single  
6) Hope Victoria Lake, b-20 Sep 1926  
m. Clyde Frederick Hatch  
7) Norman Dale Lake, b-4 Ap 1929  
m-1. Betty Grace Sensabaugh

- IX. b. Grace Tucker, b-5 Sept 1895, Terre Haute, Vigo Co., In. d-2 Jun 1985 in Terre Haute, buried in Roselawn Cem.  
m-1. 20 Jan 1913 John Benjamin Miller in Terre Haute, In. b-8 Jul 1889, in T. H., In. d-25 Dec 1950 in T.H., In. His parents were Franklin Sebastian and Mary Alice Baughman Miller.
- X. 1) John Franklin Miller, b-14 Jun 1914 in T. H., In d-27 Feb 1987 in T.H. and buried in Roselawn Cem.  
m. 25 Apr 1938 Helen Nadine Monninger in T.H. Vigo Co., In.  
No children.
- 2) Guy Harold Miller, b-6 Oct. 1916 in T.H., In.  
m. 27 Aug 1940 Roxamond Ford in Covington, Kenton Kentucky.
- XI. a) Susan Kay Miller, b-29 Mar 1943  
b) Marcia Ann Miller, b-6 Nov 1947
- X. 3) Anna Marie Miller, b-6 Aug 1919 in T. H., In.  
m. abt 1936 David Martin in T.H., Vigo, In.  
No Children.
- 4) Dolores Miller, b-28 Mar 1926 in T.H., In.  
d-10 Sept 1928 in T.H. Vigo Co., In.
- IX. c. Ray Tucker, b-3 Ap 1903, LaPaz Co. Marshall, In.  
d-9 Mar 1979 in Kansas City, Ka.  
Buried Ft. Leavenworth, Ka.  
m-2 m-1. ?  
m-2. Jean Joyce
- X. 1) Had a son Richard Ray Tucker by his first wife.
- XI. d. Gay Tucker, b-1 Sept 1912 in Terre Haute, In.  
d-23 May 1990 in Chattanooga, Tn. Buried in Nat'l Cem. in Chattanooga.  
m-2 m-1. 16 Ap 1942 (div) Geroldine Louise Lowmes of Oakland, Alameda, Calif.  
m-2. Mary (Cooley) Townsend
- Ennis Tucker:  
m-2. Sudie Lelia Demond or Doham. She was mentioned as survivor in the 29 Jan 1921 obit. notice. b-18 Oct 1888 d-22 Aug 1953 Buried in Forest Hills Cem., Chattanooga, Tn.  
She had 4 children by a previous marriage. Raymond, Ruby, Cora Mae and ?

- VII. 4. Melissa Belle Tucker, b-30 Sep 1870 d-1904 of tuberculosis, leaving 6 children.  
m. Charles C. Myers, b-1870 d-1908
- VIII. a. Mary J. Myers  
b. Ross Leo Myers, b- d-1958  
m. Catherine Barnhart
- IX. 1) Regina Ruth Myers, b-1933  
m. Royer
- X. a) 1 child
- VIII. c. Roy Austin Myers, b-1896 d-1918  
Killed in action in W.W. I.  
d. Rella M. Myers  
e. Claretta Myers  
f. Zora Sofronia Myers, b-1902 d-1969  
m. Linus Heady, b-1901 d-1975
- IX. 1) Gwenolyn Heady  
m. Howe Muerer  
2) Darrell Gene Heady
- VII. 5. ROSS Ell TUCKER, b-14 Ap 1872 d-21 Aug 1937 A farmer.  
m. 23 Jan. 1892 Iva Francina Gard, b-1873 d-1959,  
dau. of Jacob Nelson Gard and Sarah E. Anderson  
Aaron Gard, Union Co., In.(b in Pa)  
John H. Gard, Owen Co. In b-1821 d-25 Jan  
1888 m. Phebe Nelson, who was b-1821 d-25 Jun  
1906. Iva was a Homemaker.

From Margaret Tucker Asay:

Jacob Nelson Gard, b-20 Oct 1849 in Jackson Twp. Clay Co., In. Enlisted 1864 in the Federal Army of the Civil War. He was a recruit of Co. B, 97th Reg., in Indianapolis for a term of 1 year. Mustered out in Washington, D.C. 9 Jun 1865. Jacob joined before his 15th birthday. With his regiment he took part in Sherman's Campaign, while on the way to Atlanta. Marched with Sherman and his troops to the sea, afterwards passing through the Carolinas and Virginia's on to Washinton, where he participated in the Grand Review, and on 9th of June 1865 was honorably discharged. All this took place before he was 16. He was a farmer and stock raiser. He married Sarah E. Anderson, they had Lorenzo D., Nancy Jane and James Monroe Gard.

They had 7 children: (Ross and Iva F. Gard Tucker)

Edith Anice  
Jacob Venus

Sarah J.  
Lucy Ann  
Nellie Gard

Ernest Russel  
Velma Faye

- VIII. a. Edith Anice Tucker, b-4 Sep 1894 d-30 Nov 1968 in Ventura, Ca. Homemaker & Factor Worker.  
m. 24 Dec. 1913 (M-17 540) Charles Fred Dalgarn, b-27 Ap 1889 d-30 Sep 1933 in Terre Haute, In. He was a Boiler Maker. They moved to T.H. in 1916.  
Had 6 children:
- IX. 1) William Roscoe Dalgarn, b-18 Sep 1884 d-8 Oct 1914  
He had been a blue baby.  
2) Estel Coral Dalgarn, b-28 Jan 1916  
Retired Sales Clerk.  
m. 8 Ap 1938 Dale Albert Schell, b-24 Jan 1916  
d-11 Feb 1987  
Served W.W. II Army, Stateside.
- X. a) Gwen Lee Schell, b-20 Sep 1939  
m-2 m-1. William Rondal Oliver, b-1938
- XI. (1) William Dale Oliver, b-1957  
m. Eleanor Becker, in T. H., In
- XI. (a) Jessica Oliver, 1984  
(b) Ryan Oliver, died of Heart Malfunction.  
(c) Jerimiah Oliver, b-Oct 1988
- XI. (2) Ronda Lee Oliver, b-1961 in Vigo Co. In.  
m. Micheal Chervenko
- XII. (a) Joshua Chervenko, b-1983  
(b) Logan Chervenko, b-17 Feb 1987  
(c) Emilee Jo Chervenko, b-20 Jun 1989
- X. b) Sondra Kay Schell, b-24 Aug 1941  
m. Sep 1959 in Vigo Co. to Phillip Lathie Jones, b-1936
- XI. (1) Craig Phillip Jones, b-1960  
m. Denise Henneman  
(2) Pamela Kay Jones, b-1966  
m. 1986 Kevin Secrest
- XII. (a) Danielle Nichole Secrest, b-17 Jan 1987 in T.H., In

- IX. 3) Margaret Ellen Dalgarn, b-13 Oct 1917 in Vigo Co., In. Library Assistant , retired.  
m. 28 Feb. 1942 in Marion Co., In.  
Harold Francis Asay, b-30 Sep 1916 in Vigo Co. He enjoyed painting as a hobby.  
At present he is in Vigo Co. Nursing Home with a rare disease. Shy-Drager Syndrom which affects the Central Nervous System. The mind is alert, but standing, walking, and etc, causes him to pass out.

From Margaret Dalgarn Asay:

Harold Francis Asay, served in the Army 6 years and 6 months. He was a 1st Sargent in the 5th Division Infantry and in the 13th Airborne Division glider troops in W.W. II. He served 18 months in Iceland and about 12 months in the European Theater of Operations. As a civilian, Harold was a sign painter and silk screen printer. He had a great deal of talent as an artist, working mainly with oils and pastels.

- X. a) Barbara Joan Asay, b-13 Sep 1944 in Vigo Co., In. Administrative Assis. to the Pres. of Ind. State.  
b) Frederick Bruce Asay, b-13 July 1951  
Production Engineer.  
m. 6 Nov. 1981 in Vigo Co Elizabeth Ann Brown,  
b-7 July 1954
- XI. (1) Veronica Leigh Asay, b-30 Dec 1986 in Indianapolis, In.  
(2) Sean McKinsey Asay, f. b-16 Nov 1989
- IX. 4) Harlan Russel Dalgarn, b-28 Ap 1919 d-21 Jul 1976 buried in Roselawn Cem.  
m. 1 Aug 1944 Lillian Gertrude Page, b-25 June 1921 d-10 July 1990

From Margaret Dalgarn Asay:

Russel served during W. W. II in the Navy on the Air Craft Carrier Gambier Bay. His ship went down in the battle of Leyte Gulf. He spent 45 hours in the water before being rescued. As a civilian, Russel was a Shift Supervisor of the Public Service Indiana Power Plant.

- X. a) Cynthia Diana Dalgarn, b-15 Sep 1948 in Vigo Co. In  
m. 31 May 1968 Mark Baer, b-1947 in Floyd Co., Ind.
- XI. (1) Lisa Erinn Baer, b-14 Jan 1970  
(2) Eden Michelle Baer, b-23 May 1972



- XII. (a) Britney Erinn Baer, b-10 Jun 1989
- IX. 5) Bettie Alice Dalgarn, b-4 Feb. 1928  
Long Distance Telephone Operator.  
m. 1947 in Vigo Co., Bill D. Carrico, b-25 May 1926  
Served in Navy. W.W. II.
- X. a) Terrie Lynn Carrico, b-11 Oct 1952  
b) Laura Jo Carrico, b-1 Mar 1954 Nurse  
c) Mark D. Carrico, b-15 Jan 1956  
d) Mary Beth Carrico, b-9 May 1959  
m. 13 May 1983 in Huntington, In. Bryce Burnworth,  
b-28 Nov 1959
- XI. (1) Eric Alan Burnworth, b-21 Mar 1985  
(2) Benjamin Aaron Burnworth, b-8 May 1986  
(3) Vincent Burnworth, b-5 Sep 1989
- X. e) Betsy June Carrico, b-15 May 1960  
m. Ronald Spiegel
- XI. (1) Rachel Alice Spiegel, b-22 June 1980  
(2) Joseph Dean Spiegel, b-28 July 1983
- IX. 6) June Joan Dalgarn, b-5 June 1933  
An Insurance Underwriter.  
m. Nov 1952 Donald R. Vanlandingham, b-26 Jul 1931  
Served in W.W. II Air Force.
- X. a) Vickie Lynn Vanlandingham, b-7 Mar 1954  
in Murphysboro, Tn.  
m. 25 June 1977 Carlos Antonio Merino,  
(Sagasta Beard) in Ventura, Co., Ca. b- 27  
Sep 1953
- XI. (1) Jacob Anthony Beard, b-25 Sep 1978  
(2) Sheralee Joan Beard, b-21 Dec 1980  
(3) Alicia Marie Beard, b-7 Feb 1983
- X. b) Tena Gail Vanlandingham, b-7 Jul 1956 in  
Victoria, Tx.  
m-2 m-1. 23 Sep 1972, William Robert Kamp, b-3 Nov.  
1953 (Div 1978)
- XI. (1) Donald Robert Kamp, b-1 Mar 1973  
(2) Kathleen Gail Kamp, b-23 Feb. 1974  
(3) Amy Marie Kamp, b-3 May 1976

m-2. 16 May 1982 George Mullin III, b-25 Sep 1952

His children:

Jason Christopher Mullin, b-9 May 1972

Tracy Lynn Mullin, b-6 Dec 1973

- X. c) Donna Rae Vanlandingham, b-10 Dec 1960 in Ca.  
m. 10 Nov 1979 Jerry Russell Crill, b-15 Dec 1960
- XI. (1) Noah Randall Crill, b-29 Aug 1981  
(2) Holly Amanda Crill, b-24 Feb 1984
- X. d) Russell Jay Vanlandingham, b-23 Nov 1966
- VIII. b. Jacob Venus Tucker, b-8 Nov 1898 d-28 Aug 1974  
Was Foundry worker-Mechanic  
m. Grace Dell Hayden, b-1889 d-26 Sep 1975 Domestic  
They moved to T. H. living there for many years  
before returning to a farm south of Cory, Ind.
- IX. 1) Marjorie Marie Tucker, b-1922 Nurse  
m. Forrest Brill  
Served in W.W. II, Army from Perry Twp., Clay  
Co., In.
- X. a) Alan Wayne Brill, b-7 Jul 1951  
m-3 m-1 Cheryl
- XI. (1) child  
m-2  
(2) Lisa  
m-3 ?  
(3)  
(4) Sarah
- X. b) Glen Ray Brill, b-1955  
m.
- XI. (1)  
(2)  
(3)
- X. c) Harold Eugene Brill, b-1961 Single
- IX. 2) Iva Deloris Tucker, b-1924 Nurse  
m. Richard Yowell of Chicago, Il.
- X. a) Stephanie Yowell, b-1953 with deafness  
m.  
No children

- b) Cheryl Yowell, b-1964  
m-2 m-1 Pete Taylor, div.  
m-2
- IX. 3) Eugene Haden Tucker, b-Aug 1927  
m. Joyce Fretz, b-  
daughter of Ralph & Florence Fretz
- X. a) Mark Creighton Tucker, b-1956  
b) Maressia Celeste Tucker, b-1958  
c) Marla Colette Tucker, b-1959
- IX. 4) Martha Ellen Tucker, b-1928 d-6 Jun 1994 No children  
m. Kenneth Boyce Jr., b-14 Oct 1925 d-16 Jan 1995
- 5) Norma Elizabeth Tucker, b-1931  
m. Pete (Paul) Taylor, her ex-nephew.
- X. a) Steven Martin Taylor, b-1954  
b) Valerie Elaine Taylor, b-1956  
c) Doria Yvonna Taylor, b-1958  
m.
- XI. (1) Angel, b-1977  
(2) Morgan Twins  
(3) Megan,
- X. d) Shanda Taylor, b-1961
- IX. 6) Jacob Wayne Tucker, b-1937 d-1941  
Killed on Farm, while playing around a  
planter. 4 yrs. old.
- VIII. c. Sarah Jane Tucker, b-27 Jul 1899 (H5-21 b)  
d-14 Nov 1981 Homemaker and Nurses Aide.  
m. 20 Jul 1917 (M20 20) Feurman Thomas Jackson  
b-16 Mar 1897 d-1957 Son of Jesse & Fannie  
Burns Jackson. Sarah & Thomas moved to T.H.
- IX. 1) Cleo Ray Jackson, b-Jun 1918 d-26 Dec 1977. Growing  
up he lived with his grandparents and attended school  
at Cory, In. Served in W.W. II -- Navy.  
m. Mary Elizabeth Klumpp, b-1919

- X. a) Sallie Jackson, died at birth
- b) Kenneth Ray Jackson, b-1 June 1946  
m. Nancy King, b-  
Dau. of Frank and Betty Beaman King.
- XI. (1) Amy Ann Jackson, b-1969  
(2) Jason Jackson, b-1970  
(3) Kenneth Arron Jackson, b-1971
- X. m-3 c) Danny Jackson, b  
m-1. Mary ? div.
- XI. (1) Sheila Kay Jackson, b-1970  
(2) Rhonda Michelle Jackson, b-1971  
m-2.  
m-3.
- IX. 2) Glenn Jackson  
m. Ann Brown (adopted 2 children)
- IX. 3) Virginia Fay Jackson, b-19 Jul 1920  
m. 9 Oct 1942 Frank Allenbaugh, b-9 Feb 1919  
(no kids) Nurse
- 4) Audrey May Jackson, b-22 Sep 1921  
m. 28 Dec 1940 John Samuel White, b-18 Nov 1915
- X. m-3 a) Dixie Louise White, b-8 Jan 1942  
m-1. Aug 1961 Dave Truby, Div.
- XI. (1) Samuel Jeffrey Truby, b-8 Mar 1962  
m. 7 Nov 1987 Sandi Hewitt  
(2) Timothy Leo Truby, b-5 Nov 1964  
m-2. James Kidwell, Div.  
(3) Leah Joy Kidwell, b-24 Feb 1976  
m-3. 3 June 1984 William Sinclair
- X. m-3 b) Renee Elissa White, b-15 Feb 1950  
m-1. Micheal Brezko, Div.
- XI. (1) John David Brezko, b-14 Jan 1968  
m-2. Mark Browner, Div. No kids  
m-3. 1 Ap 1986, Jack Inman, No kids

- IX. 5) Dale Emerson Jackson, b-13 Oct. 1923  
m. Forestine Butcher  
Served in W.W. II Army.
- X. a) Thomas Dale Jackson, b-  
m. Mary Sue Jones, b-
- XI. (1) Robert Dale Jackson  
(2) Kristeena Jackson  
(3) Melinda "Mindy" Sue Jackson
- X. b) Paulette Jackson, b-  
m. Larry Wayland, b-
- XI. (1) Jonathan Wayland (adopted)  
(2) David Wayland, b-
- IX. 6) Paul Thomas Jackson, b-1926 d-1931 Died of  
operation on deformity, caused at birth.
- 7) Clyde Ross Jackson, b-1928 d-3 Mar 1979  
A Nazarene Minister  
m. Peggy Cannaday, b-
- X. a) Janice Jackson, b-1953  
b) Sharon Jackson, b-  
c) Diane Jackson, b-  
d) Carol Jackson, b-
- IX. 8) Wanda Lou Jackson, b-Jan 1934 d-Oct 1964  
(Diabetic)  
m. Ronald Royce, no kids
- 9) Madonna Jackson, b-27 May 1935  
m. 13 Jun 1953 Ernest Steward, b-9 Jun 1935
- X. m-3 a) Jackie Steward, b-29 Nov. 1953  
m-1. Micheal Ray, b-1952 Div.
- XI. (1) Christopher Michael Ray, b-3 Feb 1972,  
adopted by #2..now Homburg  
m-2. David Homburg, b-9 Feb 1952 Div  
(2) Holly Lynn Homburg, b-24 Dec 1976  
m-3. 29 Nov 1983 Carl Swander, Div.  
No kids.
- 10) Kenneth Jackson

- VIII. d. Lucy Ann Tucker, b-28 Mar 1901 d-6 Nov 1980  
(H5 4) A Homemaker  
m. Lester Earl Miller, b-1902 d-Jan 1981 They were  
life long residence of Clay Co. Lester was the  
son of Ed Miller.
- IX. 1) Norman Earl Miller, b-1925 d-1982 in Farm accident,  
caught in Auger. Served in W. W. II Army.  
m. Ruth Rachel Maurey, b-1930
- X. a) Bonnie Miller (T) b-19 Jul 1950 d-9 April  
1974 of Leukemia.  
m. Robert Clark No kids.  
b) Donnie Sue Miller, (T) b-19 July 1950  
m. Gary Phillips, b-1949
- XI. (1) Bonnie Phillips  
(2) Toby Phillips
- X. c) Danny Miller, b-1956  
m. Anna Persinger
- XI. (1) Brandon Miller, b-8 Jul 1985  
(2) Kaylee Miller, b-14 Aug 1990
- IX. 2) Elenora May Miller, b-28 Mar 1927  
m. 11 Nov 1948 in Van Cleve Church in Clay  
Co., In. Gerald Lowdermilk, b-5 Mar 1921  
in Sugar Ridge Twp. d-31 Aug 1977 of Heart  
Attack.  
Also see Wm Calvin Lowdermilk.
- X. a) Darrell Gene Lowdermilk, b-24 Jun 1954  
m. 7 Ap 1979 Cindy Lynn Burns, in Zion Meth.  
Church in Poland, In. Rev. John L. Hancock.  
b-1 Mar 1955 to Kenneth and Dorothy Burns.
- XI. (1) Troy Alan L., b-17 Jul 1982  
(2) Emily Jo L., b-1 Nov 1986
- X. b) Rebecca Louise Lowdermilk, b-21 Feb 1956  
m. 31 May 1982 Micheal Royer, son of  
Leon Royer of Center Point, Ind.
- XI. (1) Nicole Maire, b-21 Mar 1986
- X. c) Darlene Denise Lowdermilk, b-23 Ap 1963  
m. 5 Jun 1982 Micheal Targett in Ashboro  
Union Meth. Church of Clay City, In.



- XI. (1) Christopher Gerald Targett, b-14 Feb 1986
- X. d) Jeanette Ann Lowdermilk, b-12 Jan 1950  
m. 6 Jan 1968 Richard R. Steiner of CenterPoint, In.
- XI. (1) Sondra Annette S., b-29 Jan 1968  
(2) David Alan S., b-15 Oct 1970  
(3) Sally Ann S., b-3 Mar 1974
- IX. 3) Harold Leroy Miller, b-1928 d-1985  
He was a Bone Specialist in Richmond, In.  
m. Doris Tower, b-1930
- X. a) Karen Elane Miller, b-1955  
m. Jim
- b) Mary Taresa Miller, b-1957  
m.
- c) Ina Janean Miller, b-1961  
m. Chris Laidlaw
- d) John Barry Miller, b-1965  
Lives in Richmond, In. Single
- e) Thomas Edward Miller, b-
- IX. 4) Patricia Ann Miller, b-20 Mar 1937  
m. 29 Jan 1956 Robert Came, b-21 Aug 1934  
Descendant of the Zenor Family of early Cory, In.
- X. a) Kent Larry Came, b-1 Aug 1956
- b) Mark Alan Came, b-28 Dec 1959  
m. 7 Sep 1987 Caroline White, b-25 Jul 1963
- c) Todd Robert Came, b-15 Feb 1962
- e) Debbie Ann Came, b-20 May 1964  
m. 26 Jul 1986 Ron Miller, b-3 Aug. 1956
- VII e. Ernest Russel Tucker, b-1906 d-Feb 1981  
Factory Worker and farmer.  
m. Anna Eva Jackson, b-1910 Dau. of John W. and  
Ora Moris Jackson. Except for a few years, Ernest  
and Anna lived on a farm near Clay City, Ind.
- VIII. 1) Wilbur Ray Tucker, b-1929 d-Feb 1981 of  
Cancer. Served W.W. II Army  
m. Mary Ann Harriman, b-1928 d-1956

- IX. a) Stephen Tucker, b-1955  
m. (812-234-5468)
- VIII. 2) Randal Jerome Tucker, b-1948  
Veteranarian  
m. Frances Ferguson
- IX. a) Andrew Wilbur Tucker, b-1977  
b) Ryand Jeremy Tucker, b-1980  
c)  
d)
- VIII. f. Velma "Faye" Tucker, b-7 Nov 1907  
Factory ForeLady. They lived at Praireton, Ind.  
m. Fred E. Taggart, b-1902 d-4 Jul 1973 (H 11-33)  
Son of W. A. Taggart, who was was born in Ohio on  
22 May 1872 and Sophia Elizabeth Hoffman Taggatt  
(m-1889) She was daughte of George C. and Annie  
Barbara Holdifer Hoffman of near Art, Ind.  
They had no children. They lived in T.H., then  
later they moved to Prairieton, Ind.
- g. Nellie Gard Tucker, b-4 Aug 1910 (T)  
A factory Worker- Lived mostly in Perry Twp and  
movedto Colony Acres, Brazil, Ind. in 1980.  
m. 22 Ap 1931 Lester Ell Roeschlein, b-1908 d-1982
- IX. 1) Jackie Dee Roeschlein (m) b-16 Mar 1934  
School Teacher Lives in Farmersburg, Ind.  
m. 22 Dec 1957 Charlotte Dunham, b-13 Ap 1939
- X. a) Timony Lee Roeschlein, b-1 Ap 1959  
b) Troy Alan Roeschlein, b-16 Nov 1961  
c) Jane Ann Roeschlein, b-23 Ap 1964
- IX. 2) Judith Coleen Roeschlein, b-22 Jan 1947  
School Teacher  
m. 9 Aug 1969 Lloyd Allen Schopmeyer, b-30 May 1948  
Lives in Brazil, In.
- X. a) Lisa Diana Schopmeyer, b-10 Feb. 1973  
b) Kevin Michael Schopmeyer, b-27 Mar 1976

- VIII. h. Millea Tilla Gard Tucker (T) (H 11-71) b-4 Aug 1910 d-1940 Buried in Oakhill Cem. on 46 near Riley, In.  
m. 1928 Oscar Brown, b-6 June 1908, lives on #59 on the Eel River.  
Oscar married twice.
- IX. 1) Bobby Joe Brown, b-8 Mar 1933 of Reelsville, Ind.  
m. Rosetta Rabb  
She had 1 child by previous marriage.
- 2) James Vaughn Brown, b-23 Aug 1934, Lives on Waterworks Rd. S. (812-442-6718) T. H., In.  
m. 1954 Phyllis Trout, b-15 Aug 1935 daughter Virgil Trout.
- Oscar E. Brown's second marriage was to:  
Dorothy Fagg of Clay Co., on 11th Dec 1943., They celebrated their 50th anniversary in 1993.
- X. a) Steven Brown, b-10 Jan 1957 (Teacher)  
m. 1979 Dabren Clark
- XI. (1) Jennica Brown, b-10 Sep 1982  
(2) Jason Brown, b-17 Sep 1984  
(3) Julia Adair Brown, b-1 Jul 1986
- X. b) Terry Lynn Brown, b-11 Oct 1963 (Teacher)
- VIII. i. Leora Esther Tucker, b-4 Aug 1913 (H-11 60 d-27 Ap 1981 Hospital Kitchen Help  
m. 28 Dec 1932 Herman McCullough, b-9 Aug 1910 d-30 Mar 1962.  
(H-11 71b) son of Harvey & Emma Steurwald McCullough. Also under William Lowdermilk.  
Herman has been a life long residence of Clay Co.
- IX. 1) Donald Ray McCullough, b-26 Aug 1933  
m. 3 Feb. 1963 Linda Rose Holt, b-2 Oct 1940
- 2) Linda Kay McCullough, b-5 Aug 1943  
School Teacher  
m. 3 Nov 1972 Keith Garland Long, b-16 Dec 1929
- X. a) Michael Dale Long, b-3 Jun 1978
- IX. 3) Max Gerald McCullough, b-9 May 1948  
m. 2 Jun 1967 Mary Florence Julbert, b-16 Dec 1929
- X. a) Melissa Marie McCullough, b-24 Jul 1967  
b) Shane Matthew McCullough, b-29 Jul 1973
- VIII. j. Florence Tucker, b-1896 d-1900 (4 yrs old)

- VII. 6. Ora A. Tucker, b-10 Mar 1875 d-  
m-2 m.1. 26 Jan 1899 (M-10 243) Mary L. Cade (Molly)  
b- d-1938
- VIII. a. Ethel Blanche Tucker, b-1903  
m. Richard Froderman
- Had 2 dau. and 1 son
- Ora:  
m-2. Clara E. Pilant, b-1898 d-16 Oct 1940
- VIII. b. Everett Tucker, b-1910
- VII. 7. Vinnie Tucker, b-6 May 1876 d-  
m. 29 Aug 1897 (M-10 25) Carlton Rector
- VIII. a. Ancil D. Rector  
b. Veva Rector
- VII. 8. James Howard Tucker, b-5 Oct 1878 d-Sept 1959.  
Buried in OakHill Cem.  
m. 27 Jan 1915 in Clay Co., Clara Miller Leichty  
No children.
9. Nola Tucker, b-16 Jan 1882 d-1957  
m. George Kauffman (Hoofman) b-1883 d-1945
- VIII. a. Clarence Oswald Kauffman, b-1905 d-1969  
m. Audrey Whitecotton, b-1904
- IX. 1) Rebecca Frances Kauffman, b-1939  
m. Donald Britton, b-1939
- X. a) Tammy Lee Britton, b-1958  
b) Kimberlee Ann Britton, b-1959
- VIII. b. Clyde Allen Kauffman, b-1912 d-1946  
m. Lucille Roquepaw, b-1911
- IX. 1) Dawn Elaine Kaufman, b-1931  
m-2 m-1. Joseph Lawton
- IX. a) Rodney Lawton  
b) Alyce Lawton  
m.
- X. (1) one child

- m-2. Sherwood Lindsey
- IX. c) one child
- IX. 2) Jeannine Kauffman  
m. James Duncan
- X. a) James Clyde Duncan  
b) daughter
- VII. 10. John Riley Tucker, b-31 Aug 1883 d-18 Jan 1951  
m. Arminta Gresham, b-1883 d-1952  
Had 7 children.
- VIII. a. Mildred Tucker, b-1904
- b. Eva Tucker, b-1906 d-5 May 1980  
m. Clifton Allen  
No children
- c. Ruth Tucker, b-1911
- d. Irene Tucker, b-1913
- e. Margaret Tucker, b-1915
- f. Clarence Tucker, b-1921 d-28 Feb 1942
- g. Lester Leon Tucker, b-1923 d-28 Feb 1942
- Both Clarence & Lester were adopted,  
They went by name of Hollingsworth, and were in the  
Navy and killed in the battle of the Java Sea, on  
the S S Pellsbury. W.W. II, 28 Feb. 1942.
- VII. 11. Effie J. Tucker, b-22 Feb 1887 (H-1 119) in T.H. Vigo Co.  
m. Logan Roberts
- VIII. a. Esther Roberts
- b. Elvyn Roberts  
m. Charles Robey
- VII. 12. Solomon L. Tucker, died of Small Pox
13. Zelda Tucker, b-ca 1873 d-about age 12, died of  
Small Pox.
14. Freddie Garfield Tucker, b-18 May 1879 d-14 Dec 1879
15. Solomon Leslie Tucker, b-31 Aug 1883 d-3 Dec 1969.  
Buried in Oak Hill Cem.  
m. 17 Mar 1910, Daisy May Eldred, b-1 May 1890  
d-June 1964. Buried in Oak Hill Cem.

- VIII. a. Garnett Tucker, b-5 Mar 1911 in Cory, In.  
m. 6 Oct 1931 Denver Darling in Sullivan, In.
- IX. 1) Ronnie Lew Darling  
m.
- X. a) daughter
- IX. 2) Susan Jill Darling  
m. Henry Ives
- 3) Timothy Leslie Darling
- VIII. b. Garwood Leslie Tucker, b-1 Ap 1913 in Cory, In.  
d-11 June 1974 in T.H., In. Roselawn Cem.  
m. 8 Jun 1935 Thelma Joseph, b-6 Oct 1913 in  
Sullivan Co., In.
- IX. 1) Mary Frances Tucker, b-  
m. Bob Kirkman
- 2) Linda May Tucker, b-  
m. Thomas Kelly
- IX. c. Camilla Mae Tucker, b-12 Jul 1915 d-7 Mar 1989  
m-2 m-1. Robert Redford  
m-2. Keith Hunt, d-29 Jan 1987
- d. Helen Marie Tucker, b-26 Aug 1918  
m. 12 Nov 1938 Earl Lucas in T.H., In.
- X. 1) Larry Earl Lucas, b-1940  
m. Lynn Agnes Peterson
- XI. a) Beth Alyson Lucas
- X. 2) Donald Gene Lucas, b-1942  
m. Deann Gail Snedicker
- XI. a) Donald Gregory Lucas, b-1960
- X. 3) James Brent Lucas, b-1948
- VI. E. Guilford Tucker, died young b-ca 1834
- F. Annanias Tucker, b-1847 in Christies Pairie, Clay Co., In.  
m. 4 Sep 1872 Melissa J. Kester, (5-174) in Clay County.



- VI. G. Stephen Tucker, b-10 Feb 1843, Christies Pairie, Clay Co. d-5 Mar 1863
- " Killed in his 1st Battle in the Civil War, near Nashville, The Battle of Thompson Station."
- VI. H. Evan Tucker, b-25 Dec 1848 in Riley, In d-23 Jan 1926 in Winfield, Crowley Co., Ka.
- m. 1 Oct 1868 (M2-523) Clency (Clarisa) A. Zenor See pg. 523 Clay Co. Hist. (Clarissa Ann) b-18 Oct 1847 d-21 Feb 1916. Evan buried in Springfield, Greene Co., Mo. Greenlawn Cem.
- VII. 1. Cornelia Alice "Allie" Tucker, b-11 Apr 1870 in Clay Co. d- 26 Sep 1925 in Cliquot, Polk Co., Mo.
- m. 18 Oct 1891 Henry Fraker. b-2 Nov 1866 d-11 Mar 1932 in Springfield, Greene Co., Mo. He was a farmer. Both buried in Greenlawn Cem., Springfield, Mo.
- VIII. a. Chauncey Ray Fraker, b-1893 d-1950
- m. Agnes Hazel Burges
- b. Reed Fraker, d-in infancy.
- VII. 2. Curtis Albert, "Uncle Doc" Tucker, MD. b-4 Jul 1872 in Brazil, Clay Co., In. d-3 Jan 1938 in Springfield, Greene Co., Mo. He was a W.W. I Vet.
- m. 20 Aug 1893 in Greene Co. Mo., Lulu Johnson, b-29 Jun 1872 in Greene Co., Mo. d-28 Dec 1936 in Springfield, Greene Co., Mo. She was a teacher. Her parents were Doolen C. Johnson and Eliza P. Headlee. They belonged to the Assem. of God Church.
- VIII. a. Chauncey Noland Tucker, b-16 Jun 1894 in Springfield, Mo. d-3 Jun 1968 in Sedalia, Mo.
- He was a Musician. Assem. of God Affiliated.
- m-1. 10 Dec 1917 Stella Ethel Crawford, b-19 Jan 1895 d-16 Feb 1946 Parents: Andrew Murray Crawford and Florence Elizabeth Eaton. A secretary
- IX. 1) Robert Gene Tucker, Ph. D. b-14 Sep 1918 in Springfield, Mo. Chemist In W.W. II.
- m. 10 Jun 1946 in Bride's home in McDonald, Mo. Margie Lee Littlefield, R.N. b-18 Jul 1923 in Altus, Jackson Co., Ok. to Keton Felix and Letta Mae Thrush Littlefield. Episcopal Affiliated. d-1946.
- X. a) Curtis Gene Tucker, b-8 Sep 1947, St. Paul Ramey Minn.
- m. 30 Jun 1970 Kathryn Jo Christeson of Highland,

- b) Todd Martin Tucker, b-30 Oct 1951 in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tn.
  - m. 22 May 1982 Catherine Lee Memoli, Taylorsville, Ut. Taylorsville, Utah.
  - c) Monica Alisa Lou Tucker, b-1 Oct 1954 in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tn.
  - m. 28 Dec 1976 Mark Condit Jagel of Noel, McDonald Co., Mo.
- IX. 2) Marilyn Lou Tucker, b-14 Jun 1925 in Springfield, Mo  
m. 5 May 1945 Marion Robert Rohr in Emporia, Kansas.
- Chauncey m-2. 3 Jun 1968 Thresa Barbara Stephan in Olathe, Ks.  
b-27 May 1921 in Richardton, Stark Co., N.D. to Michael Stephan and Amelia Waldman.  
Thresa m-2. 23 Oct 1981 Burt Russell.
- IX. 3) Noland Stefan Tucker, b-10 Nov 1948 in Kansas City, Mo.  
m. Delilie ??? Divorced
- 4) Nova Bonita Tucker, b-26 Feb 1954 in Kansas City, Mo.  
m. 17 Jul 1976 John Wesley Sudduth
- VII. 3. James Mack Tucker, b-27 Nov 1874 in Clay Co., In.  
d-3 Sept. 1936 in Willard, Mo.  
m. 19 Nov 1896 Clara Jane Benlinger in Terre Haute, In.  
She d-before 1936.
- VIII. a. John Harlan "Jack" Tucker, b-10 Nov 1898  
m. Olline ???
- b. Hazel Irene Tucker, b-1896 d-1976  
m. 1917 Allen Bennett Lambdin
- c. Duanna Lee Tucker, b-1898 d-1917  
m. 1917 Glenn Irl Cowden
- d. Myrtle Agnes Tucker, b-1900 d-1984  
m. 1922 Wiley Thomas Hawkins
- e. Vivian Kathleen Tucker, b-1911  
m. 1937 Rev. Gene Straton Hogan
- VII. 4. Johnnie Tucker, b-19 Mar 1877 in Clay Co., In.  
d- 5 Jul 1878 in Clay Co. Buried in Zenor Cem. died at 1 yr. 3 mo. 15 days.
- 5. William Harrison Tucker, b-19 Aug 1880 in Clay Co., IN.  
d-26 Mar 1961 in Pleasant Hope, Mo. Greenlawn Cem.  
He was a plasterer and Presbyterian Affiliated.  
m. 8 Aug 1904 Martha Pearl Spittler., in Winfield, Ks.  
b-13 Feb 1883 in Oxford, Ks. d-2 Jun 1961 in Pleasant Hope, Mo.
- VIII. a. Ralph Stewart Tucker, b-4 Sep 1910 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co. Co.,  
m. 12 Dec 1934 Mary Lee Eubanks of Springfield, Mo.

VII. 6. Hattie Victoria Tucker, b-4 May 1883 in Clay Co., In.  
 d-22 Mar 1960 in Winfield, Cowley Co., Ks.  
 m-3. 9 Jan 1937 Edwin Stanton Orr of Winfield, Ks.  
 b-4 Feb 1877 in Cowley, Ks. d-18 Oct 1938 in Win-  
 field, Ks., buried in Union Cem.

7. Luella Maude Tucker, b-8 Nov 1891 in Dallas, Mo.  
 d- 29 Jul 1936 in Springfield, Greene Co., Mo.  
 m. 11 Nov 1916 Earl B. Clency  
 He is a Chef.

VI. I. Martha Ann Tucker, b-1851 in Clay Co., In.  
 m. 29 Aug 1869 Francis Marion Stoops (his 2nd marriage)  
 His 1st m. to Nancy Lowdermilk, m. 25 Feb 1863 (M8-606)  
 A cousin to Martha.

J. Francis Hulda Tucker, b-16 Ap 1862 d-14 Feb 1869.

K. Infant Tucker (son) b-18 Feb 1868 d. same day  
 Both J & K buried in Zenor Cem.

# Information from the 1870 Census. Perry Twp.

Donham, John 34 m Farmer 4500/625 b-In.

Susanna 72 f 700 b-Pa.  
 with Kester, Benjamin 29 Farmer b-Oh.  
 Mary 25 K-H /637 b-In.  
 Laura A 2 b-In.

Donham, Louis 42 Farmer 5080/960 b-Oh  
 Sarah A. 35 K-H b-In.  
 Benjamin F. 15 b-In.  
 John W. 11 b-In.  
 Mariella 6 b-In.  
 Isabel 2 b-In.

Donham, Morgan 37 Farmer 1500/415 b-Oh.  
 Susan 41 b-Oh.  
 Leman E. 12 b-In.  
 Morgan S. 11 b-In.  
 James W. 4 b-In.

Donham, William 25 Farmer 975/200 b-In.  
 Anna 20 b-In.  
 Mary E. 1 b-In.

Donham, John S. 36 Farmer 1000/500 b-In.  
 Celista 28 b-Oh.  
 Laura M. 9 b-Oh.

TUCKER, Elizabeth	58	f	K-H	500/125	b-NC.
LOWDERMILK- Patsy	40	f	(Insane)		b-NC.
LOWDERMILK- Stephen	77				b-NC.
Tucker, Hedge	33		Works on Farm/300		b-In.
Levina	21		K-H		b-Oh.
Nancy A.	10				b-In.
Mary W.	7				b-In.
Tucker, Solomon	37	m	Farmer	2000/315	b-In.
Maria J.	25		K-H		
Mary	4				
Evan I.	3				
Ennis	1				

From the Terre Haute Tribune-Star, 24 Mar 1985 under  
Historically speaking by Dorothy Clark.  
Clark is Vigo County's official historian and formerly  
worked for the Terre Haute Tribune.

"Penny by Penny" Tucker's books record his story.

Back in the 1850's to 1870's, Nathaniel Tucker operated  
a general store located on Ind. 46 at Jackson Corners, east  
of Riley, on the County line.

His daybooks show him to have been an industrious man  
who enjoyed keeping detailed, accurate records of every  
penny he earned or spent.

Tucker also ran a sorghum mill, grinding his own sugar  
cane, and sold the "mollasses" in his store for 50 cents a  
gallon in 1870. Other prices that year were candles, 25  
cents a pound; pumpkins, 5 cents each; squash, a penny a  
piece; nails, 5 cents a pound; and a headstand for a hatter,  
25 cents.

The first of nine children of John T. and Elizabeth  
(Lowdermilk) Tucker. Nathaniel T. Tucker, who served in the  
North Carolina Militia in the Revolutionary War and was also  
a veteran of the War of 1812.

John and Elizabeth emigrated with his father from  
Montgomery County, N.C., to Indiana in 1830. Elizabeth's  
parents, Stephen and Mary (Graves) Lowdermilk, both born in  
1793 in Randolph Co., N.C., accompanied the Tucker group by  
covered wagon and horesback train. Mary became ill and died  
on the trip and was buried by the roadside.

John (1810-60) and Elizabeth (1813-93) moved back and  
forth across the county line between Riley Township, Vigo  
County, to Perry Township, Clay County. He is credited with  
planting the first apple orchard in Jackson Township. They  
are buried in the pasture on the old Tucker homestead near  
Cory.

The faded copperplate script of their eldest son Nathaniel show he was born 1833, and married in 1855 to 18 year old Rhoda Bratt. Their four known children were Ann Mariah, born 1856; Mary Eliza, born 1859; Mathew M., born 1863 and died early; and Ella Elizabeth, born 1865 and who married a Jones.

Usually paying off his workmen in trade items, Tucker even kept track of the hours his wife and daughters put in on their appointed tasks. Some of the tasks of labor listed in his day book from 1857 to 1870 included rolling corn ground, thinning corn, ploughing cane, hoeing, hauling and laying up fence rails, driving sheep, thrashing, making cider, hauling wood, cutting corn, picking apples, digging potatoes, cutting grass, pitching hay, and cradling oats and wheat.

One of the earliest items, dated Jan 10, 1857, tells "Nathaniel Tucker to John Condit, 2 1/2 yards of calico at 12 1/2 cents a yard totaling 37 1/2 cents --- and 10 yards of factory at 8 1/3 cents a yard".

His account books noted "hauling potatoes to Terre Haute, hauling boxes and other things from Highland, and hauling wheat to the mill, taking baskets to Staunton, to Williamstown, hauling beef to Cloverland and Highland, and one day's ride to Brazil on horseback.

Mrs. Tucker charged someone 62 cents "to make one pair of pantleloons and \$3.75 for one vest of satin silk. He hauled eight maple trees to Terre Haute, set them out and boxed them in, all for \$3.00.

Three of the sons of Revolutionary War veteran Nathaniel T. Tucker fought in the Civil War on the Northern side even though they came from the Deep South. They were Hedge, Solomon and Stephen.

Many descendants of the Tucker, Lowdermilk and allied families still live in Clay and Vigo counties. Settling in their first home near Asherville, Clay Co., Ind. the list of the nine children of old Nathaniel Tucker includes, Nathaniel, who married Rhoda Bratt; Evan, who married Clara Zenor; Solomon, who married Mariah Jane Stoops; Stephen, who was killed in the Civil War; Ananias, who married Melissa Kester; Gifford, who died young; Martha Ann, who married Marion Stoops, Polly Ann, who married Mr. Butts; Hedge, who married first Miranda Zenor and had four children (Nancy Ann Elizabeth, who married Wm. Henry Truttier; Mary Mahala, who married Claror Shephard Thompson; Francis Hulda, who died young; and a still born son causing the mother's death in 1868); Hedge Tucker married second Luvena Hixon and they had four more children.



More on the John and Elizabeth Lowdermilk Tucker Family.

From the Terre Haute Star, 15 Jan. 1961

History Found in Nathaniel Tucker's Day Book by Clark.

General Nathaniel T. Tucker, veteran of the War of 1812, came to Indiana in 1830 from Montgomery Conty, North Carolina. His son, John T. Tucker, born in 1819, emigrated with him and settled first in Jackson Township, Clay Co., Indiana.

The first of the nine children of John and Elizabeth was named Nathaniel for his grandfather. Knowing my great interest in old books and written records of all kinds, Ben Evans of 1608 Hendrick Street, loaned me two old day books that had been kept by this same young Nathaniel Tucker.

In faded copperplate script was written "Nathaniel Tucker and Rhoda Bratt were married November 8th 1855." Ann Mariah Tucker was born December 30th, 1856; Mary Eliza Tucker was born August 3rd, 1859; Mathew M. Tucker was born Sept. 27th, 1863 and died Aug. 12th, 1864, aged 10 months, 15 days, 22 hours."

If there were other children born to Nathaniel and Rhoda, I could find no mention of them in these account books.

#### INDUSTRIOUS BUSINESSMAN

After reading the old records, I came to the conclusion that Nathaniel Tucker was a very industrious man who kept detailed, accurate records of every penny he earned or spent. He ran a sorghum mill, grinding his own cane, and selling the "mellasses" for various prices over the years. In 1870 it sold for fifty cents a gallon.

Somewhere between Terre Haute and Brazil, he must have operated a little grocery and dry goods store because his books showed credit accounts with Martin Bratt (his father-in-law), J. N. Wardlaw, Tazza Steward, E. Smead, Jackson Petty, J. N. Johnson, Henry Creal, Amos Williams, Gates Whiden, B.A. Mullen, Aren Flowers, H. Smith and S. Reeves, to mention a few.

#### CITES LOCATIONS

The locations mentioned in the Tucker journal gave clues as to where his home and place of business were located hauled potatoes to Terre Haute, hauled boxes and other things from Highland, and hauled wheat to the mill---taking baskets to Williamstown--hauled beef to Cloverland and Highland--one days ride to Brazil on Horseback.

Another interesting item mentioned concerned the hauling of eight maple trees to Terre Haute, setting them out and boxing them in, all for three dollars.



For some reason District School House No. 3 was included in the old account book. On Oct. 28, 1871, Mr. Tucker made this notation: "Account of articles for school, 1 pain of glass, 20 cents; 1/2 cord of wood, 60 cents; black boards, three in number, one dollar; 1 box of matches, 10 cents; and 1 tin cup, 10 cents."

What a contrast between this beginning of a school year and the expenses necessary for opening a school in this modern day!

From the Terre Haute Star, 19 March 1961.  
The Tucker Family's Migration from the South, by Clark.

Last January 15 when I wrote about Nathaniel Tucker and his day book, I had no idea there were so many descendants of this family. The telephone calls started before breakfast that Sunday morning and continued at intervals for several days.

On the Monday following the column, the mailman brought letters and cards from more descendants -- one living in Mooresville, Indiana. They were all very interested in their family tree and wanted to learn more about the Tuckers. With their help I've been able to piece together a more complete record of the pioneer family.

Mrs. Ruth Kellett, of this city loaned me a genealogical chart compiled in 1952 (which I copied) showing all the descendants of Hedge Tucker and his first wife, Miranda Zenor, (sister to Evan Lowdermilk's two wives) and of Hedge Tucker and his second wife, Luvena Hixon.

The chart begins with John Tucker (1816-1860) who married Elizabeth Ann Lowdermilk (1813-1893) about the year 1830. accompanied by the bride's parents, Stephen Lowdermilk and Mary Graves Lowdermilk, both of whom were born in 1793 in Randolph County, North Carolina, they started toward Indiana by horseback train. Soon after entering either Ohio or Ind. Mary Graves Lowdermilk became critically ill and died. She was buried by the roadside and the rest of the party came on to Ind. They settled near Asherville, Clay Co., Ind., where they established a home and began improving it. One of the first improvements was the setting out of an apple orchard which we understand was the first apple orchard in Clay Co. Legend has it that prior to this time. Johnny Appleseed had planted apple seed through that part of the country but had never set out an orchard.

#### NINE CHILDREN IN FAMILY

The nine children of John and Elizabeth Ann (Lowdermilk) Tucker were: Nathaniel, born 1832, who married Rhoda Bratt; Evan, who married Clara Zenor; Solomon, born 1838, who married Mariah Jane Stoops; Stephen, unmarried, was the Civil War soldier who was killed in his first battle at

Thompson Station or Spring Hill near Nashville; Ananias, who married Melissa Kester; Gilford, who died young; Martha Ann, who married Marion Stoop; Polly Ann, who married a Mr. Butts, and Hedge, born 1837.

John and Elizabeth Tucker are buried on what is commonly known as "The Grandma Tucker Place", a spot about one mile west of Cory, Clay County, Ind. and a short distant north of what is now the tracks of the New York Central R.R.

Hedge Tucker and his first wife, Miranda Zenor, had four children; Nancy Ann Elizabeth, who married William Henry Truttier; Mary Mahala, who married Clator Shephard Thompson; Francis Hulda who died young; and a son who died at birth preceding his mother by only a few days. This was in 1868.

By the second wife Luvena Hixon, there were four more children: James Lawrence, who married Minnie Honore Gummere; Otis Andrew, who married Daisy Belle Burdette; Hallie Arletta who married Joseph Hoffman; and Leonidas, who died in infancy. Otis Tucker and his sister Hallie Hoffman are the only surviving children of Hedge.

Of the five children of Hedge Tucker, who had children, their lines of descent are carried on for 4 more generations bringing the family tree up to the present time.

#### TREASURES BLANKET.

Mrs. Dennis W. Cummins, Farmersburg, Indiana, great-grandmother of Hedge Tucker, wrote that she cherishes a small blanket made by her great-great-grandmother. Elizabeth Lowdermilk Tucker. According to information handed down in her family. Elizabeth carded, spun and reeled the threads when she was a girl living in North Carolina and brought the skeins of cotton and wool with her when she migrated to Indiana in a covered wagon. After settling in Clay County she gathered certain roots, leaves, barks and flowers from the nearby woods and made the dyes. One of the plants used for dyeing was the touch-me-not blooms.

According to one source of information, the store I inquired about in the earlier column was located at Jackson Corners east of Riley on the county line on Road 46.

Another man told me that the first person he could remember who ran this store was named Hoffman, the Baker, the Lou Rector. To find it I was directed to drive out the Lower Bloomington Road, and one-half mile west of the Vigo-Clay county line.

It was called to my attention that I had omitted the last child of Nathaniel and Rhoda Bratt Tucker. Ella Elizabeth, who was born in 1865. She married a man named Jones and had two sons. Alfred, who now lives R.R. 2 Brazil, Ind. and Samuel R. who lives on R.R. 6 Terre Haute, Ind.

A teacher's contract turned up from the Bratt family. "A.S. Bratt proposes teaching a quarter of common school in the District School house and agrees to teach Orthography (spelling), Reading, Writing, Arithmetic, English, Grammar and Geography. The undersigners agree in the second part to pay to the A.S. Bratt the sum of two dollars a scholar for teaching any or all of the above named branches. The undersigners also agree to pay the tuition on or before the expiration of said school...this the 6th day of June, 1861." And now, one hundred years later, the teachers think they're underpaid.

#### COMPARE PRICES

And speaking of wages---the 1873 account; of expenses on the house Martin Bratt built states that the carpenters worked eight weeks and four days at ten dollars a week. Oak flooring cost \$1.60 per hundred; poplar door frame stuff cost \$2.00 per hundred; bricks ran from \$6.50 to \$8.50 a thousand; door hinges cost only 20 cents a pair; and door locks were only 50 cents each.

A letter from Mrs. Hannibal Fisher, R.R. 5 Brazil, In. informed me that her husband's mother was Anna Belle Lowdermilk Fisher, daughter of William Lowdermilk, land owner of Jackson and Sugar Ridge townships, Clay county. This Wm. was the brother of Elizabeth L. Tucker. Another sister was Marjorie Lowdermilk who married William Slack. There are many descendants of these early residents still living in Clay County. Many of the Lowdermilk's and their families are buried in the cemetery of the Union Church located five and one-half miles southeast of Brazil.

Mrs. Fisher has a solid walnut bed, 48 inches wide, which belonged to AnnaBelle Lowdermilk Fisher; also a double coverlet of blue and white which is 125 years old and was made on the first patented loom brought to Clay county, Indiana.

I repeat---I had no idea there were so many descendants of this one early family of Clay and Vigo Co., Ind.

SLACK-

Jacob Sr., John Harrison, Stephen and Mary Graves  
Lowdermilk's 2nd child.

Fifth Generation

II. MARGERY or MARJORIE Lowdermilk, b-27 Dec 1814 d-15

Feb 1895 She died of heart disease.

m. 10 Jan 1833 William Slack, b-1 Aug 1805 d-27 Aug

1893. William came to Clay Co., in 1834.

In the 1870 Census of Clay Co., In. Wm. was farming  
6,000 acres. They were the 1st couple to marry in  
the territory of Jackson Twp. Clay Co., In. See pg.  
520, 574 of History of Clay Co.

Death Notice: Margery Slack, 79yrs. Resident in Jackson Twp.  
for 63 yrs. Sister of William Lowdermilk, (deceased),  
and Calvin Lowdermilk, of east Hoosiermille, In.  
She was the mother of 10 children, only 4 outlived her.

They had 11 children:

Ira Barnes

Jessie Alson

Allie Jane

Henry Marshall

John Evan

Sarah Ann

Nancy Anne

Ezra Lewis

Clarice C.

Infant-died

Huldah

VI. A. IRA Barnes Slack, b-13 Mar 1834 d-16 May 1864

Died in the Battle of Resacca, in Georgia, 1864  
m-2 during the Civil War, buried on battleground.

m-1. 8 Oct 1854 Ruthanna P. Wheeler, b-20 Nov 1833

d-7 May 1870 They were married by John Williams (1-78M)

(See pg. 313, Clay Co., by Travis)

VII. 1. MARGIE F. Slack, b- d-14 Ap 1906 in or  
near Ashboro, In.

m. 31 Oct 1870 William C. Diel (pg. 77) They have listed  
Margaret Slack & Joseph Diel.

2. JAMES Ora Slack, b-1851 died at 9 yrs. 1860  
Lived with his Uncle Ezra Slack.

3. (see pg 313) WILLIAM Thomas Slack, b-12 Ap 1858

d-3 Ap 1937 in Center Point, In.

He was born in Jackson Twp., a general merchant in a  
Ashboro store, Gr-son of Wm. & Margorie Lowdermilk  
Slack, (was of English parentage)

Also a Gr-son of Thomas Wheeler, (the 2 grandparents  
helped in early development of Clay Co.)

m. 3 Aug 1880 Ida May Moss, b-21 Nov 1862 d-22 Ap 1936

William was raised by grandfather Thomas Wheeler.

- VIII a. LOLA Mack Slack, b-22 Dec 1883 d-4 Ap 1956  
m. 20 Ap 1901 James G. Hicks, b-8 Mar 1880 d-8 Sept.  
1971 in Brazil, In. Both buried in Ashboro Cem.
- IX. 1) CYRIL W. Hicks, b-2 Dec 1901 d-17 Aug 1991  
m-2 m-1. 2 Oct 1927 Mary Herbert, b-25 ? 1904 d-Aug 1975  
Obit: Terre Haute Star  
BRAZIL- Cyril W. Hicks, 89, of Brazil died at 9.55 p.m.  
Saturday, Aug. 17, 1991, in Clay County Hospital.  
He was born Dec. 2, 1901, in Ashboro to James G. and Lola  
Slack Hicks. His first wife Mary Herbert Hicks died in  
1975. Survivors include his second wife, Letha McHargue  
Hicks; one son, William H. of Brazil; one daughter, Ann  
Hicks of Brazil; one grandson; two nieces; and one nephew.  
He was a member of Masonic Lodge Chapter 264, Chapter 59,  
Council 40 and Commandry 47, Scottish Rite of Terre Haute,  
Kerman Grotto, Brazil Elks Lodge 762, where he was past  
exalted ruler and former district deputy, Order of Eastern  
Star Chapter 80, Fathers Auxiliary of Veterans of Foreign  
Wars Post 1127, Eagles Lodge 274, Moose Lodge 780 and was  
a charter member of the men's Bible class at Bethel church.  
Services are 11 a.m. Wednesday in Miller Memorial Chapel,  
with the Rev. William E. Brown officiating. Burial is in  
Ashboro Cemetery. Visitation is 4 to 9 p.m. Tuesday, with  
Elks memorial rites at 7 p.m. and Masonic memorial rites  
at 8 p.m.
- X. a) MARY Ann Hicks, b-28 Mar 1929  
(single)  
b) WILLIAM Hubert Hicks, b-10 Feb 1932  
m. Oct 19\_\_ in Clay Co., Sue Ann Brown in Clay  
City, In.
- XI. (1) WILLIAM Troy Hicks, b-16 June 1958 Clay Co. In.  
Cyril Hicks  
m-2. Letha McHargue
- IX. 2) IMOGENE Hicks, b-31 May 1912 d-2 Feb 1989  
m. 7 Dec 1931 Lester L. Gray, b-5 Aug 1911  
d-2 Feb 1989.  
Obit: CLOVERDALE -- Imogene Gray, 76, of Route 1 and  
Palmetto, Fla., died at 1;45 a.m. Tuesday in Manatee  
Memorial Hospital in Bradenton, Fla. She had been  
a bookkeeper. She was born May 31, 1912, in Brazil,  
In to James G. Hicks and Lola Slack Hicks. Survivors  
include her husband, Lester L. Gray; two daughters,  
Janice McCormick of Cloverdale and Sue Gray of Terre  
Haute; one son, James L. Gray of Poland; one brother  
Cyril W. Hicks of Brazil; one nephew; one neice;  
eight grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren. She  
was a member of Bethel United Methodist Church of



Brazil and Order of Eastern Star Chaper 80 of Brazil.  
 Services are scheduled for 11 a.,. Monday at Miller  
 Memorial Chapel in Brazil, with the Rev. Bill Byrd  
 officiating. Burial is in Ashboro Cemetery.  
 Visitation if from 4 to 8 p.m. Sunday.

- X. a) JAMES Lester Gray, b-  
 Lives in Poland, In.
- b) JANICE Lee Gray,  
 m. Wayne McCormick, div. (Cloverdale, In.)
- XI. (1) TAMERA Sue McCormick, b-2 Nov 1958  
 m. Mark Jordon
- XII. (a) JASON Jordon  
 (b) HADLEY Jordon
- XI. (2) NANCY Lee McCormick, b-8 Aug 1962  
 (3) BRENDA Ann McCormick, b-6 Sept 1965  
 m. Mr. Moy div.
- XII. (a) ASHLEY Moy
- XI. (4) ALLEN Wayne McCormick, b-30 Jun 1969
- VIII. b. OLIVE May Slack, b-6 Sep 1885 d-3 Sep 1968 Ashboro, In.  
 m. 16 Feb 1910 James Albert Miller, b-14 Aug. 1881 d-4  
 Jul 1977. Worked at Brick Plant in Brazil, In.  
 James parents: James Knox Polk and Sarah A. Beatty  
 Miller of Dexter, Ka.
- IX. 1) KYLE Moss Miller, b-24 Oct 1910 d-10 May 1977  
 buried in Ashboro, In.  
 m. 4 Jan 1936 Thelma Steinsbeiger of Brazil, In  
 Her parents were George & Elizabeth Muller  
 Steinsbeiger.  
 Kyle, was a Baptist Minister in Greencastle, In.
- X. a) Glenn Miller, d. 1939  
 b) MARIAM Lucile Miller, b-25 May 1940  
 m. 29 Jun 1963 Gerald Durham
- XI. (1) LYNDA Renee Durham, b-5 Sep 1964  
 (2) BRIAN Keith Durham, b-3 Sep 1968  
 (3) LESLIE Marie Durham, b-25 Nov 1978
- X. c) KATHRYN Ann Miller, b-2 Nov 1943  
 m. Aug 1965 Elmer Britton



- XI. (1) JOHN William Britton, b-9 Oct 1970  
(2) MICHELLE Kathryn Britton, b-1 Dec. 1973
- VIII. c. CARRIE Frances Slack, b-6 Oct 1887 d-23 Oct 1966  
m. 5 Feb 1916 Warren E. Hogue of Berwyn, Il.  
No children. She is buried in Moss Cem. Ashboro, In.  
b-7 Dec 1877 He is buried near Bicknell or Odom, In.  
Carrie Slack Hogue said 5 of her direct line were in the  
Revolutionary War; Henry Slack, John Slack, Benjamin  
Wheeler, Lawrence Thompson and Jacob Bilderback; besides  
our Jacob Lowdermilk, Sr.
- m-2. Ruthanna P. Wheeler, m. 9 yrs. after Ira died.  
m. ca 1873 Samuel France
- VIII. d. JOSEPH A. France, of Staunton, Il.  
e. CYNTHIA J. France  
m. Mr. Francis of Clark Co., Il.
- VI. B. HULDAH Slack, b-1834  
m. 8 Dec 1859 Jacob Diel Jr., b-1835  
See pg. 233 of Clay Co. Hist. Lived in Perry  
Twp. 1870 Census. A farmer from Ohio.
- VII. 1. WILLIAM C. Diel, b-1869  
m. Ap 1886 Ludenna Latham
- VIII. a. DENNIS Diel  
b. DELLA Diel  
c. ELVA Diel  
d. ZORA Diel, d-young  
e. STELLA Diel  
f. THELMA Diel
- VII. 2. JOSEPH D. Diel, b-23 Jun 1866  
m. 7 Oct 1890 (C-24 9) He was A Carpenter  
Couldn't read the name.
3. FRANCIS M. Diel
- VI. C. JESSIE Alson Slack, b-1836 d-1864  
Single. (according to 1850 census)
- D. ALLIE Jane Slack, b-10 Aug 1838 d-4 Mar 1913  
m. 15 Jan 1865 Samuel Lemuel Akre, 9-76 (Aans, in old books)

VII. 1. EDWARD Akre, b-1867 d-1948 Buried in Union Cem. Jackson Twp  
m. Anna Schneider, b-1868 d-1954 Union Cem.

VIII. a. LEMUEL T. Akre, b-8 Nov 1901 d-2 Feb 1977  
m-2 m-1. Juanita M. James, b-1910 d-1962  
Operated Auto glass shop. Methodist

m-2. 17 Oct 1964 Flora Jeannetta Howard Ringo. Flora  
1st married John Wesley Ringo, b-8 May 1902,  
d-7 Jul 1955  
Bur. Clearview Cem. No stone.

VII. 2. WILLIS E. Akre, b-1869 d-1937, Union Cem.  
m. Florence Johnston, b-1879  
Willis was the Supt of Clay Co. Schools for 18 yrs.

3. LAWRENCE Akre, b-ca 1872

4. BLANCHE Akre, b-1874 d-1953 Union Cem.  
m. Mr. Pearson

5. LEWIS Franklin Akre, b-  
m.

VIII. a. ROBERT Lewis Akre, b-

b. HILA Jean Akre, b-

VI. E. HENRY Marshall Slack, b-1840 d-Civil War

F. JOHN Evan Slack, b-10 Oct 1842 d-26 Mar 1897  
When John was trustee of Jackson Twp., Clay Co. In. he was  
deeded one acre, from Aaron Sutton Simonson to build a  
common school. The date was recorded as Jan. 27, 1870.  
When a school is no longer needed, the land is to be returned  
to the family.

John was a Carpenter, Served in Civil War. Co. G 57th Reg. of  
In. Vol. Inf. Sept 1864. Was present at Battle of Franklin and  
Nashville,. Discharged June 1865. In 1870 he owned \$1000.00 in  
assets and 600 acres. A Margie F. was living with them.

m. 25 Nov 1866 (M2-379) Lovina McCullough, Clay Co. In.,  
b-21 May 1851 d-31 Mar 1922 Dau. of Micheal and Eliza  
Jane Zenor McCullough of Putman Co., In. Buried in Zenor Cem.

They had 10 children:

Effie  
Clarence E.  
Joseph Benjamin  
Micheal Lee

Harlan D.  
James H.  
Elsie

William R.  
Edna  
Granville Ray

VII. 1. EFFIE Slack, b-4 Feb 1868 d-3 Feb 1889  
m. 23 May 1888 John P. Giltz,  
It is not known if there were children of this union.

2. HARLAN D. Slack, b-6 Jul 1870 d-1933  
m. 31 Jan 1897, Anna Johnston, b-1877 d-1968

VIII. a. PAUL Slack, b-7 Aug 1904 d-May 1960

b. BEULAH Coralee Slack, b-27 Aug 1897 d-15 May 1973  
m. Oliver "Bill" Marion Marshall, b-28 Jun 1899  
in Hymera, Sullivan Co., In. d-Wed. 4 Oct 1989.

Obit: LINTON--Oliver "Bill" Marshall, 90, of Linton died at 3 p.m. Wednesday in Glenburn Rest Haven Nursing Home. He was retired from Prudential Insurance Co. He was born June 30, 1899, in Hyvera to Oliver Marshall and Alabama Ford Marshall. His wife Beulah Slack Marshall, died May 15, 1973. Survivors include three sons, James of Shelburn, Paul of Greenwood and Dr. William of Denver, Colo.; eight grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren. He was a member of Hymera Methodist Church and 50 year member of Hymera Masonic Lodge. Services are 1 p.m. Friday in Welch & Cornett Linton Chapel, with the Rev. Kenneth Adams officiating. Burial is in Fairview Cemetery. Visitation is 5 to 9 p.m. today and 9 a.m. to services Fri.

IX. 1) JAMES Marshall of Shelburn, In.

2) PAUL Marshall of Greenwood, In.

3) Dr. WILLIAM Harlon Marshall of Denver, Colo.  
b-27 Aug 1930 in Sullivan, In.

VIII. c. "Kate" CATHERINE Slack, b-28 Ap 1902 (CH-2)  
d.-26 Jul 1942 in Sullivan Co., In.

d. EUGENE "Gene" Slack, b-7 Mar 1907 d-Ap 1956

e. MARY Ethel Slack, b-18 Jan 1899 d-

VII. 3. WILLIAM Richard Slack, b-20 Dec 1874 d-17 Mar 1923  
m. 21 Dec \_\_\_\_\_ Minnie Eckenberry, b-

VIII. a. BESSIE Elizabeth Slack, b-30 Aug 1904

b. LOWELL Slack, b-

c. KENLIN Slack, b-

VII. 4. CLARENCE E. Slack, b-22 Ap 1876 d-  
m. 12 June 1907 Emma Harris, b-

- VIII. a. VAUGHN Howard Slack, b-30 May 1917 d-
- VII. 5. JAMES H. Slack, b- Ap 1878 d-7 Mar 1923  
Single.  
also have a James B. Slack, d-1900 and buried  
n Zenor Cem. (Benjamin)
6. EDNA Slack, b-8 Jul 1881 d-  
m-2. m-1. 31 Mar 1901 Ira Palmer, b-
- VIII. a. ALTHEA Palmer, b-23 Oct 1902  
m-1. Dan Cherry  
M-2. Palmer
- b. ORLANDO Maurice Palmer, b-28 Oct 1901 d-1909
- VII. 7. JOSEPH Benjamin Slack, b-22 Jan 1886 d-1962  
m. 21 Mar 1906 Mayme E. Mershon, b-1883 d-1963  
Both buried in Zenor Cem.
- VIII. a. JOHN (Jack) William Slack, b-  
m. 29 Jan 1860 Liza (Louisa) Ann Latham, (1-490 M) b-  
m. by John Ware, a Minister of Clay Co, In.  
See pg 490 Hist. of Clay Co.
- IX. 1) SUE Slack  
2) ROBERT Lee Slack
- VIII. b. JOSEPH Clarence Slack, b-9 Jan 1909 (CH 4-22)  
d. Feb 1983  
m-2 m-1. Shoaf  
1) Had a step-daughter Dee Ann Shoaf  
m-2.
- IX. 2) MICHAEL Slack, b-  
m. Susan
- X. a) BRIAN Slack, b-
- VIII. c. JAMES Benjamin Slack, b-8 Dec 1915 (H-14 15)
- VII. 8. Female, b-30 Sep 1894 (H-4 32)  
d-at 2 mo. of Stomach trouble.

9. Frederic Slack, d-at 3 mo 20 da Jul 1888 of congestion in Jackson Twp.
  10. ELSIE Slack, b-1 Oct 1889 d-  
m. 14 Nov. 1909 (15-441) David J. Fugate, b-1 Ap 1889  
1889 Pg 77 Clay Co. History
- VIII.
- a. HELEN Beatrice Fugate, b-22 Ap 1910
  - b. RUTH Aldine Fugate, b-17 Feb 1913
  - c. RICHARD Roland Fugate, b-30 May 1917
  - d. MARY LOU Fugate, b-13 Mar 1922  
m. Vern Schopmeyer of Plainfield, In.
  - e. ROBERT Fugate, b-
- VII.
10. MICHEAL (Lee) Slack, b- d-29 Jun 1914  
m. 27 Jun 1900 (H-21 23) Mary Melissa Houk, b-
- VIII.
- a. MARY (Helen) Slack, b-19 Ap 1905 (CH-3 5)  
m. Faye Huff of Brazil, In. Mary is a retired teacher.
  - b. JULIE Lee Slack, b-17 June 1904 d-Young (CH 4 3)
  - c. JENNIE Frances Slack, b-13 Mar 1902 (H 5 35)  
d- 10 Jul 1988.
- Obit: BLOOMFIELD: Jennie Frances Slack, 86, of Bloomfield, In died at 6:30 a.m. Sunday in Greene Co. Gen. Hospital. She was a teacher for 32 yrs. and a bank employee for 25 yrs. before retiring. She was born March 13, 1902 in Brazil to Lee and Mary Houk Slack. She is survived by a sister, Helen Slack Huff of Brazil, and some cousins. She was a graduate of Brazil High School and earned her B.S. and M.S. degrees at Ind. St. Univ. She was a member of Bloomfield United Meth. Ch., Ind. St. Alumni Assoc., Golden Years Club of ISU, National Retired Teachers, Nat'l Educ. Assoc., Greene Co. Retired Teachers, Ind. Retired Teachers Assoc. Daughters of Ruth, Women's Social and Benevolent Club, and Buisiness and Professional Women's Organization. Services are scheduled for 11 a.m. Tues. in Jenkins Funeral Home, with the Rev. Ron Lawhead officiating. Burial is in Newberry Cem. Visitation is from 10 a.m. Tues. until services.
- VII.
11. Granville (Raymond) Slack, b-28 Sep 1891 d-3 May 1967  
of Heart Attack. Buried in Summit Lawn Cemetery, S.Water-  
work Rd., T. H., In. Ray was a Brick Mason and he belonged  
to Church of Christ.
  - m. 29 Jan 1913 Martha Ellen Tarvin, in Pleasant Grove  
Church of Christ. b-12 Mar 1893 in Billtown, In. to  
Noble R. Tarvin and Rachel Luther. Martha died 9:30  
a.m. 4th of Nov. 1970 in Clay Co. Hospital, Brazil, In.  
of a Heart Attack. Buried in Summit Lawn Cem.

- VIII. a. RAYMOND Tarvin Slack, b-20 Feb 1914 (H-11 76) in Brazil, In. d-14 June 1988  
m-2 m-1. Fall 1937 Lucille Mayfield (div) later she married a Mr. Came,  
d- in Summit Lawn Cem. Martinsville, In.

Obit: BRAZIL: Raymond T. Slack, 74, of Brazii died Tues. morning in St. Vincent Hospital at Indianapolis. He was a retired farmer, cattleman and brickmason. He was born Feb 20, 1914 in Brazil to Granville Ray Slack and Martha Tarvin Slack. Survivors include his wife, Josephine Stearley Slack; two sons, G. Curry of Bowie, Md. and Ronald G. of Martinsville, two daug. Ramona J. Call of Brazil and Melinda R. Hendrix of Springfield, Mo., one brother, Ted of Brazil; 5 grand children; and several nieces and nephews. He was a U.S. Navy vet. of W.W. II, former Clay Co. Comm. and county councilman, 50-yr. gold card-holder of Bricklayers Union in T. H. and member of Masonic Lodge 409 in Knightsville, Scottish Rite of Indianapolis and Zorah Shrine of T.Haute There is no service or visitation. Cremation is scheduled. Miller Memorial Chapel is in charge of arrangements.

- IX. 1) RONALD Girton Slack, b-24 June 1940 Single  
In Martinsville, In. as of June 1988.

- 2) GRANVILLE Curry Slack, b-1 Mar 1939  
m. Brenda  
In Bowie, Md. as of June 1988

- X. a) RAY Slack, b-5 July 1968  
b) CLINTON Judd Slack, b-11 Oct 1970  
c) CORINNA Slack, b-21 Jn 1965

Granville:

- m-2. 10 Jul 1948 Josephine Stearley, b-21 Aug 1922 of Clay Co. to Clifford & Myrtle Bolin Stearley.

- IX. 3) ROMONA Jane Slack, b-3 Ap 1951  
m. Gary Lee Call (Div)

- X. a) ANDREW Ray Call, 16 Dec 1969

- IX. 4) MELINDA Ray Slack, b-25 Sep 1952  
m. 14 June 1980 Brian Hendrix, a Construction Worker. Melinda is a Dr. in Springfield, Mo.



- X. a) BAILEY Sue Hendrix, b-5 Nov 1987  
(adopted)
- VIII. b. MARY (Jane) Slack, b-30 Aug 1917 in Brazil, In.  
d-18 Nov 1992.  
m. 12 Ap 1941 Wesley W. Myers, b-22 May 1917 of  
Clay Co., In. Resides, R.R. 14 Brazil, In.
- Obit: BRAZIL--Jane Myers, 75, of Route 14 died at  
9:20 a.m. Wednesday, Nov. 18, 1992, in Clay  
County Health Center. She was born Aug 30,  
1917, in Brazil to Grandville Ray Slack and  
Martha Tarvin Slack. Survivors include her  
husband, Wesley W. Myers; one son Byron Myers of  
Indianapolis; one brother, Ted Slack of Brazil;  
two grandsons; and several neices and nephews.  
She was a member of Community Missionary  
Church and Homemaker's Club of Clay Co. Services  
are 11 a.m. Saturday in Miller Memorial Chapel,  
with the Rev. William E. Brown officiating.  
Burial is in Summit Lawn Cemetery. Visitation is  
4 to 9 p.m. Friday.
- IX. 1) BRUCE Myers, b-May 1944 (Still Born)  
2) BYRON Lee Myers, b-16 Oct 1946  
m. 27 Jan 1980 Margaret Ann Lessler
- X. a) ZACHERY Lord Myers, b-9 Sep 1981 Marion Co, In.  
b) SETH Donald Myers, b-16 Oct 1986 d-19 Mar 1988
- VIII. c. WILLIAM (Peter) Slack, b-12 May 1920 (CH-4 10) d-17  
Ap 1973. Death due to pancreatitis. Buried in Summit  
Lawn Cem. Co-owner of Motor Lodge so. of Brazil, In.  
m-2 m-1. 1945 Barbara Hossler, b-22 Mary 1921 in Montezuma,  
Indiana.
- IX. 1) STEPHEN Hesler Slack, b-26 Sep 1946  
m. Shirley Dickerson
- X. a) STEPHEN Dave Slack, b-8 Nov 1965  
b) BETHANY Ann Slack, b-15 Ap 1969  
c) WILLIAM Peter Slack II, b-11 Dec 1973  
m-2. Barbara Hossler  
She later married Edward Hausman, d-1987  
They had m. in 1981.

- VIII. d. TED Shirkie Slack, b-1 Sep 1931  
m. Rhina Carrossie, b-
- IX. 1) KIMBERLY Ann Slack, b-5 Mar 1960  
m. Von Bettenabrock,
- X. a) KARI Lynn Bettenbrock, b-15 Feb 1986
- IX. 2) DANNY Cee Slack, b-17 Sep 1962  
m. Lucinda McDonald, b-
- 3) TED (Eric) Slack, b-1 Jul 1967
- VI. G. EZRA Lewis Slack, b-4 Jan 1849 d-Jan 1939  
m. 1 Sep 1882 America Muncie, b-
- VII. 1. HARVEY Monroe Slack, b-11 Nov 1889 (CH-1 76)  
d-4 Jan 1976. Served in the Army in W.W. I and  
worked for Kingan & Co. in Clay Co., In.  
m. 19 Jan 1918 Tressa Marks of Brazil, In.
- VIII. a. MARY Gertrude Slack, b-12 May 1920 (H-14 32)  
she is a teacher in the Brazil, In. system.
- VII. 2. GINCIE Lorena Slack, b-3 Jan 1889 d-30 May 1985 (H-2 22)  
Obit: CLOVERDALE: Gincie Lorena Slack, 96, Route 32, Terre Haute  
died at 9:20 a.m. Thrus. in Harty Nurs. Home, Knightsville,  
She was a former seamstress at Meis. She was born Jan 3,  
1889, in Jackson Twp. to Ezra Lewis and America Muncie Slack.  
Survivors include several neices, nephews and relatives.  
She was a member of Cloverland Church. Services are sched-  
uled for 11 a.m. Sat. in Lawson-Slack Funeral Home, Brazil,  
with Brother Eugene Specker officiating. Burial is in  
Clearview Cem., Brazil. Visitation is 9 a.m. until service.
3. DOCIE V. Slack, b-10 Oct 1896, Jackson Twp. d-24 Dec 1983  
m. 5 Dec. 1921 Charles L. Carter, m. by Rev. W. H. Halber-  
stadt. Charles was b-5 Aug 1895 in Cloverland to Curtis  
and Laura Bowles Carter. He drove a truck for the Fred  
Meneely Trucking Co., from 1936 to 1962. Charles died  
in 1970. They were Republicans.
- VIII. a. Dr. BURDELLIS LaVerne Carter, (f) teacher, b-5 Sep 1932  
Attended school in Staunton, In. She received bachelor's  
degree from In. Central College, nursing diploma from  
Methodist Hospital of Ind., and master's and doctoral  
degrees from Ind. Univ. In 1990 was Associate Dean for  
Student Services at the Indianapolis campus of IU.
- b. HERVEY M. Carter

- Recorded---  
These were listed.  
For Ezra & America Slack  
f- 11 Feb 1884
- VII. 4. CLARA Slack, b--  
m-1 Lehman Pence
- VIII. a. RACHEL Pence (H-1 138)  
b. MARJORY Pence f- 25 Sep 1885  
(H-1 65)  
m-2 11 Nov 1906 Joseph Lehman
- VII. 5. HARRY Slack, d-infancy m- 23 Oct 1895 (H-3 4)  
d. of inanition at 2 wks. in Hoosiersville, In.
6. EDITH Slack, f- 21 Oct 1894  
died at 5 years. (H-4 34)
7. FRANKLIN Slack, M. 22 Nov 1893 (H-4 1)  
d-of whooping cough, age 9 mo. in Jackson Co.
8. AMANDA Slack, single
9. LEORA Slack  
m. Ernest McLosson
- VIII. a. HAROLD Slack McGlosson  
b. WILLIAM Harvey McGlosson
- VII. 10. MARY ANN Slack , died in infancy d-19 Nov 1894, age 3 wks  
in Jackson Twp.
- VI. H. CLARICE Catherine Slack, b-13 Aug 1853 d-3 Aug 1870
- I. SARAH Ann Slack, b-27 Dec. 1844 d-  
m-2 m-1. 18 Dec 1863 Thomas T. Bryan (See Clay Co Marriages)  
m-2. Richard Graves
- VI. J. Died - Infancy 28 Aug 1853 (B) d-same day.
- K. NANCY Ann Slack, b-2 Jan 1850 in Jackson Twp., In d-1937
- L. LILY M. Slack, b-  
m. 19 Oct 19\_\_ Jesse S. Williams
- VII. 1. JOHN Williams

4th Generation. Son of Stephen and Mary Graves Lowdermilk.

III. William L. Lowdermilk, b-27 Sep 1816 d-22 Dec 1892

m. 27 Mar 1842 Mary Wright, b-10 Oct 1822 d-17 Sep 1891. She was from Asherville, Ind. In 1870 Wm. was farming 4,420 acres and worth \$19,000.00.

(Obit Notice) Mary Wright, b-in Harrison Co, In. 20 Oct 1822. The oldest child of a family of two sons and four daughters. When she was 6 yrs. old, her parents moved to Clay Co. Her mother died before she was grown. The children became the foster children of Rev. A. W. Hedge. She had 4 sons, 5 dau. Two dau. died early in life. Buried in Union Chapel Cemetary.

They had 9 children:

Emery	Winfred Scott	Lania
Anna Belle	Lucinda	Vincent H.
Clinton	2 died in Infancy	

VI. A. daughter, no name.

B. Emery Lowdermilk, b-15 Jan 1846 (6-213 B) d-22 May 1908. Belonged to United Brethern Church. Lived in Jackson Twp. Emery was a farmer.

m. 28 Dec 1869 (11-35M) in Clay Co. by Wm. M. Givens, Minister. Mary C. Neidlinger, b-5 Jan 1851 in Ohio, d-20 Ap 1901.

Mary came from Dover, Ohio when 12 years old. Her parents: Jacob and Katherine Renor Neidlinger. Emery and Mary are buried in Union Cem.

VII. 1. Dennis Emmitt Lowdermilk, b-17 Oct 1873 in Ind. d-

m. 10 Ap 1901 Estella Jane Ziegler (H-11 35M), d-12 Dec. 1953 (H-21 36) Dennis was a miner

They are buried So. of Brazil on 59. go to Airport Rd. turn L go E and its on L. a church is on the R.

VIII. a. Roy Dennis Lowdermilk, b-3 Jul 1896 in

T. H. d-14 Ap 1941 of Heart Attack.

m. 17 Aug 1918 (M 48 407 Vigo Co.) Goldie Rector, b-26 Aug 1901 d-3 Feb 1926. They were married by Henry Happell. Parents: Louis C. Rector a farmer. Goldie had to have her father's consent. Both are buried in Roselawn Memorial Cem. No. of T. H. In.

IX. 1) Roy Lowdermilk, b-4 Sep 1919 d-14

Nov 1976 of Heart Attack.

Obit: Terre Haute Star: Services for Roy Lowdermilk, 57, R.R.1, Bloomingdale, who died at 4.20 a.m. Sunday at Union Hospital, will be at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at DeBaun Funeral Home with the Rev. Sam Schimpf officiating.

Burial will be in Roselawn Memorial Park. He was a veteran of W.W. II and a member of Wallace Lodge No 495 F & AM. Surviving are the widow, Eileen; a son Mark, Oxon Hill, Md., a daughter, Mrs. Carol Ann Edwards, of Colorado Springs, Colo: three brothers, Norman, Glenn and Robert of Center Point.

m. 8 Mar 1946 Eileen Railsback, b-27 Sep 1924

They bought an old house in Parke Co. and were restoring the structure when Roy died. Eileen continued with the renovations and has made the 11 room home into a bed-and-breakfast inn. Many beautiful pieces of native lumber has been used. Mainly poplar cherry, black walnut, golden oak and sycamore.

- X. a) Carol Ann Lowdermilk, b-4 Aug 1947 in Washington D. C. and now living in Colorado Springs, Colo.  
m. David Edwards
- b) Mark Dennis Lowdermilk, b-24 June 1952 in Washington D. C. now Oxon Hill, Md.  
m. 5 June 1981 Patricia M. White, Medoly's Neck, Md.
- XI. (1) Christine Janet Lowdermilk, b-9 Jul 1972
- IX. 2) Robert Dennis Lowdermilk, b-25 Ap 1921  
m. 3 Sep 1943 Sylvia Signor, b-24 Jun 1922
- X. a) Robert Dennis Lowdermilk Jr.,  
m. 3 Jul 1971 Diana Green
- b) Gary Lowdermilk, b-  
m. Darleen Bouchard
- IX. 3) Norman Edward Lowdermilk, b-4 Jul 1924.  
He worked for the Calvery Cem. Assoc. in T. H.  
In. d-18 Oct. 1991  
Norman died of a heart attack while on vacation  
OBIT: Norman Edward Lowdermilk, 67, of Terre Haute died Sat. morning, Oct. 19, 1991, in Sevierville, Tenn. He was a retired maintenance superintendent for City Cemetery and had worked for Ethyl Visqueen. He was born July 4, 1924, in Terre Haute to Dennis R. Lowdermilk and Goldie Rector Lowdermilk. Survivors include his wife, Norma R. Van Hook Lowdermilk; four daughters, Connie Jo Knight and Pamella Otte of Terre Haute, Charlene D. Mencer of Lewis; one son, Norman Edward II of Terre Haute; two step-daughters, Rona Hatten and Teri Coppel of T.H.; two brothers, Thomas H. Hurlow III of West T.H. and Robert of Center Point; and 15 grandchildren. He was a Navy veteran in W. W. II and Korea. Services are 10



a.m. Tues. in Thomas Funeral Home with the Rev. Roberto Mariano officiating. Burial is in Roselawn Memorial Park. Visitation is 4 to 8 p.m. today.

- m-2 m-1. 19 Aug 1950 Josephine A. Royer, b-26 Jul 1932  
d-Dec 1976
- X. a) Connie Jo Lowdermilk, b-25 May 1951  
m. 24 May 1975 Jason Val Raphael Knight,  
b-16 Dec 1948
- XI. (1) Valerie JoAnn Knight, b-29 Oct 1975  
(2) Amber Lynn Knight, b-10 Oct 1978  
(3) Elizabeth Theora Knight. b-23 Jun 1984
- X. b) Pamela Lynn Lowdermilk, b-11 May 1953  
m. 15 Nov 1975 Micheal Otte (Div)
- XI. (1) Erin Marie Otte, b-28 Aug 1978
- X. c) Charlene Denise Lowdermilk, b-9 Ap 1956  
m. Aug 1977 Robert Leek (Div)
- XI. (1) Rachel Lynn Leek, b-29 Ap 1978  
(2) Robert Leek 8/24/83  
(3) Dennis Leek 3/29/84
- X. d) Susan Elaine Lowdermilk, b-3 Jul 1957  
m. 28 Dec 1976 Jerry Mencer
- XI. (1) Gynnie Jo Mencer, b-29 Jan 1978  
(2) Charlie Scott Mencer, 15 Jun 1979
- X. e) Norman Edward Lowdermilk II, b-13 Jan 1965  
m. 2 Jul 1988 Cheryl A. Toney of T. H., In.
- XI. (1) Jashua Eric Lowdermilk, b-19 Mar 1991  
*Jacob Lowdermilk July 31*  
Norman Edward Lowdermilk  
m-2. 1986 Norma Van Hooke, b-14 Oct 1927  
Her children:  
f) Rona Hatten  
g) Teri Coppel
- IX. 4) Glenn Lowdermilk, b-  
(Lives in Center Point, In.)



- VIII. b. Ralph Oris (Doc) Lowdermilk, b-1 Jan 1902 d-18 Aug of 1977, funeral Mon 1 p. m. at Thomas Funeral Home, in Terre Haute, In. with the Rev. John Fruth officiating. Burial is in Roselawn Cem. Having lived his life in Indiana. S.S. 307-05-4469  
 Ralph raised and raced Standard Breed Horses.  
 m. May 1923 Pansy F. Taylor, b-11 Oct 1901 d-15 Jan 1972
- IX. 1) Dennis Emmitt Lowdermilk, b-26 Jan 1924, In.  
 d-2 Jan 1963 (Cancer) S.S. 317-12-6382  
 m. 8 May 1945 Elizabeth Koos, b-14 Sept 1924
- X. a) Lolly Beth Lowdermilk, b-3 Nov 1951  
 m. Mr. Caruso  
 b) Lew Lowdermilk, b-8 Oct 1957
- Elizabeth Koos Lowdermilk, m-2 Douglas Harris on 1 Jan 1972. He died a short time later.
- IX. 2) Raymond E. "Pug" Lowdermilk, b-2 Dec 1925  
 d-3 Oct (Sat) 1992  
 Obit: Terre Haute Tribune-Star.  
 Raymond E. "Plug" Lowdermilk, 66, of 9772 East Stewart Ave. died at 12:10 p.m. Saturday Oct 3, 1992, in Union Hospital. He retired from Terre Haute Malleable and was an electrician at Eli Lilly. He was born Dec 2, 1925, in Benton Harbor, Mich., to Ralph O Lowdermilk and Pansy F. Taylor Lowdermilk. Survivors include two sons, Mike Lowdermilk and Mark Norris of Terre Haute; six daughters, Jean Skinner, Marilyn Neese, Stella Mann, Terri Swan, Sara and Tracy Lowdermilk of T. H. 15 Grandchildren; 2 great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. He was a W. W. II veteran of the Navy. He was a member of the American Legion Post 104, Vet of Foreign Wars post 972 and and Fraternal Order of Police. Services are 1 p.m. Wed. in Mattox-Wood Funeral Home, with the Rev. Paul Carey officiating. Pallbearers Lew, Allan, Dale, Gary. Norman Lowdermilk and Dale Pastorius. Burial is in Roselawn Memorial Park, with full military graveside rite. Visitation is 4-8 p.m. Tuesday.
- m-2 m-1. 12 Jun 1948 Helen Sybert in Greenville, Il.  
 b-21 Jan 1926
- X. a) Ralph "Micheal" Lowdermilk, b-7 May 1949  
 m. 11 Ap 1970 Carol Lee Hudock (div)  
 b) Marilyn Lowdermilk, b-1 May 1956  
 m. Mr. Niece  
 c) Estella Lowdermilk, b-14 Dec 1958  
 m. Mr. Mann

m-2. 4 Jul 1963 Mary Hooker, b-15 Oct 1942 (Div)

d) Tracy L. Lowdermilk, b-13 May 1965

e) Sara Lowdermilk

f) Jason Lowdermilk

m. Ms. Skinner

Mary had two children by a former marriage.

1. Terri Lynn Norris, b-19 Feb 1960

m. Mr. Swan

2. Mark Allen Norris, b-12 Jan 1963

IX.

3) Gerald Lowdermilk, b-10 Sep 1925

Chief of Police in T. H. In.

m. Anita Butts, b-3 Jul 1929 to Mr. Butts and  
Olive Sargent Butts. ( Olive was born to John  
and Caltha McCarty Sargent. b-15 Ap 1899  
d-31 Aug 1987.

X.

a) Gary Lowdermilk, b-27 May 1950

m. 29 Nov 1975 Connie Curley

XI.

(1) Jennifer Jo L., b-18 Aug 1976

(2) Stefanie Lynn L., b-13 May 1978

X.

b) Diane Lowdermilk, b-18 Aug 1952

m. Steve Bonham, b-16 Jun 1949

XI.

(1) Kimberley Ann Bonham, b-18 Aug 1972

(2) Justin Lee Bonham, b-11 Oct 1977

X.

c) Dale Lowdermilk, b-6 Ap 1954

m. Linda Walden, b-15 Mar 1953

XI.

(1) Megan L., b-6 Jun 1987

(2) Aaron Dale L., b-Sep 1976

(3) Adam Wayne, b-Aug

X.

d) Allen Lowdermilk, b-2 Ap 1955

m. Cathy Cox, b-

XI.

(1) Alan Lee L., b-16 Jun 1974

(2) Michelle Lee Ann L., b-Nov 1976

VIII. c. Lucille Phoebe Lowdermilk, b-9 Mar 1903

m. 12 Dec 1921 Norman R. Oare, b-15 Jan 1903

d-22 Feb 1974

OBIT: LEWIS-- Lucille P. Oare, 88, of Rt.1, Lewis, died at 3:15  
a.m. Sat., Ap 17, 1991, in her daughter's residence. She  
was a homemaker. She was born Mar. 9, 1903, in Vigo Co.

to Dennis and Stella Zigler Lowdermilk. Her husband, Norman R. Oare, died in 1974. Survivors include one dau. Patricia Griffith of Lewis; one sister, Mary Lou Pound of Pimento; two grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; and nieces, nephews and other relatives. She was a member of Order of Eastern Star Chapter 335 at Clay City, American Assoc. of Retired Persons and Clay City United Church of Christ. Services are 11 a.m. Tues. in Schoppenhorst Funeral Home at Clay City. Burial is in Sanders Cem. Visitation is 4 to 8 p.m. Mon and until services Tues. Memorial services are 7 p.m. Mon. by Order of Eastern Star.

- IX. 1) Patricia Ann Oare, b-20 Feb 1929  
m. 18 Oct 1947 Dale Cortney Griffith, b-18 Ap 1924
- X. a) Jeffery Dale Griffith, b-29 Nov 1953  
m. 30 Nov 1973 Martha McQueary, b-15 Jun 1954
- XI. (1) Nicole Michelle Griffith, b-3 Jul 1974  
(2) Tate Griffith, b-14 Mar 1980
- X. b) Tami Gay Griffith, b-3 Aug 1959  
m. Kevin Wonders
- XI. (1) Haven Wonders, b-3 Feb 1980  
(2) Courtney Wonders, b-6 Nov 1984
- IX. 2) David Ralph Oare, b-20 Mar 1936  
d-Aug 1982 of Heart Attack.  
m-2 m-1. Carol Easton, b-5 Mar 1937
- X. a) Scotty Oare, adopted- killed  
b) Diane Lynn Oare, b-1964  
m-2. 22 Jul 1972, Judy ??
- VIII. d. Mary Lou Lowdermilk, b-23 Dec 1904 d-27 Ap 1991  
OBIT: Mary Lou Pound, 86, of Pimento died at 2:10 p.m. Wed., Sept. 4, 1991, in Union Hospital. She was a former employee of Gen. Tel. Co. She was born Dec 23, 1904, in T.H. to Dennis and Estella Ziegler Lowdermilk. Her first husband, Benjamin T. Farrell, died in 1969. Survivors include her husband, Donald Pound; two step-daughters, Patricia Murphy of Northbrook, Ill., and Jane Fitch of Hudson, Ohio. 3 grandchildren; and 5 great-grandchildren. She served as manager of Norwalk Truck Lines for 15 years and was a former employee of the De Vilvis Co. at Toledo, Ohio. She was member of Order of Easter Star at Lewis, Past Matrons Club at Lewis, and attended Central Christian Church at T.H. Services are 11 a.m. Fri. in Schoppenhorst

Funeral Home at Clay City, with the Rev. Tom Russell officiating. Burial is in Sanders Cem. near Lewis. Visitation is 4 to 8 p.m. today and until services Fri.

- m-2      m-1. 25 Ap 1959 Benjamin Thomas Farrell,  
            b-17 Aug 1899    d-19 Dec 1969.  
            No Children, but Ben did have two  
            daughters.
- IX.          1) Mary Jane Farrell, b-8 Jan 1921  
                m. Edward Hubbard Fitch
- X.            a) Farrell Fitch, b-4 Oct 1945  
                b) Edward Hubbard Fitch III, b-6 Oct 1949  
                c) Jonathon Fitch, b-18 Sept 1952
- IX.          2) Patricia Ann Farrell, b-23 Jun 1924  
                m. W. Robert Murphy
- X.            a) Lynn Murphy, b-1 Dec 1945  
                m. W. Bruce Cost
- XI.                  (1) Jennifer Farrell Cost
- X.            b) Elizabeth Murphy, b-1 Jul 1955
- Mary Lou      m-2. 10 Nov 1973 Donald Pound, b-2 Mar 1906.  
                Son of Wm & Maude Taylor Pound.
- VIII.        e. Imogene Helen Loudermilk, b-24 Oct 1906    d-6 May 1932  
                m. 18 Jun 1927 Volna H. Reed. b-14 Aug 1908    He died  
                9 Mar 1990 (Div)  
                Volna was a supervison with Commercial Solvents,  
                retiring in 1973 afte 45 yrs. of service. He was  
                born in Farmersburg to Jesse Reed and Stella Jones  
                Reed. Had 2 daughters, Dorothy Smith of Terre Haute  
                and Mary Jo Fagg of West Palm Beach, Fla., one son,  
                Richard of Terre Haute; nine grandchildren; 16 great;  
                6 great-great grandchildren. Rev. Russell Patton offi-  
                ciated at service in Callahan Funeral Home East Chapel.  
                Burial in Clearview Cemetery at Brazil, In.
- IX.          1) Mary Jo Reed, b-25 Jan 1928  
                m. 12 Jun 1948 Edward L. Fagg, b-24 Aug 1925
- X.            a) Debra Leigh Fagg, b-15 May 1952  
                m. 18 Jul 1972 Terrance Lee Brockmeyer,  
                b-14 Jun 1949
- b) Marty Ed Fagg, b-7 Oct. 1958

The following children were by Volna's 2nd wife.

2) Dorothy Reed of T. H  
m. Smith

3) Richard Reed, b-11 May 1950  
m. 2 Nov 1967 Velta Jean Neice of Seelyville, In.

a) Linda Joan Reed, b-23 Jun 1970  
m. 14 Nov 1987 Daniel Lewis Smith

(1) Danyale Lynn Smith, b-15 1988

b) Micheal Lee Reed, b-10 Aug 1973

c) Carol Ann Reed, b-18 Jan 1980

Volna remarried on 15 Nov 1933, Hazel Foxworthy.

VII. 2. Stella Lowdermilk, b-1876 d.1914  
Did not marry. Lived with Dennis until placed in  
a mental institution in Indianapolis, In. When a  
child she fell from a roof, causing her to be  
mentally dificient.

3. Ersam Oris Emery Lowdermilk, b-9 May 1893 d-13 Mar  
1959 (B-27) Born and died in Ind.  
m. 1 June 1913 (M17-333) Nellie M. Whittington,  
b-26 Mar 1894 d-4 Mar Jan 1978 S.S. 305-24-0344  
Her parents were: Otis and Armilda (Muncie)  
Whittington. They were members of Otter Creek  
Christian Church.

VIII. a. Oris Otis Lowdermilk, b-21 Feb 1923 d-3 Jan  
1945 during a Battle in W.W. II in Baxtongue,  
Belgium. Pvt. 501 Parachute Inf.  
m. Virginia Frazier of T. H., In.  
She m-2 Harry Fields. (Frazier)  
No children by m-1.

b. Rosemary Lowdermilk, b-31 Jan 1920 d-17 Jun 1987  
She had a rare heart disease. Deteration of Heart  
Muscle.

m. 9 Dec 1938 Frank Maffioli of West T.H., In.  
OBIT: Rosemary Maffioli, 67, of 3118 Linn Ave. died at 7 p.m. in  
Union Hospital. She was a homemaker. She was born Jan 31,  
1920, in W. T. H. to Oris and Nellie Whittington Lowdermilk  
Survivors include her husband, Frank; 3 sons, Ronald of West  
T.H. and Donald and Charle of No. T.H.; one brother, Vernon  
Lowdermilk of Brazil; 3 sisters, Essie Lynch of Seelyville,  
Audrey Maffioli of No. T.H. and Dorothy Joslin of Brazil; 7  
grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. She was a



member of Good Shepherd Baptist Church, Democratic Club and Bunco Club. Services scheduled for 1 p.m. Sat. in Mattox Wood Funeral Home, with the Rev. John Yeager officiating. Burial is in Roselawn Memorial Park. Visitation is 4 to 9 p.m. today.

- IX. 1) Ronald L. Maffioli, b-15 Feb. 1941  
m-2 m-1. Linda Darlene Wrightman, b-25 Aug 1946 d-1988  
Obit: TERRE HAUTE: Romald L. Moffioli, 52, of T.H. died at 11:40 p.m. Mon., June 14, 1993, in his residence. He was the manager of Thoroughbred Farm. He was born Feb. 15, 1941, in T.H. to Frank Maffioli and Rosemary Loudermilk Maffioli. Survivors include his wife, Emily J. Sneddon Maffioli; his father, of T.H.; one son, Ronald Jr. of T.H.; daughter, Tina Marie Miller of T.H.; two brothers, Donald & Charles of T. H.; 3 grandchildren; several nieces & nephews. He was formerly a computer operator at CBS. Services are two p.m. Thurs. in Mattox-Wood north T.H. Chapel, with the Rev. John A. Yeager officiating. Burial is in Roselawn Memorial Park. Visitation is one hour before services.

X. a) Tina Marie Maffioli, b-28 Jul 1963

b) Ronald L. Maffioli Jr., b-28 Jan 1966  
His Friend-Sandra Story

XI. (1) Brett A. Story, d-20 Sep 1989 at 5  
wks old. b-8 Aug 1989

Obit: Terre Star: Brett A Story, 5 week old son of Sandra Story and Ronnie Maffioli Jr. of 1842 S. 10th St., died about 9 a.m. Wed. at 2301 Second Ave. He was born Aug. 8 in Terre Haute. Other survivors include his maternal grandmother, Ellen Cooper of T.H.; his maternal grandfather, Ken Story of T.H.; and his paternal grandfather, Ronnie Maffioli Sr. of T.H. Private services are today in Mattox-Wood No. T.H. Chapel, with Ken Story officiating. Burial is in Highland Lawn Cemetery. There is no visitation.

m-2. 13 Jun 1981 Emeline Sneddon of Knightsville, In.

IX. 2) Donald Maffioli, b-c.1943  
m-4 Mar 1966 in T. H., Alice Harris, b-23 June 1948  
dau. of Charles & Josephine Mershon Harris.

X. a) Donald Allen Maffioli, b-22 Aug 1966

b) Dana Maffioli, b-16 Mar 1969

c) Jonella Rose Maffioli, b-6 May 1972  
All born in Union Hospital, T.H., In.



- IX. m-2 3) Charles Arron Maffioli, b-21 Dec 1948, Union Hospital  
m-1. Connie Poloney from Farmersburg, In,. (div)
- X. a) Charles Franklin Maffioli, b-30 Jan 1974  
Called "Frank".
- m-2. Jan Frances Gurley of Robinson, Il. b-6 Feb 1957
- b) Micheal Aaron Carson, b-3 Mar 1983
- VIII. c. Vernon Nelson Lowdermilk, b-8 Sep 1930  
(Single) His mother Nellie M. Lowdermilk lived  
with him No. of Cloverland, In. in her later days.
- d. Essie Marie Lowdermilk, b-12 Jun 1918  
m. Virgil Lynch of Seelyville, In.
- Had 9 children.
- IX. 1) Linda Mae Lynch
- 2) William LeRoy Lynch
- VIII. e. Audrey Lowdermilk, b-1 Feb 1916 d-  
m. 21 Jul 1936 Mariono Maffioli in T.H., In. by  
Rev. S.I. Hart. Cousin to her sisters  
husband, Frank. Mariono was b-4 Sep 1906  
d-9 Aug 1965, Buried in Clearview Cem.  
West of Brazil, In. on R.R. 340.
- IX. 1) Gary L. Maffioli, b-9 Feb 1950 (adopted)  
m. 19 May 1979 Linda Franklin, b-18 Oct  
1957 in Calif. They live in Lexington,  
Kentucky.
- X. a) Jason Brian Maffioli, b-13 May 1987
- VIII. f. Dorothy Lorene Lowdermilk, b-21 Oct 1926 d-18 Dec 1989  
m. 3 Aug 1947, Rex W. Joslin of Brazil, In.  
b-16 Jul 1921 A tool and dye maker. d-1994  
Obit: Brazil-- Dorothy L. Joslin, 63, of Route 16 died at  
2:30 p.m. Mon. in her residence. She was a homemaker. She  
was born Oct. 21, 1926, in Clay Co. to Oris and Nellie  
Whittington Loudermilk. Survivors include her husband, Rex  
W. Joslin; one daughter, Diana M. Joslin of Terre Haute; one  
son, Dan Lee Joslin of Houston, Texas; one brother, Vernon N.  
Loudermilk of Brazil; two sisters, Audrey Maffioli of Lexington  
Ky. and Essie Lynch of Seelyville; and nieces and nephews.  
Services are 2 p.m. Thurs. in Miller & Sons Funeral Home,  
with the Rev. James Mayfield officiating.

Burial is in Clearview Cemetery.

- IX. 1) Dan L. Joslin, b-18 Ap 1952  
Lives in Houston, Tx.
- 2) Dianna M. Joslin, b-13 Mar 1956 (T.H.)  
Head of Welfare Dept. in T. H., In.
- VIII. g. Gladys Mildred Lowdermilk, b-23 Mar 1914  
(CH-5 12) d-May 1970  
m. Carl Rickard, b-2 Sept. 1912 d-Jun 1979
- IX. 1) Theodore Emery R., b-18 Jul 1952  
called "Sonny"
- 2) Judith Rickard, b-
- 3) Kay Rickard, b-
- 4) Ted Rickard. b-
- 5) Marilyn Rickard, b-
- 6) Carolyn Rickard, b-
- VII. 4. Flora Lowdermilk, b-1870 d-1929 Union Cem.  
m. 6 Sep 1891 (8-108) George Burkhardt, b-1867 d-1940  
Owned 40 acres in Stearleyville, In. George's father  
Jake, emigrated to this country from Germany as a  
young man.
- VIII. a. Everett Worth Burkhardt, b-23 Ap 1900 in In.  
d-2 Feb 1976 in Miami, Fa. Buried in Summit Lawn,  
Brazil, In. He was employed by Public Service,  
42 yrs. retiring in 1965.
- m. 3 June 1928 Lela Gladys Boling, b-7 Dec 1903 in  
Jackson Twp. d-17 Feb 1983 in Brazil, In. Buried  
in Summit Lawn. Lela was the oldest daug of Ersom  
and Nancy Myers Boling. She was employed by the  
Cigar Factor.
- IX. 1) Susanne Burkhardt, b-16 Sep 1929 d-1969  
Had Kidney failure, Bur. Summit Lawn  
m. 1951 John Tilfillian, b-
- X. a) Thomas Tilfillian, b-
- m-3. b) Deanne Tilfillian, b-  
m. 3 times
- XI. (1) Joy Windsong Crabb

- IX. 2) Everett Lee Burkhardt, b-2 Feb 1931  
 m. 22 June 1952 Betty Louise Hadley, b-14 Aug 1932  
 Everett served in the Air Force for 4 years,  
 and upon discharge, became an employee of I.B.M  
 in Greencastle, In. A member of Masonic Lodge  
 #264, York Rite, Elks, and Amer. Leg.  
 Betty is the dau. of Willard "Snowball" and  
 Rella Mills Hadley. He was b-25 Jun 1896 to  
 Cash and Mary Morgan Hadley. Rella, was b-28  
 Aug 1907 in Ira, Mo. to James and Mary English  
 Mills. They live in Michigan.
- X. a) Vicki Lynn Burkhardt, b-11 Ap 1955  
 Graduate of Indiana State Univerity.  
 m. 21 Dec 1976 Dennis Anderson
- XI. (1) Shaun Micheal Anderson, b-4 Feb 1982  
 (2) Meghan Elizabeth Anderson, b-11 Feb 1985
- X. b) Brent Lee Burkhardt, b-24 May 1959  
 Has a degree from Ind. State in Movies and  
 T.V. Production. Employed by Gelson's in  
 Encino, Ca.  
 m. 12 Mar 1988 Mary Garvin
- c) Steven Drew Burkhardt, b-28 Feb 1962
- d) Scott Allan Burkhardt, b-1968  
 Graduate of Ind. St. Univ. with a Degree in  
 Art and Photography.  
 m. Ms Girtin
- VIII. b. "Rhea" Isabelle Burkhardt, b-6 Ap 1903, lives in Brazil,  
 In. on Cole St.  
 m. William P. Colthorp
- IX. 1) Margaret, who married twice.
- VIII. c. Raymond Burkhardt - Single
- VII. 5. Essie Elvira Lowdermilk, b-1879 d-1958  
 m. 14 Ap 1897 (9-506) William Baughman, b-1871  
 d-1961 Both in Union Cem.
- VIII. a. Fern Baughman, b-20 Ap 1898 (B 5-2)  
 m. 1913 (15 yrs old) Victor Anderson
- IX. 1) Abba Mae Anderson, b-27 Aug 1914 d-30 Mar 1990  
 m. Withers Waller Caldwell, (dead)  
 Obit: Terre Haute Star, Brazil---Abba Mae Caldwell, 75, of  
 Lewisburg, W.Va., and formerly of Brazil died Fri. night in  
 Roanoke (Va) Memorial Rehabilitation Center. She was born

Aug. 27, 1914, in Brazil to Victor and Ferne Baughman Anderson. Her husband, Withers Waller Caldwell, died Feb. 10 1988. Survivors include one daughter, Caroline Phelan of Roanoke; one son, Withers Waller Caldwell Jr. of Dallas, Tx. one brother, Philip Anderson of Hendersonville, N.C.; and 4 grandchildren. She was a member of Old Stone Presbyterian Church at Lewisburg. Graveside services were Mon. in Rosewood Cem. at Lewisburg. Wallace and Wallace Funeral Home at Lewisburg assisted with arrangements.

- X. a) Withers Waller Caldwell Jr.
- b) Caroline Caldwell,  
m. Mr. Phelan
- XI. (1) girl
- IX. 2) Phillip Anderson lives in N. C.  
m.
- X. a) Victoria Anderson
- VIII. b. Mary Frances Baughman, b-2 Jan 1903  
Single--a retired school teacher, lived in Westminster Village in T.H., In. Teaches an Exercise Class each day. d-Monday 10 Jun 1991, buried in Union Cem.  
OBIT: Mary Frances Baughman, 88, of 1120 Davis Ave. died at 9.50 a.m. Mon. June 10, 1991, in Union Hospital. She was a retired math teacher for Lowell Sr. High Sch. with 30 yrs of service. She was born Jan 2, 1903, in Clay Co. to Wm. and Essie Lowdermilk Baughman. Survivors include one sister, Dorothy Rumbaugh of Fla.; and nieces and nephews. She was a member of Delta Kappa Gama Sorority and United Methodist Temple Church. Graveside services are 2 p.m. Thurs. in Union Cem. There is no visitation. DeBaun Springhill Chapel assisted with arrangements.
- c. Dorothy Margaret Baughman, b-17 Ap 1908  
m. c 1932 Lawrence Rumbaugh lives in Fla.
- IX. 1) Sherell Ann Rumbaugh
- X. a) boy  
b) boy  
c) girl
- IX. 2) Janet Lynn Rumbaugh  
m. Dr. David Need (of Indianapolis, In.)
- X. a) boy  
b) girl  
c) girl

- IX. 3) Donald Ray Rumbaugh, b-  
m. twice
- VI. B. Winfred Scott Lowdermilk, b-16 Feb 1850 (T) of Jackson Twp.  
d-4 Nov 1908 Union Cem.  
m. 30 Mar 1873 (2-385 M) Armilda Bolin, b-1854 d-7 Jun 1918  
(Obit Notice) June 7, 1918  
Armilda Lowdermilk, 64yrs. widow of W. Scott  
Lowdermilk, Jackson Twp. Survivors, 3 sons Rufus,  
James, Thurman of Clay Co., 3 daughters, Mrs. Frank  
Drake, Mrs. Charles Smedley, and Della Lowdermilk.  
1 sister, Elizabeth Siner, 4 brothers, John W., Albert  
Walter, Hersom Bolin. of Clay Co., In.
- VII. 1. Thurman Lowdermilk, b-5 Dec 1889 d-9 Dec 1950  
Born in Brazil, In. a Laborer  
m. 25 Sep 1919 (21-286M) Gertrude McCullough,  
b-30 Jun 1894 (11-288 B) in Putman Co., In. Stenographer.  
Parents: John of Putman Co. Farmer, and Anna E. Bolin  
of Brazil, In. a housewife.
2. Leota Lowdermilk, b-19 Feb 1879  
m. 8 Jun 1902 (11-286 M) Frank T. Drake, b-
- VIII. a. Ruby Drake  
b. Etna Drake, b-  
m. Mr. Newton  
c. Inez Drake
- VII. 3. James W. Lowdermilk, b-3 Oct 1884 d-5 Mar 1965  
m-2 m-1. 12 Aug 1909 (15-359 M) Pearl M. Smith, b-16  
Oct 1889 in Dick Johnson Twp., d-18 May 1971  
Dau. of Wm & Elizabeth Jordan Smith.  
(Obit Notice-B G F)  
Mar. 5, 1965, d-James W. Lowdermilk, 85 yrs. b-near  
Asherville, last survivor of Winfield Scott and  
Armilda Bolin Lowdermilk. Surv. wife Pearl Smith, 3  
sons, Winfred Scott, James H., and Luther. one Daug-  
Ruth (Lester) Bruer. He was preceded in death by 3  
sisters, 2 brothers and a son Judson, killed in auto  
accident in 1927.
- VIII. a. Winfield Scott Lowdermilk, b-27 Ap 1910 (CH-4 48B)  
m. Dorothy Price, b-1910  
b. Judson Lowdermilk, b-8 Jul 1914 (CH 5-18 B)  
Killed in auto accident in 1921 or 1927.



c. Ruth Lowdermilk, b-30 Jan 1917 (CH 5 54)B  
m. Lester Brewer, b-1922 of Brazil, In.  
Son of Jerry & Barbara Burger Brewer.

d. James H. Lowdermilk, b-16 Sep 1920 (H-14 51B)  
m. Eloise Marks, b-21 Feb 1927 d-28 Mar 1989  
Dau of Wiley F. & Beulah Knox Harris Mark.

Obit: Brazil:-- Eloise Lowdermilk, 62, of Brazil died at 5:40 p.m. Tues. in Union Hospital at T.H. She was a retired secretary. She was born Feb 21, 1927, in Brazil to Wiley F. Mark and Beulah Knox Harris Mark. Survivors include her husband, aJames; one daughter, Jayne Winn of Brazil; one son, Mark Lowdermilk of Brazil; and one half brother, Norman Mark of Kansas City, Mo. She was a 1944 graduate of Brazil High School, member of Comm. Missionary Church and formerly worked at McQueen Insuranced, Abstract & Real Estate and in the Clay Co. Courthouse. Private services are scheduled for 11 a.m. Sat. in Moore Funeral Home, with the Rev. Wm. Brown officiating. Burial is in Clearview Cem. Visitation is after 4 p.m. Fri.

IX. 1) Mark Lowdermilk (of Brazil, In.)  
Sheriff in Brazil.

2) Jayne Lowdermilk, b-3 Mar 1951

m. Al "Butch" Ruben Winn of Brazil, In.

Works for Cable Co. Parents: Abram and Betty  
Winn of Stauton, Ind.

X. a) Dawn Michele Winn, b-15 Sep 1969

VIII. e. Luther Lowdermilk, b-1924

m. Bernice Airington of Rocky Mt., Va.

James W.

m-2. Harriet Boling, b-1833 d-1917

VII. 4. Alma Lowdermilk, b-6 Dec 1881 d-

m. 24 Nov 1910 Carl Smedley of Perkin, In.

Both are buried in Church of Christ Cem. at  
Salem, In. (Campbellsburg)

VIII. a. Lovell Smedley, b-

b. Mildred Marie Smedley, b-

c. Genevieve Bell Smedley, b-

d. James Robert Smedley, b-

e. Francis Cleveland Smedley, b-

VII. 5. Rufus Lowdermilk, b-

m. 24 Aug 1904 (12-148 M) Bertha Johnson

b-

d-Apr 1914



- VIII. a. Hervey Eldon Lowdermilk, b-Feb 1924
- VII. 6. Delzenia Lowdermilk, b-Feb 1887 (H 1-113 B)d-1922  
Single, according to info on Stone in Union Cem.
7. Bea Lowdermilk, (Beatrice) b-1894 d-21 Nov 1896  
Buried in Union Cem.
8. Luella Lowdermilk, d-27 May 1879 age 2 yr 10 mo  
10 days.
9. Ezra Payne Lowdermilk, d-11 Feb 1880, age 21  
yrs. 10 mo. 12 da.
- VI. D. Lania Lowdermilk (T to Winfred) b-16 Feb 1850 d-1936  
m. 29 Jan 1871 (M3-128) Vincent McCullough, b-1847  
d-1925 m. by Wm Givins, Minister.

Insert: Steve McKenzie has been working for years on the genealogy of the Youngblood Family and about a week ago, he presented the Clay County Genealogical Society with a 3 x 4 foot chart which we have on our Library wall that shows the descendents of Jacob Jungblut. (dated 29 May 1991)

Jacob Jungblut, second son of Jacob and Philippina Jungblut, was born 26 Sept. 1824 in Aulenbach, Prussia. Jacob married Dorothea Kutscher (Fletcher), 26 Oct. 1856.

Their children were Caroline, born 13 Dec. 1857 at Tuscarawas County, Ohio, married first to James L. Mauerer and married second to Joseph McCullough; Marie, born 12 May 1860 (Ohio) Manuet Christian Mong; Katherine, born 1862 in Ohio and died 1864 in Clay County, In.

Jacob, born 24 Mar 1865, Clay County, married Viola McCullough; George, born 6 Sept. 1867, married Nellie Wallace; Johannes, born 20 Sept. 1870, married Catharine Englehart; Heinrich, born 30 Sept. 1877 married Anna Wetzell.

After the second generation, they changed the spelling to Youngblood and Heinrich became Henry. From these dates, it seems that came to Clay County about 1860. At that time, many German families moved from Tuscarawas Co., Ohio to Jackson Township, Clay County. Many of them formed the German Church on state Road 42, now called St. John's and many of the tombstones in the cemetery there have surnames of Steuerwald, Rarb, Renner, Koehler, Veit, Redenbarger, Backfish, Englehart, Schaffer and Scharf.

Back to the Youngbloods, Steve has lines drawn to connect the generations on the chart. There are 39 descendants in the third generation; the fourth has 68; the fifth has 159; the sixth has 137; and there are already 17 names for the seventh generation. You are welcome to come look at Steve's Chart and if you have anyone who should be added, contact Steve McKenzie, P.O. Box 27, Staunton, In. 47881.

- VII. 1. Viola McCullough, b-ca 1872 d-10 Aug 1941  
m. Jacob Youngblood, b-24 Mar 1865 son of Jacob S. and Doreathea Fletcher Youngblood. He was born in Germany He was 74 in 1910 Census. Jacob Jr. had a brother Henry, his son was Elmer.
- VIII. a. Mary Youngblood (H 3-31 B) b-18 Dec 1912  
m. Herman LaSalle, b-  
Son of Harley LaSalle
- IX. 1) Wilbur LaSalle, b- d-near  
Indianapolis  
2)
- VIII. b. Edith Youngblood, b-14 Mar 1899 d-1 Nov 1984  
m. 4 Sept 1921, Raymond Boyce, (22-562M)  
Both buried in Center Pt. Cem.
- IX. 1) Morris Boyce, b-17 Nov 1923 d- 1 May 1975  
buried in St. Johns Cem. on R>R. 42 So.  
m-2 m-1. 6 Sept 1946 Juanita Parks
- X. a) adopted Sandra Kaye, b-5 Jun 1944  
m-2 Ruth Beaman Knight
- IX. 2) LeRoy Boyce, b-  
d-1 May 1975 Buried St. John's Cem.  
3) Frances Lorene Boyce, b-21 Nov 1928  
m. William Henry James Jr.  
4) Wanitta Boyce, b-14 Nov 1937 in Clay Co.  
m-2. m-1. 2 July 1959 Jim Trusler of Clay Co.  
b-14 Aug 1940, div. Sept 1972
- X. a) Jet Duane Trusler, b-20 May 1960  
m-2 m-1. Sharlene Hardin of Calif. div.
- XI. (1) Brittany Maire Trusler, b-11 Dec 1984  
(2) Brette James Trusler, b-26 Dec 1987  
m-2. Dec 1989, Maria ?  
They live in Rancho Cardova, Calif.
- X. b) Lance Eric Trusler, b-16 Sept 1961  
m. 23 Oct 1981 Vicky Lynn Heck
- XI. (1) Eric Joseph Trusler, b-21 Oct 1984  
(2) Amber Lynn Trusler, b-21 Dec 1987  
They live in Stauton, In.

- X. c) Sherrie Dawn Trusler, b-28 Sept 1962  
Single
- d) Jamie Todd Trusler, b-15 Jul 1964 d-28 Jun 1969  
of Cancer, buried in the Poland Chapel Cem. RR 42
- Wanitta m- 2. 24 Dec 1974 Garland Rae Todd, b-27 Feb 1931
- e) Harlan Ray Todd, b-24 Nov 1975
- Garland had 5 children 1st marriage.  
1-Donna Rae Todd, b-  
2- Ronda Marie Todd, b-1954  
3-Connie Sue Todd, b-1956  
4-Ronald Garland Todd, b-1963  
5-Micheal Allen Todd, b-1964
- IX. 5) Loretta Viola Boyce, b-28 Ap 1932  
m. 3 Mar 1951 Kyle Herbert Myers, b-12 Dec 1931  
Parents: George Washington and Yuma Zennia Hicks  
Myers.
- X. a) Jeffery Allen Myers, b-8 Jan 1957  
m. 27 Oct 1979 Cheryl Ann Hofmann, b-6 Jul 1957
- XI. (1) Jeffery Brent Myers, b-13 Jul 1982  
(2) Lisa Renee Myers, b-30 May 1986
- X. b) Douglas Kyle Myers, b-3 Jul 1960  
m. 1 Sep 1979 Lucendia Joan Moon, b-18 Jul 1961
- XI. (1) Christina Marie M., b-20 Mar 1981  
(2) Steven Douglas M., b-16 Jan 1983  
(3) Justin Kevin M., b-15 Jul 1986  
(4) Micheal Lee M., b-25 Ap 1988
- VIII. c. Clarence Youngblood, b-27 July 1891 d-27 Mar  
1956, both buried Center Point Cem.  
m. Ruth Matilda Meyers, b-9 June 1900  
d-28 Sept 1984. Her parents were George and Nettie  
Baughman Meyer.
- IX. 1) Lois I. Youngblood. b-24 Dec. 1927  
m. 12 June 1949, Everett Wayne Holley, b-14 Jan 1923
- X. a) Carla Jean Holley, b-17 Mar 1955  
m. 15 June 1973 Terry Morris, b-23 Dec 19?  
Son of Helen and Alvin Morris of Stauton, In.
- XI. (1) Jennifer Elaine Morris, b-23 Mar 1975

(2) Melissa Ann Morris, b-2 June 1978

(3) Matthew Ryan Morris, b-25 Oct 1981

X. b) Curtis Wayne Morris, b- 8 Jan 1963  
Single

VIII. d. Vincent Youngblood, b-9 Feb 1894 29 Dec 1991

m. 12 Mar 1919 Mary Ellen Mitchel (with 1 L)  
dau of John and Barb Mitchel.

I met Vincent for the 1st time one Sun afternoon in 1989. I was met at the door by a nice looking, tall, straight and active man. He was only 96 yrs old, but very alert. He told me about being in the 1st W.W., in the Artillery and Horse division. He had the lead team, and was stationed in Saginaw, Mi. He showed me his old gun and case for the 3' gun. They could put a bullet thru a tree two miles away. He has farmed for most of his life, leaving and going into town in the late 1970's.

OBIT: Vincent Youngblood, 97, of Riley died at 9:40 p.m. Sun, Dec. 29, 1991, in Clay County Hospital at Brazil. He was a farmer. He was born Frb. 9, 1894, in Owen Co. to Jacob and Viola McCullough Youngblood. His wife, Mary E. Mitchel Youngblood, died in 1970. Survivors include one son the Rev. Glen of Clay City; one daughter, Donna Fatch of Indianapolis; 13 grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren; and 1 great-great-grandchild. He was a member of the Saline City United Methodist Church. Services are 11 a.m. Thurs. in Rentschler-Slack Funeral Home at Center Point, with the Revs. Donald Miller and Myron James officiating. Burial is in Oak Hill Cem. Visitation is 4 to 8 p.m. Wed.

IX. 1) Dorval Edith Youngblood, b-1920 d-  
buried Oakhill Cem. (Riley)  
m. Ralph Gorbet, div. Minister

X. a) Marilyn Gorbet, lives Indianapolis, In.

b) Barbara Gorbet  
m. Walter Maxson, they live in Zionsville, In.  
and have 2 children.

c) Beverly Gorbet  
m. John Leibodt, lives in Penn.

IX. 2) Ralph Youngblood, b-1921 d-27 Feb 1981 Buried in  
Oak Hill Cem.  
m. Clytha Jones,

- X. a) Joe Youngblood, b-  
m. Sally McCammon
- b) John Youngblood, b-  
m. Shanon Hulka
- XI. (1) Nathanel Youngblood  
(2) Bethany Youngblood
- IX. 3) Glen Robert Youngblood, b-11 Nov 1923 is a  
Methodist Minister.  
m. 1 June 1947 Lois E. Harden, b-17 Nov 1926
- X. a) Margaret Ellen Y., b-4 Jul 1948  
m. Alfred King
- XI. (1) Angelia King  
(2) Brian King  
(3) Christie King
- X. b) Dana Elaine Y., b-4 Nov 1949  
m. Doug Sellers
- XI. (1) Kevin Sellers, b-1974  
(2) Juli Sellers, b-1975  
(3) Jeff Sellers, b-1977  
(4) Stacey Sellers, b-1980
- X. c) Glenae Evelyn Y., b-7 Dec 1961  
m. Floyd (Ship) Atchinson
- XI. (1) William Benjamin Atchinson, b-Nov 1989
- X. d) Angelia Rose Y., b-7 Oct 1965  
Adopted at 7 yrs. in Dubois, Ill.  
m. Brian Furhram
- XI. (1) Charlene Furhram, b-1987
- IX. 4) Donna Marie Youngblood, b-27 Nov 1931  
m. 23 Aug 1952, Karlin Gilbert Fatch,  
b-20 Aug 1928 Parents: George and Mary  
Fisher Fatch.
- X. a) Linda Maire Fatch, b-28 Jan 1954 d-25  
Jan 1957 of Leukemia, buried in Centerpoint, In.
- b) Morris Fatch, b-19 Nov 1956  
m-1. Penny Smith, div.
- XI. (1) Phillip Fatch, b-28 Mar 1981

- X. c) Mark Alan Fatch, b-24 Oct 1958 d-  
July 1960 of Liver Cancer.
- d) Mary Barbara Fatch, b-11 Aug 1963  
Single- works in Day Care Center.
- e) Joyce Lynn Fatch, b-8 Dec 1969  
A Dental Assistant (T)
- f) Jean Louise Fatch, b-8 Dec 1969  
In college.
- VIII. e. Harley Youngblood, b-  
d-in T. H. Buried in cem. on Hy 40.  
m-three times and no children to my knowledge.
- f. Joe E. Youngblood, b-1897 d-11 Mar 1932  
m. Verna D. Milligan, b-1900
- g. Harvey Youngblood, b-20 Jul 1904 d-1 Jun 1970  
m. 7 Aug 1926 Mildred LaSalle, b-1 Oct 1904  
in Clay Co. d-1 Jun 1980, Center Pt. Cem.  
(23-452M)
- IX. 1) Owen Youngblood, b-21 Jan 1928  
m. 3 Jun 1950 Joan Fatch, b-23 Jun 1930  
dau of George & Mary Fischer Fatch.
- X. a) Loretta Joan Youngblood, b-25 Oct 1951  
m. 25 Jun 1977 David Lee Francis (Div)
- b) Micheal Owen Youngblood, b-28 Feb 1954  
m. 28 Aug 1984, Laurie Goetsinger Falstaff,  
b- , dau of Jerry & Leota Falstaff of  
Iowa.
- XI. (1) Eric James Youngblood, b-26 Nov 1986
- X. c) Pauletta Lynn Youngblood, b-1 Jul 1956  
m. Aug 1977, Roger Chamberlain (Div)
- XI. (1) Nichole Marie Chamberlain, b-4 Mar 1978
- X. d) George William Youngblood, b-11 Ap 1964
- e) Jon Eric Youngblood, b-8 Feb 1968  
He is a Purdue Grad., of 1986 in Engineering;  
He is employed at the Pillsbury Co., Seelyville  
Plant.
- m. 26 Oct 1991 Ronetta Jill Megenhardt, in  
the Center Point United Methodist Church.



The daughter of Ronald B. and Mrs. Megenhardt of Center Point, In. She is a 1985 graduate of Brazil High and is employed at Riddell National Bank in Brazil, In.

f) Amy Katherine Youngblood, b-13 Mar 1970

g) Jayne Ann Youngblood, 8 May 1974

IX. 2) Moyne Youngblood, (T) b-5 Sep 1934  
m. 1962 Danny Brown, b-24 Oct 1934 (div 1970)

X. a) Teresa Ann Brown, b-2 Mar 1963  
m. 19 Dec 1987 Tony Anthony White in  
Frankford, In. He was b-7 Jul 1964

IX. 3) Doyne L. Youngblood, b-5 Sep 1934 (T)  
m. 13 Mar 1954 Jo Anne Killion, b-14 May 1934  
to Edward C. & Ruth Pauline Megenhardt Killion.

X. a) Brenda Youngblood, b-7 Oct 1954  
m. 12 Oct 1979 Tony Tiefel, b-4 Aug 1956

XI. (1) Dan Edward Tiefel, b-7 May 1980  
(2) Mark Brandon Tiefel, b-4 May 1981

X. b) Allen Dean Youngblood, b-20 May 1957  
m. 11 May 1979 Donna Beth Yegerlehner of  
Brazil, In. b-16 Jan 1958

XI. (1) Derek Allen Youngblood, b-2 Feb 1984  
(2) Brent Andrew Youngblood, b-23 Sep 1986

X. c) Ruth Ann Youngblood, b-16 Nov 1958  
m. 8 Aug 1981 Kirk Freeman, b-7 Aug 1960 (Div)

XI. (1) Jared Allen Freeman, b-28 Oct 1984

IX. 4) Farrel R. Youngblood, b-23 Ap 1937 (T)  
m. Jane Green of Hillsdale, In.

X. a) Robbie Lee Youngsblood, b-ca 1966  
(adopted)

IX. 5) Carol May Youngblood, b-23 Ap 1937 (T)  
In nursing Home - has Downes Syndrom.

m-3 6) Melvin Youngblood, b-4 Dec 1932 d-18 Feb 1932  
m-1. Margorie Carr, b- (div)

- X. a) Richard Lee Youngblood, b-  
m.
- XI. (1) boy  
(2) girl
- X. b) Harvey Joe Youngblood, b-24 Jun 1957  
m. 28 Dec 1978 Nancy Richard, b-6 Aug 1955
- XI. (1) Amanda Ruth Youngblood, b-11 Ap 1980  
m-2. Patty Roach- (div)  
m-3. Josephine Hill, lives R.R. 12 T. H.
- X. c) Marilyn Youngblood,  
m.
- XI. (1) boy  
(2) boy
- X. d) Randy Youngblood, Still born, bur. Centerpoint Cem.
- VIII. h. Iona Youngblood  
m-1. Myron Nickelson
- IX. 1) Nickelson
- VII. 2. Guy (Harley) McCullough, b-5 Jun 1877  
m. 3 Jan 1911 (16-506M) Dora Baumunk, b-3 Jun 1887
- VIII. a. Dortha L. McCullough, b-28 Feb 1914 (H-11 75)  
b. Warren W. McCullough, b-21 Aug 1918 (H-14 96B)
- VII. 3. Elmer McCullough, b-4 Oct 1872 d-27 Jul 1946 He is  
buried in Croy's Creek Cem.  
m. Fannie Johnston, b-6 Dec 1874
- VIII. a. Wren McCullough, b-27 Jul 1894 (H4 28 B)  
b. Maurice Bennett McCullough, b-21 Jan 1892  
m. 28 Oct 1814 (18-204 M), Elva May Ritter
- IX. 1) Maurice B. McCullough Jr., b-9 May 1918  
(CH-5 69 B)  
2) Kenneth D. McCullough, b-20 May 1920  
(CH-6 11B) and 2-259.
- VIII. c. Ray Denver McCullough, b-1 Ap 1897  
m. 6 Aug 1917 (20-38 M) Martha A. Ramage

- IX. 1) Walter F. McCullough, b-9 June 1919  
(CH-5 85B)
- VIII. d. Marie McCullough, b-7 Jul 1901 (H5 15 B) .  
e. Tillie Marie McCullough, b-1906 d-1929
- VI. E. Anna Belle Lowdermilk, b-27 Sep 1843 d-27 Jul 1912  
(1-526 M) m. 13 Sep 1860 William Henry Fisher, b- 14  
Aug 1837 d-22 Dec 1892 Union Cem. Son of James  
Otey and Lucy Elizabeth Angle Fisher.  
William was born in Ohio and moved to Clay Co. 1843  
with his family. He was a farmer owning 168 acres,  
as recorded in 1896 Census. In 1870 he owned 2000  
acres and 582 dollars in Personal belongings.  
Anna and William were married by Amos W. Hedge, Min.  
in Clay Co., In.
- VII. 1. Allie M. Fisher, b-1861 d-1939  
m. 10 May 1882 (C-25 5) Napthle Harris, b-1855 in  
Clermont Co., Oh. d-1927 Union Cem.
- VIII. a. Thomas F. Harris, b-1 Jan 1886 d-25 Jan 1958  
b. Homer Harris, b-31 May 1891 d-13 Ap 1966  
c. Morris Harris  
d. Florence Harris  
e. Clarence Harris, b- d-18 Feb 1956  
f. William Harris, b- d-Nov 1957
- VII. 2. William Walker Fisher, b-1862  
m-3 m-1. 7 Jun 1884, 21 yrs old (C-23 88),  
m-2. 12 Oct 1890, 25 yrs old (C-24 9)  
m-3. 23 Dec 1893, 30 yrs old (C-25 31)
3. Willis Walton Fisher, b-1866 d-1941  
m. Laura B. Bolin, b-1867 d-1902
- VIII. a. Lucia Fisher,  
b. Lora Fisher  
m. Bill Buttermann
- IX. 1)  
2) daug  
m. Mr. Heath
- X. a) Bill Heath

- VII. 4. Lawrence Emery Fisher, b-17 Mar 1868 d-19 Feb 1949  
in Clay Co., In.  
m. 4 Feb 1899 Rachel Marie Whittington, b-4 Oct 1880  
d-6 Mar 1968 Buried in Union Cem.
- VIII. a. William Franklin Fisher, b-15 Dec 1899  
m. Carrie Clark
- IX. 1) Ruby Fisher  
m. Robert Green
- VIII. b. Lawrence Russell Fisher, b-7 Jun 1902  
m. Irmie Nash of Illinois
- IX. 1) Larry Fisher Jr.  
2) James William Fisher
- VIII. c. Bessie Fisher, b-2 Feb 1906  
m. 8 Nov 1924 Walter Maurey, b-14 Oct 1901  
d-Wed Oct 14, 1992. He was a Clay Worker.  
Obit: Terre Haute Star: Brazil--Walter Maurey, 91, of Clay  
Co. Health Center and formerly of R.R. 17 died at 7:05  
p.m. Wed, Oct. 14, 1992, in the Clay Co Hospital. He  
was a retired sander at Arketex Ceramic Co. and was  
a self-employed farmer and former construction worker.  
He was born on Oct. 14, 1901, in Posey Township to  
Newton and Lenora Burk Maurey. Survivors include his  
wife, Bessie Fisher Maurey; two sons, Walter Jr. and  
Kenneth of Brazil; two daughters, Lenora Lee Kearshner  
Terre Haute, R. Ruth Miller of Brazil; nine grand, 16  
great-grand; and 1 great-great grand children. He was  
a member of the Prairie City United Methodist Church  
Services are 2 p.m. Sun. in Lawson-Slack Funeral Home.  
With the Rev. Tom Stapp officiating. Burial is in  
Union Cem. south of Brazil. Visitation is 4-8 today  
and until services Sun.
- IX. 1) Walter Maurey Jr., b-9 Oct 1925  
m. Elizabeth Haddon
- X. a) Ronald Douglas Maurey  
b) Robert Kevin Maurey
- IX. 2) Kenneth Newton Maurey, b-10 Jun 1926  
m. Betty Miller, b-31 Aug 1925
- X. a) Kenneth Wayne Maurey  
m.

- XI. (1) Darlyn Maurey  
(2) Phillip Maurey
- X. b) Connie June Maurey, b-17 Dec 1950
- IX. 3) Lenora Lee Maurey, b-21 May 1927
- m-2. m-1. William F. Acree, b-4 Dec 1923 d-17 Oct 1989  
Buried in Calcutta Cem.
- X. a) James William Acree, b-29 Jan 1947  
m. Esther Maley (812-433-7460)
- XI. (1) Annie Acree  
m. Mike Sullivan
- XII. (a) Natlie Michelle Sullivan, b-27 Dec 1991
- X. b) Robert Lee Acree, b-27 Ap 1950
- m-2 m-1. Debbie (812-443-2443)  
m-2. Judith B.
- XI. (1) Mike Acree, b-28 Mar 1976  
m. 18 June 1990 Judy Dean, b-24 Aug 1951
- XII. (a) William Dean Acree, b-23 Feb 1990
- X. c) Gary Gene Acree, b-31 Jul 1953, lives in  
Michigan.  
m. Jackie Van Syckle from Mich.
- XI. (1) Brooke Acree  
(2) Kelley Acree
- IX. 4). Rachel Ruth Maurey, b-21 Feb 1930  
m. 17 Ap 1949 Norman Earl Miller, was  
caught in auger, out in the field and  
killed. b-2 Sep 1925 d-9 Aug 1982
- X. a) Donnie Sue Miller, b-19 Jul 1950 (T)  
m. Gary Phillips, b-1949
- XI. (1) Bonnie Phillips (2) Toby Phillips  
b) Bonnie Lou Miller, b-19 Jul 1950 (T)  
d-1974 Buried in Calcutta Cem. She had Leukemia.  
m. Robert Clark  
c) Norman Daniel Miller, b-16 Oct 1956  
m. 25 Mar 1983 Anna Marie Persinger, b-8 Feb 1963
- XI. (1) Brandon Miller, b-8 Jul 1985  
(2) Kaylee Miller, b-14 Aug 1990

- VIII. d. Rachel Marie Fisher, b-21 Jun 1914 at Hooserville, In.  
m. 5 Sep 1934 James Franklin Baughman, b-12 Ap 1912 in  
Asherville, In. James worked for the Aluminum Co.  
of America.
- IX. 1) Ronald K. Baughman, b-2 Nov 1945, a graduate of Ark.  
A & M College with B.S. in Forestry. Served in Navy  
Seebes.
- VII. 5. Daniel W. Fisher, b-6 Oct 1870 d-1946  
Buried in Union Cem.  
m. Myrtle Eleanor Blair, b-1881 d-1941
- VIII. a. Eunice Fisher  
m-1. Parrish  
m-2. Vance Turner
- b. Carl W. Fisher
- c. Dorothea M. Fisher, b-21 Feb 1902 d-2 Mar 1985  
m. Roy T. Skene, b-12 Ap 1904 d-12 Nov 1954
- d. Rosemary Eugenia Fisher, b-13 Dec 1918  
m. 17 Jan 1941 Glenn Stearley, b-2 Jun 1916  
son of Henry and Bertha Romas Stearley.  
They were married in Bethney United Church,  
T. H. In. by the Rev. W. E. Huckeriede. Glenn  
is a retired coal miner and farmer.
- IX. 1) Shari Lynn Stearley, b-19 May 1944  
m. 29 May 19\_\_, Paul Ray Sindors, b-2 Sep 1941 to  
Clifford and Irene Loehn Sindors of Clay City, In.
- X. a) Annette Sindors, b-22 Nov 1971  
b) Paul Ray, Jr. b-5 Jan 1974  
c) Natalie Renee', b-9 Ap 1977  
d) Bethany Sindors, b-27 Jan 1980  
e) Justin Sindors, b-9 Jan 1983
- IX. 2) Gregg Linn Stearley, b-11 June 1947  
m. Sandra Williams, b-29 Ap 1947 to Tom and Pearl  
Williams of Indianapolis, In. Pearl was from  
Bowling Green, In.
- X. a) Candance Stearley, b-24 Dec 1973  
b) Christinia Stearley, b-29 Sep 1976
- IX. 3) Kathy Ann Stearley, b-4 Jun 1953  
m. Marvin Bell, b-9 Mar 1952 to John and Erie  
Chambers Bell of Bowling Green, In.



- X. a) Brian Ray Bell, b-10 Ap 1970
- b) Chad Alan Bell, b-7 Feb 1973
- IX. 4) Bradley Jay Stearley, b-7 Jul 1956  
m-1 div. no children Single
- VIII. e. Curtis Fisher, b-16 Feb 1922  
m. 1 Dec 1941 Margaret Anna Branaman,  
b-17 Aug 1922 to Edgar and Augustus Ewell Branaman  
Celebrated their 50th anniv. from 2 to 5 p.m. Sat.  
in Torner Community Center, Deming Park.  
They were married in the rectory of St. Peter and  
Paul's Cathedral, Indianapolis.  
Mrs. Fisher is retired from the Countryside Nursing  
Center. Mr. Fisher is retired from Indiana State  
Bank.
- IX. 1) Rita Jeanne Fisher, b-6 Aug 1942  
m. 14 Ap 1961 Larry Persinger, b-27 Jan 1940 to  
Grover and Irene Neiswinger Persinger.
- X. a) Micheal Allen Persinger, b-1 Nov 1961  
m. Oct 1980 Marty Thatcher, b-25 Jun 1962
- XI. (1) Heath Persinger, b- Mar 1984  
(2) Brodie Persinger, b- Nov 1986
- X. b) Anne Marie Persinger, b-8 Feb 1963  
m. 25 Mar 1983 Danny Miller b-16 Oct 1956 to  
Rachel "Ruth" Maurey and Norman Earl Miller of  
Clay City, In.
- XI. (1) Brandon Miller, b-7 Jul 1985  
(2) Kaylee Miller, b-14 Aug 1990
- X. c) Rita Jolene Persinger, b-6 Aug 1965  
m. 17 May 1986 Patrick Thomas, b-  
to Howard and Betty Thomas of Peoria, Il.
- X. (1) Lyndsay Jo Thomas, b-10 Mar 1987  
(2) Leslie Jeanne Thomas, b-10 Mar 87
- IX. d) Anita Lynn Persinger, b-6 Sep 1967  
m. Aug 1985 Charles Randall
- X. (1) Megan Marie Randall, b-Jan 1986  
(2) Chrystal Randall, b-Oct 1988

- VIII. 2) Doris Anne Fisher, b-19 Feb 1945 Petaluma, Ca.  
m. 7 Jan 1964 Thomas Dale Jones, b-15 Ap 1938, to  
Thomas and Lucille Jones. He is a minister of  
1st Baptist Church in Ca. Live in Petaluma, Ca.
- IX. a) Jeffrey Dale Jones, b-Mar 1965  
b) Bradley Darren Jones, b-27 Sep 1967
- VII. 6. Hannibal (M) Fisher, b- 2 May 1878 d-17 Mar 1948  
m. 8 Ap 1906 Effie A. Whittington, b-6 May 1885  
in Clay Co., she was a school teacher, he a  
farmer, stock raiser. She d-1970 Union Cem.
- VIII. a. Willis Harold Fisher, b-26 Sep 1907 d-1975  
m. 27 May 1928 Mayme A. Bell, b-1903 d-1982  
Willis' farm has been in the family for  
over 100 yrs. He served in the Signal Corp  
in the So. Pacific during W.W. II.
- IX. 1) Charlene Fisher, b-10 Jan 1929  
2) John D. Fisher, b-31 Jul 1937
- VII. 7. Mollie Lairanis Fisher, b-1875 d-1943  
m. John S. Brooks, b-1868 d-1938
- VIII. a. William Brooks, died  
b. Everett G. Brooks, b-1904 d-1975  
m. Opal Irene Miller, b-1906 d-1979
- IX. 1) Phyllis Brooks, b-1927  
2) Carolyn Brooks, b-1928  
3) Donna Brooks, b-1931
- VIII. c. Raymond Brooks, b-1894 d-1916
- VI. F. Lucinda Lowdermilk, b-16 Jan 1848 d-3 Aug 1915  
m. 26 Oct 1865 (2259 M) Wm. W. McCullough, b-7 Ap 1846  
d-19 May 1926
- VII. 1. Armelda McCullough, b-1878 d-10 May 1896 Bur. Union Cem.  
2. Ada Bell McCullough, b-1876 d-17 Oct 1898, Union Cem.  
3. Harvey Scot McCullough, b-22 Dec 1869 in Perry Twp.  
d-9 May 1945  
m. 13 Oct 1895 (M9 231) Emma Steuerwald (Amelia)  
b-20 Sep 1875 in Clay Co. d-1961 Emma was the dau  
of Jacob and Mary Redenbarger Steuerwald.  
Both are bur. in Center Point Cem.

- VIII. a. Floyd H. McCullough, b-24 Jul 1896 d-26 May 1971  
Bur. Center Point Cem.  
m. 5 Dec 1917 (M20-192) Chéssie F. Moon, b-21 1894  
d-1961 Dau. of Ed and Carried Boyce Moon.
- IX. 1) Ethel Irene McCullough, b-12 May 1918  
(BH14-85) d. died early
- 2) Rozella McCullough, b-  
m. Hershel Neese, b-
- X. a) Sharon Neese, b-  
m. Wayne Powers  
Son of Herbert and Fern Hays Powers.
- XI. (1) Micheal Powers  
(2) Maria Powers
- VIII. b. Lucy McCullough, b-12 Aug 1898 d-13 Mar 1975  
m. 24 Dec 1924 Dave Culler, b-23 Sep 1897  
d-31 Dec 1986. His parents were George Long and  
Lydia Jane Hoffee Culler
- IX. 1) Harvey Scot Culler, died in infancy, Centerpoint Cem.
- VIII. c. Leatha McCullough, b-10 Jun 1901 d-28 Dec 1983  
bur. St John Cem E. of Cen Pt, In.  
m-2 m-1. Arthur Dierdorff, b-  
Son of Peter and Beartha Stearley Dierdorff.  
Arthur was killed in a car-truck accident.
- IX. 1) Harold Dierdorff, b-24 Dec 19\_\_  
m. Rosemary Corbin, b-  
Dau. of Herbert and Desta Cobie Corbin.
- X. a) Sally Dierdorff, (T)  
m. Robert Ruskaup
- b) Susan Dierdorff-(T)  
m. John Roll
- XI. (1) Lori Ann Roll
- X. c) Jon Dierdorff (Harrison, Ohio)  
Leatha  
m-2. Charles Killon  
Son of William and Della Ward Killion. Charles
- IX. 2) Wilbert Killon (her step-son) lives So. of Brazil, In.  
m. Mary Jane Megenhart

VIII. d. Viola E. McCullough, b-10 Oct 1904 d-10 Mar 1989  
bur. in Zion Cem.

(Obit) BRAZIL--Viola E. Campbell, 84, of Route 12 died at 6:05 p.m. Fri. in Clay Co. Hospital. She was born Oct 10, 1904, in Clay County to Harvey S. McCullough and Emma Steurwald McCullough. Survivors include her husband, Otis; two daughters, Norma J. Nicosin of Brazil and Carol Dawson of Waukegan, Ill.; one son, Harvey E. of Downers Grove, Ill.; one sister, Erma Jeffers of Cory; two grandchildren; 3 great and 2 great-great grandchildren. and two stepgreat grandchildren. Services are scheduled for 10:30 a.m. Mon. in Miller Memorial Chapel, with the Rev. Paul Mayfield officiating. Burial is in Zion Cemetery, South of Poland. Visitation is 5-8 p.m. today.

m. Otis H. Campbell, b-2 Feb 1902 d-15 Jan 1990  
Son of Pearl and Sara Frazier Campbell.

(Obit) BRAZIL--Otis H. Campbell, 86 of Route 12 died at 7:45 p.m. Mon. in Holly Hill Health Care Facility. He was a retired carpenter. He was born Feb. 2, 1903, Bowling Green to Pearl Campbell and Sarah Frazier Campbell. His wife, Viola E. McCullough Campbell, died in 1989. Survivors include two daughters, Norma J. Nicosin of Brazil and Carol S. Dawson of Waukega, Ill; one son, Harvey E. of Brazil; one sister Florence Fogel of Terre Haute, 2 grand; 3 great; and 1 step great-grandchildren. Services are 10:30 a.m. Thurs. in Miller Memorial Chapel. Burial is in Zion Cemetery, south of Poland. Visitation is 5-8 p.m. today. Otis was born to Pearl and Sarah Frazier Campbell Original Frazier was German, from Fraasa.

IX. 1) Carol Sue Campbell, b-19 Mar 1940  
m. 11 Feb 1963 in Vigo Co., In. Robert Dawson of Waukegan, Il. b-16 Feb 1928  
No children.

2) Norma Jean Campbell, b-26 Feb 1931 in Marion Co., In. Is an office worker.  
m. 14 Jan 1950 in Clay Co., (but the license was issued in Vigo Co.), Donald Wayne Nicosin, b-29 Feb 1928 in Brazil, In. Is in construction and capentery. He is the son of Wayne and Iona Youngblood Nicoson.

- X. a) Pamela Sue Nicosin, b-14 Ap 1957 in Clay Co., In.  
(goes by name Nicosin)  
m-24 Jul 1987 Louis "Buzz" Trevathan Jr. b-9 Oct  
1948. m. in Mont. Co., Md.
- XI. (1) Zachary Nicosin Trevathan, b-5 Ap 1990 in  
Montgomery Co., Md.
- X. b) Micheal Wayne Nicosin, b-3 Ap 1960 in Clay Co., In.  
m. 21 Mar 1981 in C. C., Linda Lee Whitmarsh of C.C.,  
Whitmarsh of C.C., b-30 May 1961
- XI. (1) Shawn Micheal Nicosin, b-15 Jul 1981  
(2) Travis Lee Nicosin, b-23 Jan 1983  
(3) Austin Cody Nicosin, b-2 May 1988  
All born in Clay Co., In.
- IX. 3) Harvey E. Campbell, of Donners Grove, Il. b-29  
Nov 1928  
m. 28 Aug 1965 Charlotte Jazaitis, in Chicago  
No children.
- VIII. e. Willie McCullough, b-18 May 1907 d-17 Mar 1977  
m. Nedra Myers, b-7 May 1908, dau. of Nillard and  
Susan Diel Myers.
- IX. 1) Bobby Dale McCullough,  
m. Hazel Rissler, dau of Mr. & Mrs. Otis Rissler  
of Reelsville, In. Owner of Feed and Grain  
Elevator in Cory, In.
- X. a) Amanda Lee McCullough, b-15 Sep 1959  
b) Andy Dale McCullough, b-24 Jan 1956  
m. 6 Mar 1982 Joetta Lee Johnson, b-21 Oct  
1955 in Chicago, Il. Dau. of Jack L. and  
Dolores J. Nussel Johnson, who own and  
operate a farm in Hooserville, In. They  
live in Art, In. She works for Co. Agric.  
Stablization Service in Brazil.
- IX. 2) Betty McCullough  
m. Charles Brewer,  
Son of Austin Brewer
- X. a) Steve Brewer  
b) Mike Brewer
- VIII. f. Herman Henry McCullough, b-9 Aug 1910 d-31 Mar 1962  
(H-11 71B)  
m. 27 Dec 1932 Leora Esther Tucker, b-4 Aug 1913  
d-Ap 1981 (See Ross El Tucker)

- IX. 1) Donald Ray McCullough, b-26 Aug 1933  
m. 3 Feb 1963 Linda Rose Holt, b-2 Oct 1933  
No children.
- 2) Linda Kay McCullough, b-5 Aug 1943  
m. 3 Nov 1972 Keith Garland Long, b-16 Dec 1929
- X. a) Michael Dale Long, b-3 Jun 1978
- IX. 3) Max Gerald McCullough, b-9 May 1948  
He attended two years at Ind. State Univ. and is  
employed as an I & R repairman for Gen Tel Co.  
m. 2 Jun 1967 Mary Florence Julbert, b-16 Dec 1949  
in Brazil, In. Dau. of John and Lelia Pauline  
Heacox Julbert.
- X. a) Melissa Marie McCullough, b-24 Jul 1967  
b) Shane Matthew McCullough, b-29 Jul 1973
- VIII. g. Erma Kathryn McCullough, b-11 Jul 1912 in Sugar  
Ridge Twp.  
m. 5 Jun 1937 Oscar (Cornelius) Jeffers, b-18 Oct  
1913 in Perry Twp. His parents were Lewis and  
Hattie Hofmann Jeffers.
- IX. 1) Doris May Jeffers, b-13 Ap 1938  
m. 1 Ap 1960 Dale Phillip Spriestersback, b-11 Jun  
1938, son of Charles and Belva Spriestersback.
- X. a) Douglas Scott S., b-23 Jul 1962  
m. Tina Wiles, dau. of Billy and Beverly Wiles.  
b) Lynn Ann S., b-16 Sep 1968
- VIII. h. Wilma (Lorene) McCullough (T) b-9 Aug 1916  
d-20 Feb 1986  
m. Delbert Harrison, d-8 Dec 1986 Buried in Summit  
Lawn Cem. He was the son of Ren and Stella Holdefer  
Harrison.
- IX. 1) Jon Wm. Harrison (S. of Brazil R.R. 14)  
m. Mary "Kay" Winger dau of Horace and Ruth Winger.
- X. a) Jon "Scott" Harrison, b-20 Mar 1970  
Lives R.R. 14 Brazil, In. (812-448-8040)  
b) Patrick Allen Harrison, b-26 Jun 1972
- VIII. i. Thelma Floriene McCullough (T) b-9 Aug 1916  
(H 14-35B) Died young.



- VII. 4. Florenda McCullough, b-15 Aug 1889 (7-337M)  
m. Charles Wienecker, b-21 Aug 1897 d-4 Jun 1975
- VIII. a. Carl Wienecker, (now Winckie)  
m. 19 Ap 1919, Opal Brown, b-21 Jan 1898  
Parents: Albert and Maude Brown, Clay City
- IX. 1) Wilma Catherine Wiencke, b-12 Ap 1920  
m. 27 Dec 1941, Forrest Kirchner, b-11 May 1911
- X. a) Robert (Gene) Kirchner, b-15 Oct 1945  
m. 2 June 1968 Sylvia Wolfe, b-29 Jan 1946 to  
Russell and Ruth Wolfe.
- XI. (1) Julie Ann K., b-28 May 1969  
(2) Gina Marie K., b-11 Oct 1978 (T)  
(3) Jill Michelle K., b-11 Oct 1978 (T)
- X. b) Gary Lee Kirchner, b-8 Aug 1942 d-29 Apr 1961  
in an Auto accident.
- VIII. b. Chessie Wienecker  
m. Charles Maybold
- IX. 1) Roy Maybold  
2) Carl Maybold  
3) George Maybold  
4) Irene Maybold  
5) Patty Maybold
- VIII. c. Elias Wienecker  
Single, buried in Maple Grove Cem.
- d. Edgar Wienecker  
m. Nellie Mae Langastege
- IX. 1) James  
2) Joe
- VII. 5. Lona McCullough, b-24 Aug 1875 d-27 Sep 1901  
m. 8 Mar 1896 (9-320M) Charles H. Fischer, b-24 Jul 1878  
Charles married the second time, Georgia A. Godfrey  
b-10 Sep 1881, dau of Wm. L. and Emma Rice Godfrey.
- VIII. a. Clifford R. Fischer, b-25 Aug 1900 d-1 May 1965  
m. Violet  
They moved to Perry Twp. in the 1930's

- IX. 1) Son, Joe Fischer  
m. Patricia
- X. a) Karl Fischer  
b) Kirk Fischer  
c) Kelley Fischer
- IX. 2) Evelyn Fischer  
m. Robert Carpenter
- X. a) 2 children
- VIII. b. Ralph F. Fischer, b-17 Jun 1898 near Centerpoint, In  
m-1. 3 Jun 1922 Kathyryn Hoffman in T. H., In. d-7 Feb  
1940 after moving to Gardner, Il.
- IX. 1) Raymond Dale Fischer, b-8 Mar 1924 d-5 Jul 1925
- IX. 2) Ralph Allen Fischer, b-12 Feb 1931 in Center Point  
m. 14 Jun 1952 Jean Brooks in Gardner, Il.
- X. a) Robert Michael Fischer, b-16 Mar 1953  
b) Stephanie Jean Fischer, b-31 Oct. 1955
- IX. 3) Carol Lee Fischer, b-8 Jul 1928 in Pasagoula, Miss.  
m. 12 Dec 1953 Edsel L. Price in Gardner, Il.
- X. a) Paula Jean Price, b-20 Oct 1954  
b) Larry L. Price, b-20 Oct 1954  
c) Glen Allen Price, b-20 May 1957
- m-2. 14 Apr 1945 Margaret Vivian McNees in Paris, Il.
- VIII. c. Marjorie Fischer, b-16 Apr 1910 in Sugar Ridge Twp.  
Single, in 1989 was in McNeil Nursing Home south of  
Center Point, In. She was a graduate of Ind. State  
Teachers College.
- VII. 6. Homer McCullough, b-15 Ap 1873 d-22 Ap 1950  
Bur. in Union Cem.  
m. 2 Sep 1894 (9-48M) Minnie Waggoner, b-30 JUL 1873  
d-1951
- VIII. a. Noah McCullough, b-28 Aug 1898  
m. 21 Sep 1918 (20-535M) Andrew Young
- b. Ruth McCullough, b-5 Jul 1895  
(C20-378) m. Lewis Hoffman, b-25 Dec 1895 in Clay Co.,  
now of Brazil, In. Son of Mathias Hoffman, farmer of  
Clay Co. and Alice Campbell, housekeeper of Illinois.
- c. Howard John McCullough, b-1903

- d. William (David) McCullough, b-2 Jan 1909 (H-11 28 B)  
m. Ruth Burnhardt, b-1903 d-1981
  - e. Edith McCullough,  
m. Emmanuel Nolte,
- IX. 1) Irene Margaret Nolte, b-13 Mar 1919 (H-14 111 B)
- VIII. f. Olive Minnie McCullough, b-4 Ap 1913  
m. 30 Oct 1947 Vaughn L. Water, b-17 Oct 1913
- g. Mary Lottie McCullough  
m. Hershel Duncan
- VII. 7. Florence McCullough, b-31 May 1881 d-14 May 1947  
m. 3 Dec 1899 (M10-405) Walter Theodore Steuerwald,  
b-20 Dec 1879 d-14 May 1949. He was the brother of  
Emma Steuerwald, who married Harvey Scott McCullough.
- VIII. a. Jennie Olive Steuerwald, b-3 June 1900 d-6 Oct 1965  
buried in Center Point Cem.
- b. Esther Irene Steuerwald, b-15 Dec 1905  
In 1989, was in Nursing Home.  
m. Alfred LaSalle
- c. Elsie Marie Steuerwald, b-17 Mar 1909 d-28 Jan 1976
- d. Harvey Russell Steuerwald, b-16 Jun 1916  
Fought in the Battle of the Bulge in W. W. II.  
m. 24 Dec 1939 Freida Jackson, b-1916  
They celebrated their 50th Anniv. at the Clay City  
Community Rm. in Clay City, In.  
Dau. of Fred (1885-1947), youngest son of William F.  
and Caroline Jackson, Fred m. Gladys Verna Robinson  
(1892-1968)
- IX. 1) Anita Steuerwald, b-  
m. Don Collenbaugh of Worthington, In.
- 2) Fred Steuerwald, b-  
m. Janice, of Clay City, In.
- 3) Vic Lee Steuerwald, b-1952  
m. Dorcus of Jackson, Ky
- VIII. e. Herman Phillemon Steuerwald, b-27 Jun 1902  
d-23 Jan 1903
- f. Mary Lucinda Steuerwald, b-1 Mar 1905 d-1 Ap 1908



***Lowdermilk***

***Front row: Clifford, Vincent, Howard, Matilda and Hervey (on lap)***  
***Back Row: Roscoe, Wiliam, Esther and Ethel***



***left to right: Hervey, Howard, Clifford, Ethel, Roscoe, William, and Esther***  
***front: Vincent Lowdermilk***



***William Henry Fisher***

***William H. and Ann Bell Laudermilk Fisher***  
***Daughter of William L and Mary Wright Lowdermilk***  
***(notice her spelling)***





- g. Thelma Ernestine Steurwald, b-15 Sep 1919 d-9 Dec 1922
- VII. 8. Grover McCullough, b-17 Feb 1885 d-1966  
m-2 m-1. 4 Ap 1906 Zora Overton (13-319) b-17 Feb 1885
- VIII. a. Hallie McCullough, b-9 Nov 1906 (H-14 140) B Clay Co  
b. Hershel C. McCullough, b-6 Nov 1908 (H-11 26)  
m. Viola Johnson
- IX. 1) Hershel Seibert McCullough, b-3 Dec 1927 d-29 Dec 1993.  
Obit: Herschel Seibert McCullough, 66 of R. 1 died at 9:45 a.m. Wed Dec 29, 1993, in Union Hospital at Terre Haute. He was born Dec 3, 1927, in Putnam Co. to Herschel C. and Viola Johnson McCullough. Survivors include his wife, Betty J. Aker McCullough; two sons, Gary W. and J. David; one brother Oral; one sister, Lucy Rader; five grandchildren; and several other relatives. Services are 2 p.m. Sun. in Miller Memorial Chapel at Brazil, with the Rev. Warren D. Whittington officiating. Burial is in Croy's Creek Cemetery in Putnam Co.  
m. Betty J. Aker
- X. a) Gary W. McCullough  
b) J. David McCullough
- VIII. c. Herbert McCullough, b-30 Nov 1909 (H-11 48) Clay Co.  
d. May Ellen McCullough, b-3 May 1912 (Ch 5-43) (H-11 26)
- IX. 1) Lucy McCullough, b-28 Ap 1916 (B CH 5 43)
- VIII. f. Clarence (Mac) McCullough, b-12 Oct 1914 d-16 May 1988  
m-2 m-1. Eleanor Jean Metcalf, dau of John & Alma Love Metcalf.  
m-2. 16 Ap 1950 Hyla Jane Lawson of Brazil, b-9 Mar 1921, dau of Roy Allen & Florence Marie Hart Lawson.  
Grover: m-2 Mary Thomas
- g. Audrey McCullough, b-7 Ap 1918 (B H-14 82)  
m. George H. Wilson,
- IX. 1) Donald Wilson
- VIII. h. Della McCullough, b-11 Jan 1920 (H-14 18)
- VII. 9. Bertha McCullough, b-24 Aug 1889 (17-171 M)  
m. 11 Ap 1911 Gifford T. Stevenson, b-
- VIII. a. Estel I. Stevenson, b-  
m. Forrest Hyatt, b- Son of Cash & Myrtle Dalton  
Hyatt of Clay City, In.



- IX. 1) Jim Hyatt  
Adopted, who died of cancer.
- VIII. b. Wayne Stevenson, b-  
m. D. Thomas, dead.
10. Infant son, b-31 Jan 1888 in Sugar Ridge Twp.
- VI. . Vincent Hedge Lowdermilk, b-18 Nov 1855 d-29 Aug 1923 (5-521)  
m-2 m-1. 19 Oct 1882 Christina Matilda Presnell (M18-280  
d-19 Ap 1907. She was the dau. of Calvin and Jane Whitt-  
ington Presnell. (M5-521) Clay Co. Marriage Records 1851-  
1869. Bur. in Center Pt. Cem. Christina was born 31  
Aug 1864.

According to Encyclopedia Directory of Clay Co. 1896---  
Vincent Hedge Lowdermilk had his P. O. box in Center Point, Ind. He  
owned 204 acres in the School District 5 section 34, 14 miles S. E.  
of Co. Seat, 4 miles So. of Post Office in Sugar Ridge. A farmer and  
Methodist.

- VII. 1. Esther Lowdermilk, b-30 Sep 1883 d-14 Ap 1968 (H-1 292 B)  
m. 1 Mar 1908 (M 14-468 Arlie Willis, b-30 Jul 1879 died  
age of 94, d-4 Jun 1974. Bur. in Maple Grove Cem.  
near Coal City, In. Son of Henry and MaryAnn Pierce  
Willis of Clay Co., In. They were married by William  
Malsom, minister.
- VIII. a. Arthur Lowdermilk, b-2 Nov 1902 d-21 Sep 1945 in Calif.  
m. 5 May 1928 Reba Mae Byrum of Vigo Co.  
b- 12 Sept 1908 d- 13 Mar 1988.  
No children.
- b. Fern Willis, b-11 Sep 1908 d-25 Ap 1918 (9 years of  
age) Had St. Vitus Dance. Buried in Maple Grove Cem.
- c. Faye Inez Willis, b-8 Ap 1911  
m. 24 Ap 1943 Phillip L. Elkin of Posey Twp  
b-26 Nov 1905 d-21 Dec 1979 They belong to the  
Faith Chapel Community Church. He is buried in the  
Mt. Calvary Cem.
- IX. 1) Sara Lynn Elkin, b-17 Sep 1945 in Clay Co.  
m. 4 Jul 1970 Thomas Ross Sprouse, b-20 May  
1943 div.  
Both attended Ind. St. Teachers College.
- X. a) Jeffrey Taggart Sprouse, b-20 May 1973  
b) Megan Leigh Sprouse, b-11 Ap 1975

- IX. 2) Donna Kay Elkin, b-1 Nov 1947 in Clay Co. In.  
m. 6 May 1967 John Randy Sprouse (brother of Tom) b-13  
Sep 1946 in Lafayette, La. Grad/ of Rose-Hullman.
- X. a) Stephen Bradley Sprouse, b-13 Oct 1967  
b) Stacy Dionne Sprouse, b-11 Aug 1970  
c) Tiffany Amber Sprouse, b-5 Mar 1976
- VIII. d. Irene Willis, b-29 Oct 1914  
m. 1 Mar 1941 Virgil M. Dierdorf of Posey Twp A Farmer,  
b-7 Nov. 1916 d-8 Jul 1985 Buried in Summit Lawn.
- IX. 1) Larry Gwain Dierdorf, b-21 Feb 1942  
m. 11 Sep 1964 Janice Elaine Cagle, b-24 Nov 1944 (Div)
- X. a) Brian Keith Dierdorf, b-25 Jun 1964  
m. 2 Nov 1991 Leah Jane Hood, b-6 Mar 1970  
b) Amy Lynn Dierdorf, b-1 Nov 1967  
c) Jason Scott Dierdorf, b-17 May 1973
- IX. 2) Mark Arden Dierdorf, b-6 Ap 1947  
m. 12 Jun 1970 Rita Ann Burns, b-24 Mar 1950
- X. a) Jennifer Leigh Dierdorf, b-19 Jul 1974  
Twins  
b) Sarah Elizabeth Dierdorf, b-19 Jul '74  
c) Melissa Ann Dierdorf, b-8 Jan 1978
- VIII. e. Roberla Willis, b-2 Sep 1918  
m-3 m-1. 2 Dec 1944 Henry Ralph Keller, of Posey Twp. d-26  
Jun 1957 in Clay Co., Ind. b-5 Ap 1912. The son of  
George E. and Mollie Schafer Keller.
- IX. 1) John (Micheal) Keller, b-10 May 1947  
He holds a B.S. degree in music from Ind. St. Univ., T.H.  
M.A. in music from Univ. of Ill. Teaches Univ. of Wis.  
m-2. 23 Nov 1966 Jim P. Coffman, div.  
m-3. 7 Feb 1976 Robert J. Stearley, b-28 Jun 1916  
d- 9 Aug 1989 No children
- VII. 2. William Calvin Lowdermilk Sr., b-24 Sep 1884 d-12 Nov  
1958. A farmer.  
m. 3 Sep 1907 (14-309M) Louise Anna Waldbieser, b-14 Jul  
1888 d-1 Ap 1965 Buried in Maple Grove Cem. They  
lived on a farm 4 miles so. of Center Point, In. They  
were married by Charles Henry Riedesel, Clergyman.  
William was a P.F.C. in the Army in W.W. I.

(Obit Notice) d. Louise Anna Loudermilk, 76 of rural Center Point.  
A daughter of Christ and Anna Winckie Waldbeiser. She  
married Wm. Calvin Loudermilk who died 12 Nov 1958.  
Survivors are 2 daughters, Hulda Stevenson and Floreine  
Arnold. Three sons Gerald, William, and Duane. One sister  
Marie Waldbeiser.

- VIII. a. Hulda Lucille Lowdermilk, b-8 Jan 1908  
m. 29 Mar 1930 Maurice Sidney Stevenson, b-4 Nov 1904  
d-15 May 1974. He suffocated in a grain bin on farm.  
A member of Masonic Lodge.
- IX. 1) Virginia Eileen Stevenson, b-3 Oct 1930  
m. 3 Sep 1950 Von Roger Shanks b-3 Aug 1929
- X. a) Roger Eugene Shanks, b-31 Jul 1951  
m. 18 Mar 1973 Susan Jane Bush, b-26 Aug 1950
- XI. (1) Amy Jo Shanks, b-17 Sep 1975  
(2) Gina Susanne Shanks, b-13 Dec 1977  
(3) Erin Lyn shanks, b-28 Mar 1980
- X. b) Jeffery Carl Shanks, b-12 Jun 1954  
m. 7 Jun 1975 Valorie Ann Harden, b-7 Jan 1955
- XI. (1) Alyssa Ann Shanks, b-6 Dec 1975  
(2) Tracy Ann Shanks, b-7 Sep 1977  
(3) Benjamin Jeffrey Shanks, b-14 May 1980
- X. c) Ted Steven Shanks, b-7 Jan 1956  
m. 6 Sep 1975 Vickie Jayne Harden, b-30 Nov 1956
- XI. (1) Angela Rae Shanks, b-22 Sep 1979  
(2) Kimberly Lucille Shanks, b-10 May 1981  
(3) Kelsey Jayne Shanks, b-9 Jul 1985  
(4) Allison Ruth Shanks, b-13 Aug 1987
- X. d) Lu Ann Shanks, b-10 Jun 1961  
m. 4 Oct 1980 Rickie Andrew Coleman, b-2 Jul 1954
- XI. (1) Virginia Mae Coleman, b-15 May 1982  
(2) Katrina Ann Coleman, b-9 Sep 1984  
(3) Luca Andrew Coleman, b-22 Feb 1988
- X. e) Brian Keith Shanks, b-7 Jan 1958
- IX. 2) Leland Maurice Stevenson, b-16 Aug 1932  
m. 14 Mar 1952 Dorothy G. Ledgerwood, b-11 Jul 1932.  
Born to Audron (b-1917 in Martin Co. In. d-1976)  
and Rethia Quackenbush (b-1910) Ledgerwood.

- X. a) Scott Maurice Stevenson, b-16 Dec 1958  
m. 28 Dec 1980 Anita Gee, b-
- XI. (1) Matthew Scott Stevenson, b-28 Nov 1982  
(2) Erin Brooke Stevenson, b-25 Jul 1985  
(3) Christopher Grant Stevenson, b-30 Jun 1988
- X. b) Ashley Dennis Stevenson, b-4 Sep 1962  
m-2 m-1. Anita Osborne (div)
- XI. (1) Kent Ashley Stevenson, b-28 Mar 1982  
m-2. 12 Sep 1987 Lisa Patterson
- X. c) Drew William Stevenson, b-13 Feb 1964  
m. June 1983 Debora Heacox
- XI. (1) Caleb Drew Stevenson, b-4 May 1984  
(2) Eli William Stevenson, b-9 Aug 1985  
(3) Daniel George Stevenson, b-25 Feb 1987
- IX. 3) Myron Leon Stevenson Sr.  
m. 28 Sep 1963 Judith Ann Bowman, b-24 Sep 1944.  
    Dau of Charles Everett & Edna Mae Shunk Bowman.
- X. a) Tonya Annette Stevenson, b-1 Mar 1965  
m. 16 Aug 1985 Richard Lee Jones, b-26 Mar 1966.
- XI. (1) Brittany Renee Jones, b-7 Jan 1988  
(2) Braden Trent Lee Jones, b-31 Dec 1990
- X. b) Sonya Stevenson, b-1 Dec 1968  
m. 24 Jul 1987 Teddy Joe Sampson Jr., b-Mar 1968
- XI. (1) Chelsey Nicole Sampson, b-20 Aug 1992
- X. c) Myron Leon Jr. Stevenson, b-12 Nov 1968  
Friend, Kelly Jo Snapp, b-21 Oct 1973 d-19 Nov  
    1992. Killed by deer going thru windshield.
- XI. (1) Allison Lindsey Stevenson, b-27 Ap 1992
- X. d) Byron Lee Stevenson,  
m. 20 Sep 1991 Gretchen Irene Schiele, b-Nov 1970
- XI. (1) ?
- IX. 4) Doris Elaine Stevenson, b-6 Jul 1944 d-18 Dec 1972  
m-1. 4 Aug 1963, Rodney Oscar Brown, b-13 Mar 1941  
    Clay Co, In. to Hovey O. & Ruth Dressier Brown.





- X. a) Kirstin Annette Brown, b-2 Aug 1964  
m. 1 Dec 1985 Willard (Perry) Shaw
- XI. (1) Brandon Scott Shaw, b-17 Jul 1985  
(2) Ethan Tyler Shaw, b-5 Oct 1992  
Both born in Terre Haute, Ind.
- X. b) Keith Allen Brown, b-11 Aug 1972  
m. 11 Dec 1993 Kandace May Merryman, b-1 Jan 1971  
Married in Brazil, In. at 1st Church of  
Nazarene. Kandace parents are Paul and  
Margaret McKinley Merryman of Ohio.
- Rodney:  
m-2. Carol A. Marlow, b-2 Nov 1949  
m. Rodney Brown on 2 Feb 1979
- c) Ryan Curtis Brown, b-24 Jun 1982, T. H., In.
- VIII. b. Hilda (Floreine) Lowdermilk, b- d-1 Mar 1971  
m-2 m-1. 22 Jan 1933 Irvin Redenbarger, b-
- IX. 1) Jerry Carl Redenbarger, b-  
m. Linda Fern Bostic
- X. a) Jonathan Allen Redenbarger, b-25 Oct 1958  
b) Michael Bryan Redenbarger, b-20 Nov 1960  
c) James Irvin Redenbarger, b-18 May 1964

Hilda (Floreine)  
m-2. 11 Nov 1948 Lloyd Arnold No children.



- VIII. c. Gerald Gene Lowdermilk, b-5 Mar 1921 in Sugar Ridge Twp. He was a farmer. d-31 Aug 1977 at his residence in Center Point, In. of a Heart Attack. They attended Fatch Chapel Church, Center Pt., In. and was a member of Masonic Lodge in Center Point. His S.S.# 313-18-7306.
- m. 11 Nov 1948 Elenora Mae Miller in Van Cleve Church, So of Brazil. They were married by John N. Howell, Minister at Cory, In. b-28 Mar 1927. Her parents were Lester & Lucy Tucker Miller. (See Tuckers)
- IX. 1) Jeannette Ann Lowdermilk, b-12 June 1950  
m. 6 Jan 1968 Richard R. Steiner
- X. a) Sondra Annette Steiner, b-29 Jan 1969  
b) David Alan Steiner, b-5 Oct 1970  
c) Sally Ann Steiner, b-3 Mar 1974  
d) Darrin Anthony Steiner,  
e) Sarah Amanda Steiner, b-  
f) Susan Steiner, b-
- IX. 2) Darrell Gene Lowdermilk, b-24 Jun 1954 d-8 Jun 1993  
Farmed for his mother in Clay Co. In.  
m. 7 Ap 1979 Cindy Burns, b-1 Mar 1955  
Obit: Center Point -- Darrell G. Lowdermilk, 38, of R. 2 died at 8:05 a.m. Fri. Jun 18, 1993, in St. Luke's Hospital at Milwaukee. He was a farmer and manager of Growers Co-op at Bowling Green. He was born Jun 24, 1954, in Clay Co., to Gerald and Elenora Miller Lowdermilk. Survivors include his wife, Cindy Burns Lowdermilk; one son, Troy at home; two daughters, Emily and Natalie at home; his mother of Center Point; three sisters, Jeanette Steiner of Clay City, Rebecca Royer of Brazil and Darlene Targett of Clay City; and several other relatives. He was a graduate of Clay City High School and attended Fatch Chapel United Methodist Church. He was a member of 4-H Council, Wabash Valley Coon Hunters' Association, United Kennel Club and Clay Co. Pork Producers Assoc. Services are 11 a.m. Tues in Rentschler-Slack Funeral Home, with the Revs. Brenton Harden and Jack Shake officiating. Burial is in Mount Calvary Cem. Visitation, 4-8. Mon. until services on Tues.

- X.
  - a) Troy Alan Lowdermilk, b-17 Jul 1982
  - b) Emily Jo Lowdermilk, b-1 Nov 1986
  - c) Natalie Jo Lowdermilk, b-30 Jan 1989 in Union Hospital, T. H., In.
- IX.
  - 3) Rebecca Louise Lowdermilk, b-21 Feb 1956 m. 31 May 1980 Michael Royer (M-clip)
- X.
  - a) Nicole Maire Royer, b-21 Mar 1986
  - b) Jared Royer, b-
- IX.
  - 4) Darlene Denise Lowdermilk, b-23 Ap 1963 m. 5 Jun 1982 Michael Targett, son of Donald Targett. They were m. in Ashboro United Methodist Church.
- X.
  - a) Christopher Gerald Targett, b-14 Feb 1986
  - b) Shelby Targett, b-
- VIII.
  - d. William "Jack" Calvin Lowdermilk Jr., b-5 Sep 1923 d-5 May 1986 He was the Purchasing Manager for International Mineral and Chemical Co.  
 Obit: Died May 3, 1986 at 62, at 10:15 a.m. Sat. in St. Vincent's Hospital, Indianapolis. He was purchasing manager for International Minerals and Chemical. He was born Sept. 5, 1923 in Center Point, Ind. to William and Anna Waldbeiser Lowdermilk. Survivors include his wife, Elzora Jones Lowdermilk; one daughter, Barbara of Indianapolis; one brother, Dane of Fairland; one sister, Hulda Stevenson of Bowling Green; and several nieces and nephews. He was a member of Maple Ave. United Methodist Church; past president of Purchasing Management Assoc. and Brazil Masonic Lodge. Services are scheduled for 1 p.m. Tuesday in Thomas Funeral Home, with the Rev. Robert Fair officiating. Burial is in Highland Lawn Cemetery. Visitation is 5 to 9 p.m. today.
  - m. 30 June 1948 in Henderson, Ky. Elzora Jones, b-23 Mar 1924 in Vigo Co., In. to Alfred Richmond Jones and Anna Mabel Jones-Jones.
- IX.
  - 1) Barbara Ann Lowdermilk, b- 11 Dec 1955 m. 29 Oct 1988 Thomas D. Hansen son of Donald W and Mary V. Hansen of Indianapolis. Tom, b-26 Jul 1956
- X.
  - a) Pascale Elzora Hansen, b-2 Feb 1993
- VIII.
  - e. Dane Henry (Duane) Lowdermilk, b-16 Jun 1963 m. 13 May 1953 Mary Alice Bowman, b-2 Aug 1935

- IX. 1) Gregory Alan Lowdermilk, b-19 Jun 1963  
m. 21 May 1988 Melissa Jane Womer,
- 2) Michael Dane Lowdermilk, b-
- VII. 3. Roscoe Lowdermilk, b-3 Nov 1887 d-26 Mar 1956  
m. Hallie Emma Miller, b-12 Jan 1897 in Clay Co.  
d-2 Dec 1976 in Burnaby, British Columbia.  
She was dau of John & Rhoda Belle Miller (dau. of John  
and Clara Hicks Gibbens.) Roscoe as a young man went to  
Kenaston, Sask, Canada to homestead. While there he met  
& married a Clay Co. girl. They had 9 children.  
He is buried in Canada.
- VIII. a. Mural Allan Lowdermilk, b-21 Jun 1914, Kenaston  
Dist. d-15 Aug 1979, buried Hillcrest Memorial Garden.  
m. Ethel (Arlene) Penrod,
- IX. 1) Mary Ann Lowdermilk (adopted)  
m-3 m-1. Kenneth Greke, (div.)  
m-2. Sandy McVittle
- X. a) Michael McVittle  
b) Scott McVittle  
m-3. Robert Scott  
c) Jeffery Scott
- VIII. b. Vincent Miller Lowdermilk, b-27 Jun 1916 in Hanley,  
Saskatchewan.  
m-8 Apr 1938 Aunly Morrison,
- IX. 1) Betty Doreen Lowdermilk, b-  
m-2 m-1. Ed Bediant, div.
- X. a) Laurie Dianne Bediant
- XI. (1) Kimberly Bediant  
(2) Nigel Vincent Bediant  
(3) Michael Bediant
- X. b) Debbie Lynn Bediant  
m-2. Kenneth Johnson
- IX. 2) Verla Marlene Lowdermilk,  
m. Gerald Haight

- X. a) Kenneth Gerald Elwood Haight  
m. Sharon
- XI. (1) Bryan Haight
- X. b) Dianne Haight  
c) Gale Haight
- VIII. 3) Vincent Elwood Lowdermilk  
Killed in a Tractor Accident, the tractor  
turned over onto him.
- 4) Timothy Robert Lowdermilk (adopted) Indian child.
- 5) Beverly Carol Lowdermilk (adopted) Indian child
- VIII. c. Kenneth Roscoe Lowdermilk, b-15 Jun 1920 in Burnaby, BC  
m. Hjordies Christianson, b-27 Jan 1924 d-3 Ap 1993  
Obit: Hjordies Pauline Lowdermilk, Beloved wife, mother, grand-  
mother and especially friend. Born in Saskatchewan on  
Jan 27, 1924, passed away peacefully on Apr 9, 1993.  
Survived by Kenneth, her loving husband of 48 yrs, four  
children, their spouses, 10 grandchildren, 2 sisters and  
a brother. She will be fondly remembered by those who  
came in contact with her.  
"She is not gone, her memory will always be carried  
within our hearts" Flowers gratefully declined in favor  
of donations to the Heart or Cancer Societies.
- IX. 1) Dale Lowdermilk (T)  
m. Marie Fitzgibbens of Austria
- X. a) Leigh Lowdemilk, b-1973  
b) Megan Lowdermilk, b-1975
- VIII. 2) Lynn Lowdermilk, b-1955  
m. 2 Mar 1975 Arthur E. Cathcart, son of  
Arthur B. Cathcart of Crothersville
- 3) Denise Lowdermilk (T)  
m. Gerald John Penuick (div)
- IX. a) Debra Penuick  
b) Bradley Penuick  
c) Micheal Penuick

IX. 4) Dennis Lowdermilk, b-  
m-1. Penny Bitcon (div)  
m-2. Kathy Dallsvagg (Norweigen)

X. a) Amber Lowdermilk  
b) Sean Lowdermilk (m)

In 1988 He & his wife were teaching in Australia.

VIII. 1) Dewayne Lowdermilk, b-1968 Played professional hockey.  
m. Susan Cunningham

IX. a) Alana, b-4 Ap. 1982 in Pa.  
b) Cara, b-3 Aug 1988 in Canada  
c) Jaclyn, b-2 Dec 1990 in Canada

VIII. d. Austin Howard Lowdermilk, b-8 Ap 1918 d-22 Dec 1944  
Killed in action in Holland in W.W. II. Single

e. Arvinna Ethel Belle Lowdermilk, b-4 Jul 1922 in Canada.  
m. 31 Dec 1946 William Wilkinson, b-13 Oct 1920

IX. 1) Austin Wilkinson (T) b-9 Oct 1947  
m. 24 Jun 1987 Yvonne La Page, b-14 Feb 1920 in Canada.  
2) Sharyn Wilkinson (T) b-9 Oct 1947  
m. 29 Aug 1969 Drew Johnson, b-5 Apr 1947

X. a) Dayna Allison Johnson, b-2 Apr 1975  
b) Givendolyn Michelle Johnson, b-24 Sep 1972  
c) Kimberly Rae Johnson, b-10 Apr 1975

IX. 3) Della Joyce Wilkinson, b-28 Oct 1955  
m. 10 Aug 1974 Ken Phillip Boeshler, b-25 Sep 1951

X. a) Corey Phillip Boeshler, b-28 Oct 1976  
b) Dean Michael Boeshler, b-28 Jun 1978

IX. 4) Eldon William Wilkinson, b-12 Sep 1958 Lives in Va.  
m. 20 Dec 1985 Carol Marie Rabner, b-3 Apr 1958 (Div)  
m-2. Nancy

X. a) Eric William Wilkinson, b-7 Feb 1990

IX. 5) Gennys Wilkinson  
m. 30 Jun 1990 Kim Uhren in Cochrane, Canada  
in the Southern Baptist Seminary.

X. a) Hallie Emily Uhren, b-8 Jul 1994

- VIII. f. Bernard Antrim Lowdermilk, b-24 May 1942 in Keoraston, BC.  
m. 1 Sep 1949 Edna Ames, b-4 Jan 1926
- IX. 1) Leslie Lynn Lowdermilk, b-9 Dec 1951  
m. 18 Apr 1972 Maria Denise Jones, b-17 Jul 1953  
They live and farm the Miller farm.  
The third generation for this ground.
- X. a) Angelia Dawn Lowdermilk, b-14 Oct 1973  
b) Richard Leslie Lowdermilk, b-22 Sep 1975  
c) Michael Lowdermilk  
d) Steven Todd Lowdermilk, b-23 Jul 1982  
d-23 May 1986 He was killed in a dirt bike accident.  
e) Valeria Marie Lowdermilk, b-14 Feb 1990
- IX. 2) Linda Diane Lowdermilk, b-22 Nov 1953  
m. 15 Jun 1973 Tom Manley, b-27 Aug 1954
- X. a) Sharlene May Manley, b-16 May 1974  
b) Patricia June Manley, b-24 Feb 1977
- IX. 3) Lorne Allen Lowdermilk, b-31 Jul 1958  
m. 19 Jul 1980 Heather Jean Guellette, b-12 May 1960
- X. a) Dallas Allen Lowdermilk, b-5 Apr 1982  
b) Amanda Jean Lowdermilk, b-10 Jun 1985  
c) Todd Riley Lowdermilk, b-12 Jun 1992
- IX. 4) Lee Irvine Lowdermilk, b-29 Oct 1962  
m. 12 Feb 1983 Mary Ellen Dietz, b-14 Jun 1964  
They farm a 3 generation farm, that of Roscoe Lowdermilk.
- X. a) David Todd Lowdermilk, b-5 Aug 1985  
b) Raymond Roscoe Lowdermilk, b-13 Apr 1988
- XI. g. Lucille Emma Glee Lowdermilk, b-2 Mar 1926 d-23 Oct 1994  
Lucille had a massive heart attack.  
m. 25 Ap 1944 Vernon Gideon Penrod, b-5 Mar 1923  
Lives Lampman Sachatchewan
- X. 1) Gloria Jean Penrod, b-25 Sep 1944  
m. 26 Nov 1962 Leslie John Dube, b-16 Feb 1942
- XI. a) Patrick Mark Dube, b-19 Oct 1963



- b) Nolan Leslie Dube, b-5 Oct 1964 Was murdered in 1988
- c) Vernon Zephre Dube, b-23 Nov 1965
- d) Eloise Jane Dube, b-31 Jul 1967
- X. 2) Larry Howard Penrod, b-12 Jun 1945 d-12 Jul 1945
- 3) Vernon Leroy Penrod, b-4 Jun 1947  
m. Lois Merle Grimes, b-12 Nov 1966
- XI. a) Roscoe Dwayne Penrod, b-20 Dec 1966
- b) Steven Lee Penrod, b-3 Sep 1968
- c) Larry Wayne Penrod, b-18 Mar 1970
- IX. 4) Roscoe Isaac Penrod, b-25 Jul 1949 d-6 Oct 1954
- 5) Mary Penrod - Stillborn
- 6) Lyle Allan Penrod, b-29 Ap 1952  
m-16 Aug 1975 Rita Darlene Wyatt
- 7) William Gideon Penrod, b-  
m-29 Jun 1973 Vicki Ann Stapleton
- X. a) Shylo William Penrod, b-20 Oct 1975
- b) Stacey Ann Lucille Penrod, b-9 Jan '77
- c) Lee Penrod
- VIII. h. Eldon Harold Lowdermilk, b-4 Aug 1937 in Cal  
m-3 m-1. Linda Burris (Div)
- IX. 1) Timothy Harold Lowdermilk, b-25 Nov 1958,  
m. 15 Jul 1983 Julene Bernice Gavin, b-25 Jun 1959. Tim  
is Chef & Resturant Owner in Alaska.
- X. a) Timothy Chad Lowdermilk, b-3 Feb 1980
- b) Joshua Austin Lowdermilk, b-22 Dec 1984
- IX. 2) Gregory Austin Lowdermilk, b-30 Oct 1960 Was in Service.  
m. 4 Dec 1982 Donna Lisa Breeden, b-17 Sep 1962
- X. a) Geoffrey Austin Lowdermilk, b-12 May 1988
- b) Jessica Nichole Lowdermilk, b-1 Jun 1989
- c) Melissa Kay Lowdermilk, b-29 Apr 1987
- d) Adopted a 6yr. old.
- IX. 3) Eldon Scott Lowdermilk, b-23 Apr 1962 Officer in Nat'l Ga  
m. 4 Dec 1982 Michele Ann Holden, b-16 Aug 1963

- X. a) Moriah Kirsten Lowdermilk, b-27 Dec 1988  
b) Christopher Scott Lowdermilk, b-22 May 1994

Eldon Harold m-2. Virginia Stanley (Div)  
a) Donna b) Garry Wayne c) David Her children  
m-3. 11 May 1991 Nancy Lou Bowers, b-31 Jul 1943  
No Children.

i. Della Irene Fay Lowdermilk, b-16 Jun 1940  
Lives in Langley of Burnaby, B.C.

m-3 m-1. 10 Jul 1961 Donald Thomas Seekins (Div)

m-2. 1 Jul 1965 David Ernest Windall, b-12 Jul 1940  
Divorced and Died

IX. 1) Richard Eldon Windall, b-3 Feb 1967  
m. 21 Dec 1990 Roxanne Marie Smith Desharnais, (Div)

X. a) Christine Irene Windall, b-13 Apr 1990  
b) Renee Elizabeth Windall,  
2) Rosalee Ann Windall, a lawyer, b-16 Jan 1969

Della m-3. 28 Jul 1989 Carl Schimpf of Vancouver, Canada b-4 Jan  
1927 died on Sep 25 1989 of the same year married.

VII. 4. Ethel Lowdermilk, b-5 Dec 1889(H-2 43 B) Sugar Ridge, Clay Co.  
d-11 June 1983, buried in Roselawn Cen. T.H.In.  
m. 3 Oct 1923 Alva Kirkham Campbell, of Sullivan Co. b-30 Jun  
1889 d-3 Ap 1975.

Alva was from Sullivan Co. They lived in T. H.  
until 1936, when they moved to a farm so. of  
Cloverland in Posey Twp., Clay Co. In 1950  
they moved a mile furthur so. to Cherryvale, IN

Obit: In memory of Ethel Campbell, Mother of Deneta Campbell,  
Grandmother of Ramona Russell and Ronald Prather; Great  
Grandmother of Michelle Russell; Preceded in death by  
husband Alva K. Campbell, Ap 3, 1957 amd daughter Dorval  
Prather, Ap 22, 1955. Ethel was born Dec 5, 1889 in Clay  
Co. and passed away, Jun 11, 1983 at her residence.  
Services 10:30 a.m. Wed, Jun 15, 1983 at North Union  
United Methodist Church. Rev. Edgar Walls and Hareld Chaney  
officiating. Interment in Roselawn Cem. T.H., In.  
Funeral Directors, Robert T. Moore and William W. Webster.

VIII. a. Dorval Eugenia Campbell, b-Aug 1925 d-22 Ap 1955  
m. 1947, Fred A. Prather, b-17 Nov 1919  
Fred m. second time 27 Oct 1957 Laura Davis, No children.

IX. 1) Romona Karen Prather, b-28 Nov 1949  
m-3 m-1. 6 Aug 1967 James Dennis Russell, b-6 Nov 1948 (Div)

- X. a) Michelle Rene Russell, b-31 Jan 1968  
m. 6 Ap 1991 Joseph Louis Layko, b-17 Jul 1964
- XI. (1) Steven Tyler Russell, b-25 Sep 1991
- Romona m-2. 17 Nov 1978 George Armstrong  
m-3. 20 Jan 1992 Timothy Edward Falconbury, b-8 Mar 1948
- IX. 2) Ronald Alan Prather, b-24 Mar 1952 Vigo  
m. 17 Nov 1978 LaRee Beai, b-26 Dec 1950
- VIII. b. Deneta Campbell, b-15 Dec 1926 in Brazil, In.  
Single. Retired from Farm Service in 1990.
- VII. 5. Clifford Lowdermilk, b-25 Aug 1894 d-2 Feb 1954  
He lived in Clay City, In. most of his life, and  
was in the Army during W.W. II. Buried in Maple  
Grove Cem. Harrison Twp. Sec. A. A Farmer.  
m-2 m-1. 19 May 1918 (20-379M) Okah Jeffers, b-29  
Nov 1896 d-2 Feb 1936 in Union Hospital following an  
operation. Buried at Maple Grove Cem., Harrison Twp.  
They were married by T.B. Kelsey, minister in Fountain  
Co. In. Her parents were George, b-in Clay Co., a farmer;  
and Anna Wagner, b-in Clay Co.  
(Obit Notice) Oka Loudermilk, wife of Clifford, of Clay City  
39 yrs, d. as result of operation at Union Hospital  
Daug. of George Jeffers, grand-dau. of Ellen  
Waggoner of Clinton, In. 3 sons, Forrest, Clyde,  
and Dale. Brother, Cyril Jeffers, Sister, Muriel Sparks.
- VIII. a. Forrest Elroy Lowdermilk, b-10 Feb 1920  
(H 14-22) m. 27 Jan 1940 in the Methodist  
parsonage at Linton by the Rev. Elmer Harvey,  
Mary Lucille Fougersousse, b-2 Jan 1921.  
They celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary  
from 2 to 4 p.m. on Sunday in the Clay City  
Community Room in First State Bank.
- IX. 1) Karen Esther Lowdermilk, b-18 Oct 1943  
m. 5 Aug 1962 John E. Mercer Jr. b-17 Jun 1941 of  
Brazil, In. Parents were John Edwin and Lorena  
Jane Kingrey Mercer.
- X. a) Michael Scott Mercer, b-30 Jun 1964  
m. 26 Jun 1993 Lisa Mae Schmaltz Pennington,  
b-29 Jul 1965
- XI. (1) Nathan Pennington, her son
- X. b) David Ryan Mercer, b-20 Mar 1967  
m. 20 Jun 1992 Rebecca Travis, of Clay City, In.  
b-19 Mar

- VIII. b. Clyde Myron Lowdermilk, b-18 Dec 1923  
 m-3 m-2. 2 Oct 1946 Florence Ruth Nelson, b-15 Nov 1923  
 of Oklahoma, Nebra.
- IX. 1) Myron Dale Lowdermilk, b-8 Jan 1948  
 m. 21 Aug 1971 Perina Ann Guadagnini
- X. a) Dalina Beth Lowdermilk, b-7 May 1977  
 b) Michael Dale Lowdermilk, b-5 Nov 1980
- IX. 2) Sandra Christine Lowdermilk, b-  
 m. Michael Doeing
- X. a) Christopher Doeing
- Clyde m-3 30 Jul 1990 Betty Maire Keller, b-1 Oct 1926
- VIII. c. Dale Leland Lowdermilk, b-16 Aug 1929  
 m. 14 Feb 1951 Nora Long, b-9 Nov 1930 to William  
 Garrett & Correnia Charlotte Willen Long.  
 OBIT:CLAY CITY -- Cornelia C. Willen Long, 91, of Parkview Apt.  
 died at 3:46 a.m. Sat., Dec. 15, 1990, in Clay County  
 Hospital. She was a homemaker. She was born Jun 16, 1899,  
 in Owen Co. to Peter and Elizabeth Steiner Willen. Her  
 husband, William Garrett Long, died in 1971. Survivors  
 include one dau., Nora Lowdermilk of Cory; 5 sons, Charles  
 F. and Paul G. of Clay City. William W. of Dugger, Robert  
 J. of Oak Park, Ill., and Donald L Long of Greenfield; 14  
 grandchildren; 26 great-grandchildren; and 2 great-great  
 grandchildren. She was a graduate of Coal City High School  
 and attended Ind. St. Univ. She was a member of First  
 United Church of Christ. Services are 11 a.m. Tues. in the  
 church, with the Rev. Keith Selberg officiating. Burial is  
 in St. Peter's Cemetery. Visitation is 4 to 8 p.m. Mon.  
 and until 9 a.m. Tues. in Schoppenhous Funeral Home and  
 10 to 11 a.m. Tues. in the church.
- IX. 1) Joan Elizabeth Lowdermilk, b-25 Sep 1952  
 m. 11 June 1972 William L. Neal son of Mr. and Mrs.  
 John H. Neal of Lewis, In.
- X. a) Nicole Lee Neal, b-21 Mar 1978  
 b) William Trent Neal, b-14 Mar 1980
- IX. 2) Lynn Dale Lowdermilk, b-5 Jun 1955  
 m-2 m-1 2 Mar 1975 Arthur E. Cathcart (Div) in Un. Meth.  
 Church, Clay City, In.
- X. a) Dustin Grant Cathcart (T) b-25 Aug 1981  
 b) Garrett Dale Cathcart (T) b-25 Aug 1981
- m-2 Dennis McNulty  
 Clifford:  
 m-2. Ruth Gambill Hensley
- VIII. d. Jesse Lee Lowdermilk, b-25 Sep 1938  
 m. 8 Dec 1962 Mary Lou Williams, b-15 Feb 1942 (Div)
- IX. 1) Monica Suzanne Lowdermilk, b-2 Oct 1963 Springfield, Il.  
 m-1. Al Martinez (div)

- X. a) Vincent Jordon Lowdermilk b-11 Aug 1983  
m-2. 27 Aug 1988 Jim Gardetto  
b) Michael James Gardetto, b-24 Jan 1989
- IX. 2) Jason Marcus Lowdermilk, b-17 May 1965  
m-22 Mar 1991 Sharla Sue Farley at Irving,  
Tx. in Sterling Suite Hotel. Sharla is the  
daughter of Lynda Sue Daries, b-18 Jul 1937 and  
Franklin Dillard Farley, b-20 Apr 1932. Sharla  
was born 17 Mar 1971.  
"Lynda and Frank were married approximately in 1958, already  
having Lynda Lorraine (Lori) with four more daughters follow-  
ing: Pamela Dillon (Tami), Alyson Alayne, Meleine Anne,  
Sharla Sue. The daughters have all married and one a Lowder-  
milk! The parents have divorced and gone their separate ways  
but the family stays close. Sharla and Jason Married are  
living in Texas."
- VIII. e. Matilda Jean Lowdermilk, b-1 Jan 1941  
m. Charles Anthony Tartaglis, b-28 Jul 1940
- IX. 1) Jeanne Anne Tartaglia. b-23 Aug 1963 in T. H., In.  
m. 5 Oct 1985 Gary Jenkins, b-30 Dec 1962
- X. a) Nathan Lee Jenkins, b-26 Aug 1986  
b) Jordan Jenkins  
c) Jacob Jenkins, b-26 Sep 1993
- IX. 2) Cheryl Lynn Tartaglia  
m. 21 Mar 1987 David Lee Briggs
- X. a) Emily Briggs  
b) Erica Briggs  
3) Marc Alan Tartaglia  
4) Paul Lewis Tartaglia  
5) Mary Elizabeth Tartaglia, b-15 Sep 1975 d-11 Nov 1977  
6) John Tartaglia (an adopted black child)
- VIII. f. Robert Sheldon Lowdermilk, b-1 Dec 1942  
m. 4 Dec 1964 Donna Jean Kersey, b-4 Aug 1945 to  
Clyde & Marcele Kersey
- IX. 1) Shelly Dawn Lowdermilk, b-3 Feb 1968
- VIII. g. Ralph (Wayne) Lowdermilk, b-31 Aug 1945  
m. Kazuko Kiyon from Okinawa



- IX. 1) Frank Wayne Lowdermilk, b-3 Jul 1968  
m. 18 Sep 1992 Dawn Fisher (Div)
- X. a) Kirstin Lin Lowdermilk, b-31 Mar 1992
- 2) David Wayne Lowdermilk, b-
- VI. 6. Howard Lowdermilk, b-14 Nov 1897 in Clay Co. a Laborer  
d-20 Nov 1981 in Fla. S.S.303-28-7888  
m. 10 Aug 1918 Zella May Huffman, (20-454M) b-30 May 1899  
d-17 Feb 1986. Zella is the dau of Henry Hamilton and  
Laura Willmina Bolin Huffman. They lived in the Clay  
City area a few years & then moved to T. H. following  
Howard's retirement from the St. Highway Dept as Super-  
visor, they moved to Fla where they resided until death.  
They are buried in Roselawn Memorial Cem.  
They were married by Harry G. Hough an Odamed Minister.  
Obit: RIVERVIEW, FLA. - Services for Howard Lowdermilk, 84,  
formerly of Terre Haute, who died in Riverview Fri.  
morning, will be at the DeBaun Funeral Home at 1:00 p.m.  
Monday. Burial will follow in the Roselawn Memorial Park  
He was a member of the United Community Church in Sun City,  
Fla. Survivors include: wife, Zella; one son, Warren,  
Cleveland, Ohio; two daughters, Willhelmina Harrison,  
Kingman, Ind.; Lavina Laybold, Riverview, Fla; one sister  
Ethyl Campbell, Brazil; 10 grandchildren; six great grand-  
children. Friends may call after 3 p.m. Sunday.  
Obit: BRAZIL, - Zella M. Lowdermilk, 86, Kingman and formerly of  
Terre Haute, died at 4 a.m. Monday in Lake View Hospita,  
Danville, Ill. She was a homemaker. She was born May 30  
1899, in Clay Co. to Henry Huffman and Laura Bolin Huffman.  
Her husband, Howard Lowdermilk, died in 1981. Survivors  
incude two daughters, Lavina Laybold, Sun City Center, Fla  
and Wilhelmina Harrison, Kingman; one son, Warren Lowder-  
milk, Cleveland, Ohio; 10 grand, 9 great-grandchildren.  
She was a member of United Community Church, Sun City Center  
and Alma Rebekah Lodge 568. Services are scheduled for  
1 p.m. Wednesday in DeBaun Funeral Home, with the Rev.  
Max Paddock officiating. Burial is in Roselawn Memorial  
Park. Visitation is after 4 p.m. today.
- VIII. a. Wilhelmina Christina Lowdermilk, b-17 Jun  
1919 (H-14 123 B) in Center Point, In. Teacher #222552  
Bk 37 64  
m. 30 Dec 1949 George C.Harrison, in United Lutheran  
Church, T. H. In. by H. E. Giese, Lutheran Clergy.  
b-18 Dec 1918 in Gallatin Summer, Tenn. to Charles  
and Valera Heath Harrison. They lived in Hedrick, In.  
He was a Railroader.
- IX. 1) Steven George Harrison, b-15 Feb 1955 in Mont. Co.,  
m. 16 Sep 1978 in Fountain Co., Robin Hollis, b-6 Dec 1957  
1957



- 2) Zella Yvonne Harrison, 8 Ap 1956 in Montgomery Co.,  
Crawfordsville, In.
- m-2 m-1. 1 Sept 1977 (Div 1980) Jeff Ray  
X. a) Jacinda Ray, b-12 Ap 1978  
b) Travis Ray, b-18 Sep 1981
- m-2. 8 Ap 1982 Robert Lawson in Cooper Chapel,  
Fountain Co. In. by Max Paddock, Robert, b-28  
Mar 1955.
- X. c) Tredor Lawson, b-27 Mar 1985  
d) Tyler Lee Lawson, b-20 Mar 1991
- VIII. b. Warren Howard Lowdermilk Sr, b-21 Ap 1921 d-3 Nov 1991  
m. 28 Nov 1943 Mary Elizabeth Dinkel, b-2 Nov 1921
- IX. 1) Warren Howard Lowdermilk Jr. b-5 Sep 1944  
m-1. 17 Jun 1967 Elaine Wagner, (Div) no children  
m-2. 25 May 1980 Vera Gordeev, b-22 Nov 1949 Munich, Ger.  
X. a) Gregory Michael Lowdermilk, b-12 Jul 1990
- IX. 2) Virginia Lynn Lowdermilk, b-1 Nov 1946 A Doctor  
m. 30 Aug 1969 Dr. E. Graham Lampert Jr. of Cleveland, Oh.  
b- 21 Jun 1943  
X. a) Nathan Graham Lampert, b-28 Jul 1976  
b) David Howard Lampert, b-11 Mar 1980
- IX. 3) David Klein Lowdermilk, b-2 7 1948  
m. 1 May 1988 Diane Bigwood, b-23 Jul 1951  
X. a) Kevin Graham Bigwood, b-28 Jul 1989  
b) Kyle David Bigwood, 5 May 1993
- VIII. c. Leroy Loren Lowdermilk, b-11 Jan 1923 in Ind. d-1 Oct  
1981 in Red Bank, New Jersey. S.S. 312-18-4998  
Obit: Word has been received of the death of LeRoy L. Lowdermilk  
58, formerly of Terre Haute who died Thursday at his home  
in Red Bank, N.J., will be held at 10 a.m. Saturday at the  
John E. Day Funeral Home, Red Bank. He was a graduate of  
Wiley High School and Rose-Hulman Institute. He is  
survived by the wife Jean; the parents, Mr. & Mrs. Howard  
W. Lowdermilk, Riverside, Fla.; a brother, Warren, of  
Cleveland, Ohio; two sisters Mrs. Wilhemina Harrison, King-  
man, Ind, and Mrs. Lavina Laybold, Riverside, Fla; nieces  
and nephews.  
m. Jeanne Kuhn, b-23 May 1920, lives in London.
- IX. 1) Susan Lorraine Lowdermilk, b-14 Jun 195\_  
Affiliated with Lord's of London  
2) Lauren Lowdermilk, b-6 May 1955 Degree in Law  
m. David Vannest

- VIII. d. Lavina May Lowdermilk, (Sun City Center, Fla b-29 Nov 1924  
m. 23 Oct 1943 Ralph Ernest Laybold, b-11 Aug. 1922  
They celebrated their 50th Anniv. in Oct. 1993
- IX. 1) Jodee Arlene Laybold, b-13 May 1951  
She is a Dr. working in Nutrition.  
m. 16 Jun 1973 Frank E. Dorsey, b-24 Nov 1950 to  
Albert and Frankie Dorsey
- X. a) Kayla Christine Dorsey, b-21 Aug 1977  
b) Kara Lynn Dorsey, b-18 Jun 1981
- IX. 2) Jane Ann Laybold, b-2 Sep 1953  
m. 9 May 1981 David K. Shuffer, b-21 Nov 1947 to  
George and Cecilia Shuffer
- X. a) Steven Michael Shuffer, b-18 Jun 1984  
b) Katherine Christine Shuffer, b-19 Ap 1986 in  
Fort Worth, Tx.
- IX. 3) Janet Sue Laybold, 20 Aug 1955  
Law Degree, is at DePaul Univ. in Chi, Il.  
m. William Bolin
- VII. 7. Son, b-17 Oct 1891 - died early  
8. Girl, b-11 Ap 1907, died early.
9. Hervey Lowdermilk, b-23 Aug 1900 (on M. cert) d-7 Oct  
1975, Both buried in Cen. Pt. Cem. SS 305-03-1394  
m. 12 Aug 1920 (22-129M) Arlona R. Cooperider,  
b-27 Jun 1901 in Clay Co, In., Arney Kathyran Addy  
Cooperider. Hervey was a retired coal miner, a former  
Fire Chief of the Center Point Volunteer's, and for  
several years, manager of the baseball team there.  
They first lived on a farm so. of town then moved into  
Center Point, IN. He was also a truck driver.
- VIII. a. Mary Virginia Lowdermilk, b-4 May 1921  
m. Windell V. Foulke, (Div), b-1 Feb 1920 to Basil A.  
Foulke (a Trustee) and Mary Evelyn Paulk Foulke of  
Clay City, In. Mary lives in Center Point, Ind.  
They were married 4 May 1947 by Rev. Ott Bean-  
blossom in the Evangical U. B. Church.
- IX. 1) Larry Kent Foulke, b-9 Mar 1948  
m-2 m-1. June 1966 Janice Branaman
- X. a) Larry Steven Foulke, b-29 Dec 1967  
m. Lisa Michele Beeler
- XI. (1) Joshua Steven Foulke, b-24 Aug 1989, Brazil, In.  
(2) Jeffrey Allen Foulke,

Larry

m-2. 1976 Judy K. Aker, b-18 Jul 1945

b) Jeremy Kent Foulke, b-31 Oct 1977

Larry adopted Judy's 2 daughters

c) Tara Foulke, b-1968

d) Teresa Foulke, b-1972

IX.

2) Hervey (Elden) Lowdermilk, b-5 Jul 1924 in Sugar Ridge Twp. Parts Manager for French & Sons, and lives in Brazil, Ind. He joined the US Navy in 1941 and was in the invasion of North Africa and France during WW II.

m. 2 Apr 1955 Norma Jean Collins from Cory In. area. Daughter of Russell Labin and Floy McCullough Collins. Norma and Hervey were married by Rev. Fred Bolinger in her folks' home.

3) Wanda Jean Lowdermilk, b-27 Oct 1932 in Clay Co., In.

m. 30 Sept 1950 Robert Lee Boyce, b-26 Dec 1927

Son of Henry Boyce. (RR 1 Box 11, Brazil, In.) and Catherine Lucus Boyce.

X.

a) Rita Sue Boyce, b-25 Ap 1959

m. 19 Mar 1976 Ernest Whithead Jr of Clay Co, In.  
b-23 Sep 1957

XI.

(1) Anthony Lee Whithead, b-27 Jun 1979

(2) Mark Travis Whithead, b-7 Oct 1985

VI. G. Vincent Hedge Lowdermilk, b-18 Nov. 1855 d-29 Aug 1923

m-2. m-1. 19 Oct 1855 Christina Matilda Presnell in Clay Co.

m-2. 14 Jan 1915 Clara Morgan Campbell (18-280M) Her 1st m. to  
^ Milo Campbell

H. Clinton Lowdermilk, b-3 Dec 1860 in Jackson Twp. D-24 Dec 1894.

m. 14 Oct 1886 (6-474 M) Rebecca F. Smith, b-1863

d-1960 Both buried in Union Cem., south of Brazil, In.

Rebecca married the second time: 19 Mar 1902, John A. Addy  
(11-248) Clay Co. Records.

Obit: BRAZIL, In. Nov. 26.--Special-- Mrs. Rebecca F. Lowdermilk 96 years old, died at 1:05 at her residence at 108 South Epworth Ave. She was a member of the Fatch Chapel Methodist Church. Surviving are two sons, Ross Loudermilk of RR 3 and Merl Loudermilk of Brazil; a sister, Miss Clara Smith of Brazil; a foster sister, Mrs. Ruth L. French of Terre Haute, four grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren. Services will be at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon at the Lawson & Son Funeral Home. The Rev. Ralph S. Gwin will officiate and burial will be in Union cemetery, east of Hoosierville. Friends may call after 4 o'clock Sunday afternoon.

- VII. 1. Ross Lowdermilk, b-29 Jun 1887 (H-1 130 B) d-Apr 1973  
in Michigan. S.S. 376-03-7375
2. Merl Lowdermilk, b-3 Oct 1888, d-1 Jan 1973
3. Cleveland Lowdermilk, b-  
m. Beechie Nicholas
- VIII. a. Helen F. Lowdermilk, b-2 Oct 1918 (CH 5-75 B)



Wm. "Jack" Lowdermilk, Dale Lowdermilk, Wilhemina Harrison, Hulda Stephenson, Darrell Lowdermilk  
seated: Ethel Campbell

# ROBERTS

- Jacob Sr., John Harrison, Stephen A. and Mary Graves Lowdermilk. Their 4 th child.
- V. IV. MARGARET Lowdermilk, b-2 May 1818 d-1861  
m. 1835 Joseph Roberts, b-8 Jun 1816 d-Jul 1849
- VI. A. JAMES William (Dock) Roberts, b-1835 d-Jul 1929  
m.
- VII. 1. JOSEPH Roberts  
2. ZEKE Roberts  
3. MAUDE Roberts
- VI. B. POLLY Ann Roberts, b-  
m. G. W. Jackson, (he later m. another)
- VII. 1. NANCY Jackson  
m. Stonehawcker  
2. JOSEPH Jackson  
m.
- VIII. a. WALTER H. Jackson, b-25 Aug 1881 in Clay Co., Ind.  
m. 20 Sep 1906 (13-495) Glenna Florence Butt, b-12 Oct 1884
- IX. 1) GLADYS Jackson, b-13 Oct 1896  
m. 20 Oct 1917 (20-168) Howard Rockhill  
2) PAUL Jackson  
3) Harlan Jackson  
4) Bernard Jackson  
5) Dorothy Jackson  
m. Mr. Lawler
- VIII. b. GRACE Jackson  
c. FRED Jackson, b-14 Oct 1885  
m. 9 Dec 1911 Gladys Robinson (16-484) b-1892 d-1968
- IX. 1) David Jackson, b-1915 d-1947  
m. Marjorie Reece
- X. a) Catherine Susanne Jackson  
b) Elizabeth Ann Jackson



- d. EVERETT R. Jackson, b-12 Jan 1890 d-1 Oct 1910  
Buried at Mount Moriah Cem. Sullivan Co., Ind.
- VII. 3. WILLIAM T. Jackson  
m. 24 Mar 1868 Caroline Anderson (2-487)
- VIII. a. MERTIE Jackson  
m. Mr. Goodin or (Goodwin)
- IX. 1) LURETTA Goodin  
2) MARINE Goodin
- VIII. b. ROY Jackson, b-1 Dec 1887  
m. 15 Jan 1908 Bertha Bolin, b-27 Jun 1887 (B 14-439)
- IX. 1) W. R. Jackson  
m.
- X. a) FREDDIE Jackson  
b) RAYMOND Jackson
- IX. 2) JACKIE Jackson  
3) TRUBA Jackson
- VIII. c. PEARL Jackson, b-20 Mar 1886  
m. 17 Jun 1908 (14-567) Ralph Stewart
- VII. 4. GEORGE Jackson, b- d-deceased
- VI C. m-2 Polly, died and G.W. Jackson married her sister.  
SUSAN ROBERTS
- VII. 5. SAMUEL Jackson  
m. 28 May 1835 Mary Hixon.
- VIII. a. ALMA Jackson  
b. IVA Jackson  
c. CLAYTON Jackson
- VIII. 6. CHARLES Jackson  
m.
- IX. a. MATTIE Jackson
- VIII. 7. ORA Jackson  
m. Mr. Stuart
- VI. D. ALBERT C. Roberts, b-4 Mar 1847 d-  
m. 19 Feb 1868 Sarah Isabell Hubbell, b-19 Oct 1848



- VII. 1. JOSEPH Thomas Roberts, b-ca 1869  
m.
- VIII. a. CLARENCE Roberts
- VII. 2. OLIVER Roberts  
m.
- VIII. a. ETHEL Roberts  
m. Mr. King
- IX. 1) OLIVER Frederick King, b-  
2) AGNES King,
- VII. 3. WILLIAM Franklin Roberts  
m.
- VIII. a. LOWELL F. Roberts  
b. EDNA Loree Roberts
- VII. 4. AGNES Roberts
5. JOHN Frederick Roberts, b- d-dead
6. DANIEL Roberts, b-
- VIII. e. JOSEPH Thomas Roberts, b-ca 1848 living in 1930  
m.
- IX. 1) ELIZABETH Roberts  
m. Clouse
- 2) ANNIE Roberts  
m. Hoover
- 3) BELLE Roberts
- 4) FLORENCE Roberts
- 5) SIDNEY Roberts
- 6) GEORGE Roberts
- 7) ALICE Roberts

Jacob Sr., John Harrison, Stephen A. and Mary Graves  
Lowdermilk's 5th child.

- V. V. ANNANIAS Wesley Lowdermilk, an Attorney b-28 Jan 1821 in Randolph Co. N.C. d-31 Dec 1871 in Clay Co., In.  
m. 26 Jan 1850 (Reinstated Marriage License, approved 12 Jan 1852.) Frances Wheeler, b-1 Sep 1827 d-15 Oct 1891. Both bur. in Ashboro Cem.
- VI. A. LOUISA Josephine Lowdermilk, b-27 Oct 1851 d-  
m-2 m-1. 25 Mar 1877 John Wesley Bridgewater, b-1848 d-1934  
(4-273 M) Clay Co., In.
- VII. a. JEANNETTE Bridgewater, b-26 Jan 1883 (1-34 B)  
m. Algernon McKee  
m-2. John m. 14 Jul 1883 Lillie H. Southerland, d-14 Jun 1910 Found in Vol I, Ind Vital Records 12267.32.  
b. MAUDE Bridgewater, b-  
c. GRACE Bridgewater, b-1885 d-  
In 1910 census listed as Seamstress & DressMaker.  
d. JOHN C. Bridgewater, b-1881 d-1970 Buried in Killion Cem. Wabash Twp. I found him in Ashboro Cem.  
m. Susan E. ??? b-1880 d-1961  
e. EDNA Bridgewater, b-1888  
1910 Census, listed as Seamstress.  
f. ROY T. Bridgewater, b-1885 d-1954  
g. ADA Bridgewater, b-1889 d-1938  
m. Martin  
h. MARIE A. Bridgewater, b-16 Aug 1894 (5-8 B)  
i. LUKE Bridgewater, b-3 Feb 1885 (1-34 B)  
m-2. 2 Nov. 1882 (5-530 M) Lewis Sutherland Clay Co.
- VIII. B. MARGARET Ann Lowdermilk, b-1 Aug 1853 d-ca 1853 Clay Co., In  
m. 12 Sep 1872 Erastus P Varner, (3-314 M) b-16 Jun 1846  
d-17 Feb 1932, He was in the 13th Ind. Calvery B., Civil War. Ashboro Cem.
- IX. 1. CURTIS Varner, b-1873  
m. 16 Feb 1902 Laura Navel, b-

2. MINNIE Varner, b-1875 of Ashboro, In.  
m. 13 Apr 1901, Lon Latham of Ashboro, Perry Twp In., son of Noah and Senna Goedacker Latham of N. Car. Noah the son of Solomon and Elizabeth Bolin Latham. Noah died in 1961.
- X. a. CLIFFORD "Slim" Latham, b-1903 d-1961  
m. Anna Ellen Taggart, dau of Wm. Albert & Sophia Eliz. Hoffman Taggart of Art, Ind.
- XI. 1) BILLY Joe, b-28 Nov 1937  
m. 13 Jul 1963 Mary McIntosh of Perry Twn. dau. of Harold Lee and Katherina Mary Cessinger McIntosh. Mary attended In. St. Teachers College. Joe received his degree in Agriculture from Purdue Univ. at Lafayette, In.
- XII. a) Lori Ann Latham, b-6 Feb 1965 in Lafayette, In. Graduate of Ind. State. Terre Haute, Ind.  
b) William Douglas "Bill" Latham, b-23 Jan 1967 in T.H.  
c) Phyllis Latham,  
d) Martha Kay Latham,  
b. DOROTHY Latham, b-1906 d-1981  
m. Ralph Smith
- XI. 1) SHIRLEY Smith Lives in Streator, Il.  
m. Clarence Smith, deceased.
- X. a) JEFFERY Smith
- IX. 3. RILLA Varner, b-1883  
m. 2 Sep 1900 (H21-26) David Navel  
4. TINA Varner, b-  
5. CLYDE Varner, b-  
6. MABLE Varner, b-
- VI. C. THOMAS Jefferson Lowdermilk, b-5 Ap 1856 d-1937  
m. 1 Ap 1877 (4-277 M) Catherine M. Stephens, b-1 Nov 1857 d-20 Dec 1879  
Thomas J. on same stone with Lucy B. 1873-1948 K of P Cem. Vol I.
- VII. 1. JENNIE (Jewell) Lowdermilk  
2. EDITH Lowdermilk (T)  
3. EUGENE Lowdermilk (T)

4. GOLDIE or Silvia Lowdermilk
  5. Male born 21 Ap 1887 (H-1 121 B)
- VI. D. MARY Belle Lowdermilk, b-17 Sep 1858 in N. Car. d-30 Jan 1933 in Ind.  
 m. 23 Nov 1882 (5-548 M) Frank Snedeker, b-1857. He was a laborer from Ohio. His parents were Seethe and Jerritt Snedecker. Frank was a general farmer.
- VII. 1. ODA M. Snedeker, b-1886 in Ohio Co., In. A Teacher  
 2. ROSCOE D. Snedeker, b-1889, Ohio Co. A Laborer, Farmer  
 3. RAYMOND W. Snedeker, b-1891, Ohio Co. A Laborer, Farmer
- VI. E. CLARISSA Makala J. Lowdermilk, b-26 Nov 1860 d-10 Aug 1862, buried in Ashboro Cem.  
 F. EVAN Absalom Lowdermilk, b-5 Feb 1863 d-buried in Ashboro Cem.  
 G. FRANCES (Fannie) Eliza Kansas Lowdermilk, b-27 Sept 1865  
 m. 20 Nov 1884 (6-213 M) Napoleon Mellinger, b-
- VII. 1. KENNETH Mellinger, b-Vigo Co., In.  
 m.
- VIII. a. ROBERT Mellinger, b-16 Jan 1909  
 m. 30 June 1940 Esther Liston, b-17 Aug 1914  
 Parents: James Reubon & Mary Emma Samm Liston of  
 Vigo Co., In.
- IX. 1) DURRAND Mellinger, b-11 Nov 1942  
 m. Sue Bauer
- X. a) SCOT Mellinger, b-18 Aug 1972  
 b) MICHELLE Mellinger, b-20 Ap 1974  
 c) MARK Mellinger, b-29 Aug 1976
- IX. 2) ROBERTA Mellinger, b-25 June 1947  
 m. 1968 William Walls
- X. a) WILLIAM Walls Jr., b-20 Dec 1969  
 b) JENNIFER Walls, b-29 Aug 1973  
 c) REBECCA Walls, b-1 Sep 1976

- IX. 3) SANDRA Mellinger, b-4 Jul 1951  
m. Dec 1971 Theodore Paris, b-
- X. a) MATTHEW Paris, b-3 Jul 1972  
b) CHRISTINE Paris, b-28 Jan 1974  
c) STEPHANIE Paris, b-16 Sep 1981
- VI. H. RACHEL Ally May Lowdermilk, b-1 Nov 1869  
m. Mr. Reader or Reeder
- I. RETTAME Ann Worth Lowdermilk, b-3 May 1872  
m. 19 May 1896 Elmer N. Dawson  
They were m. by Frank A. Morgan
- J. HANNAH W. Lowdermilk, b-ca 1872, Clay Co., In.

I and J could very well be the same person.

Gibbons:

Jacob Sr., John Harrison, Stephen A. and Mary Graves  
Lowdermilk's 6th child.

VI. SARAH Lowdermilk, b-18 Sep 1822 d-29 Nov 1892

m. 20 Feb 1848 James Franklin Gibbens in Clay Co, In. b-25 Oct  
1825 in Frederick Co, Va. d-14 Jan 1873 in Clay Co., In.  
He grew to manhood here and married. He lived for a time  
in Ill. but returned to Clay Co. and settled at Ashboro,  
where he was a blacksmith. He served in the Civil War in  
Co. I, 85th Ind. Infantry. He was mustered in on 13 Aug 1862  
and mustered out on 28 Jun 1865. He suffered much illness  
during the war which no doubt contributed to his death ten  
years later. He and his wife are buried in the Moss Cem. at  
Ashboro, In. His parents were Jacob and Mary Ann Pierce Gibbons.

VII. A. LOUISA M. Gibbens, b-26 Mar 1848 d-9 May 1933  
m. W. S. Rodman (Roadman), b-1849 d-

VIII. 1. KATIE Rodman  
m. Mr. Marshall

IX. a. CLIFFORD Marshall  
b. CLEO Marshall, 1933 living in Van Wart, Ohio  
c. DON Marshall

VIII. 2. JOHN F. Rodman, 1933 lived in Garfield, Wa.  
m.

IX. a. LOUIS Rodman  
b. IRIS Louise Rodman

VIII. 3. DAVID Rodman, 1933 ;oved om W/Palm Beach, Fa.  
m. Lucy

IX. a. MARQURITE Rodman  
b. boy

VIII. 4. GILLOUGH E. Rodman, 1933 lived in Nakomis, Wa.  
m. Lucille

IX. a. RICHARD Rodman

VIII. 5. WILLY Rodman, 1933 lived in Salem, In.

VII. B. LEWIS Cass Gibbens, b-3 May 1851 d-15 Jul 1852  
Bur. in Zenor Cem



- VII. C. STEPHEN Franklin Gibbens, b-in Clay Co. d-in  
Illinois.  
m3 m-1. Mary Ball,
- VIII. 1. FRANKLIN Gibbens  
m. Belle
- IX. a. MARY Geraldine Gibbens  
b. PATRICA Gibbens  
c. FRANKLIN Tracy Gibbens
- VIII. 2. ROBERT Gibbens  
m. Ellen T. Fruin
- IX. a. MARY Ruth Gibbens  
m. Alfred White
- X. 1) JAMES Stephen White  
2) MARY Margaret White  
3) TERESA Jean White  
4) ELIZABETH Ann White  
5) JOHN Joseph White  
6) ROBERT Dennis White  
7) MICHELE Charlene White
- IX. b. ROBERT James Gibbens (Twin)  
m. Jean L'Ameraux, b-
- X. 1) REGINA Ray Gibbens  
2) JOHN Gibbens  
3) JO Ellen Gibbens  
4) GERALD Gibbens  
5) CHRISTOPHER Gibbens  
6) LISA Gibbens  
7) SCOTT E. Gibbens, Co, I 85th IN. Inf.
- IX. c. JOSEPHINE Gibbens, (Twin)  
m. Edward Russell
- X. 1) STEPHEN Russell  
2) PAUL Russell  
3) SARA Russell  
4) ROSELLEN Russell
- IX. d. STEPHEN F. Gibbens, b-  
m. Margaret Lear, lived Foosland, Il.

- X. 1) MOIRA Gibbens  
2) RORY Gibbens  
3) BRIENNE Gibbens  
4) DEIDRE Gibbens  
5) NICHOLAS Gibbens
- VII. 3. ETHEL Gibbens  
m. Charles Delong, lived Hemming, Il.
- VIII. a. RUTH Delong, b-
- VII. 4. JOSEPH Gibbens,  
m. Vera ??
- m-2. Steven F. Gibbens,  
m. Dorothy no children
- m-3 Steven F. G.  
m. Emma Pearman
- VII. 5. CLINTON Gibbens
6. FRANCES Gibbens  
m. Mr. Carlson
7. ALICE Gibbens  
m. Mr. Kenford
8. JOHN Gibbens
9. JAMES Gibbens
10. EVAN Gibbens
- VI. D. MARY M. Gibbens, b-1859 Clay Co., In. d-1939 Rantoul, Il.  
Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Rantoul, Il.  
m. 12 Oct 1882 (C 23-29) David A. Howard in Clay Co., In.  
b-6 May 1854 Boynton, Tazewell Co, Il. d-5 May 1928  
Rantoul, Il Bur. Maplewood Cem. He was a farmer in the  
Champaign Co., Il. area.
- VII. 1. GRACE Howard  
m. Harry B. O'Dell (Sardorus, Il)
- VIII. a. HOWARD O'dell  
b. MIRIAM O'dell
- VII. 2. FRANKLIN G. Howard  
m. Lula ?

3. HOPE Howard
  4. ALEDA Howard
- VI. E. ANNA Maire Gibbens  
m. Marion Burford Howard, lived in Urbana, Il.
- VII. 1. MYRTLE Howard  
m. Robert Hoover
- VIII. a. HOWARD Hoover  
b. ROBERT Hoover
- VII. 2. BEULAH Howard  
3. RUBY Howard  
m. Arthur Ball
- VIII. a. MARY Esther Ball  
b. WILMA Ruth Ball
- VII. 4. EDNA Howard  
m. Harry Sweetman
5. HELEN Howard  
m. Lenwood Ball
- VIII. a. HELEN Elizabeth Ball
- VI. F. JOSEPH Davidson Gibbens,  
m. R. S.
- VII. 1. JOSEPH Gibbens, d-26 Jan 1851, 1 yr. Zenor Cem.
- VI. G. SARAH Gibbens  
m. William Haines Lived in Il.
- VII. 1. IDA Haines  
m. Mr. Cooper
- VIII. a. GLADYS Cooper
- VII. 2. RUFUS Haines  
3. GRACE Haines  
m. Mr. Marshall
4. BEULAH Haines  
m. Victor Ryan
- VIII. a. LAWRENCE Ryan  
b. LOWELL Ryan
- VII. 5. WALTER Haines  
6. LIELA Haines  
m. Fred Palmer

Have found a Loudermilk, Hiram., Jackson Co., IN. 007  
No Twp listed 1840 Census  
Also, Henry Loudermilk, Jackson Co. In. 010 No Twp  
listed in 1840 Census  
William Loudermilk, Jackson Co. In. 010 1840 Census



**Evan Lowdermilk**  
 Born Feb. 2 1824 - Died Nov. 4 1878

Lowdermilk: Jacob Sr., John Harrison, Stephan A., and wife  
Mary Graves 7th child Evan Annanias Lowdermilk.

- V. VII. Evan Lowdermilk, b-1 Feb 1824 d-4 Nov 1875  
He is buried in the Union Cemetery in Clay Co., In.  
m-2. First to my great-grand mother then to her sister. He  
had one child by the first union. In 1870 Evan was 49  
farming 647 acres and worth 1500.00 dollars. Annanias was  
working for him at this time. (his brother)
- m-1. 1845, ELIZABETH Ann Zenor, b-5 Mar 1828 in No. Carolina  
d-12 Mar 1848, when grandpa was only 2 yrs. old.
- VI. A. ANNANIAS McClain Lowdermilk, b-7 May 1846 d-11 Mar  
1926. According to the 1870 census, pg. 68, he owned  
400 acres in Clay Co., In. He had a stroke, which affected  
his speech. Died at son Evan's home, Centerpoint, In.  
Both he and his wife are buried in Wesley Chapel Cemetery  
south of Brazil, In.
- m. 13 Aug 1870 (2-86 M) Deliah Dell Devore, b-12 Feb 1845  
to James P. and Margaret Thomalson Devore. She died on  
one of the hottest days I can recall. It was 115 deg-  
rees F., on the afternoon of 14 Jul 1936. I recall the  
day very vividly as we were trying to nap on our living  
room floor. However, there was no breeze. The phone  
rang, and Mother said, "that will be Mother". So right.  
She had taken her nap, and just continued to sleep on.

Much can be said about our grandparents, but my grandma, I remember  
for several thing. First, she had long, long hair and she always used  
a fine tooth comb for combing. The longer she combed the hair, the  
closer I would get to her, until I was finally treading on the ends.  
Then I was in TROUBLE. Second, she alway sat on a special chair my  
father made for her, (to be used at the table) it was higher than most.  
She loved applebutter and cream on bread, and green ice cream. Now,  
there again I was naughty. Seems everytime we had homemade green ice  
cream the lights went out. Like all kids, I complained, she said,  
"your mouth is right where it always has been, so hit it."  
She taught me to make clover lei's, paper birds, and to cut quilt  
blocks to sew. Her stitches were so small and neat, yet she couldn't  
see her own stitches.

On her 90th birthday, my dad had some of his friends over, with their  
instruments and what a show they did put on. Grandma danced, sang and  
drank homemade wine, loving every minute of her "great" party.  
I am sorry I can not relate any stories about my grandfather as I was  
only a few months old when he passed away. I do remember however, my  
mother saying he had all of his teeth and that they were perfect.

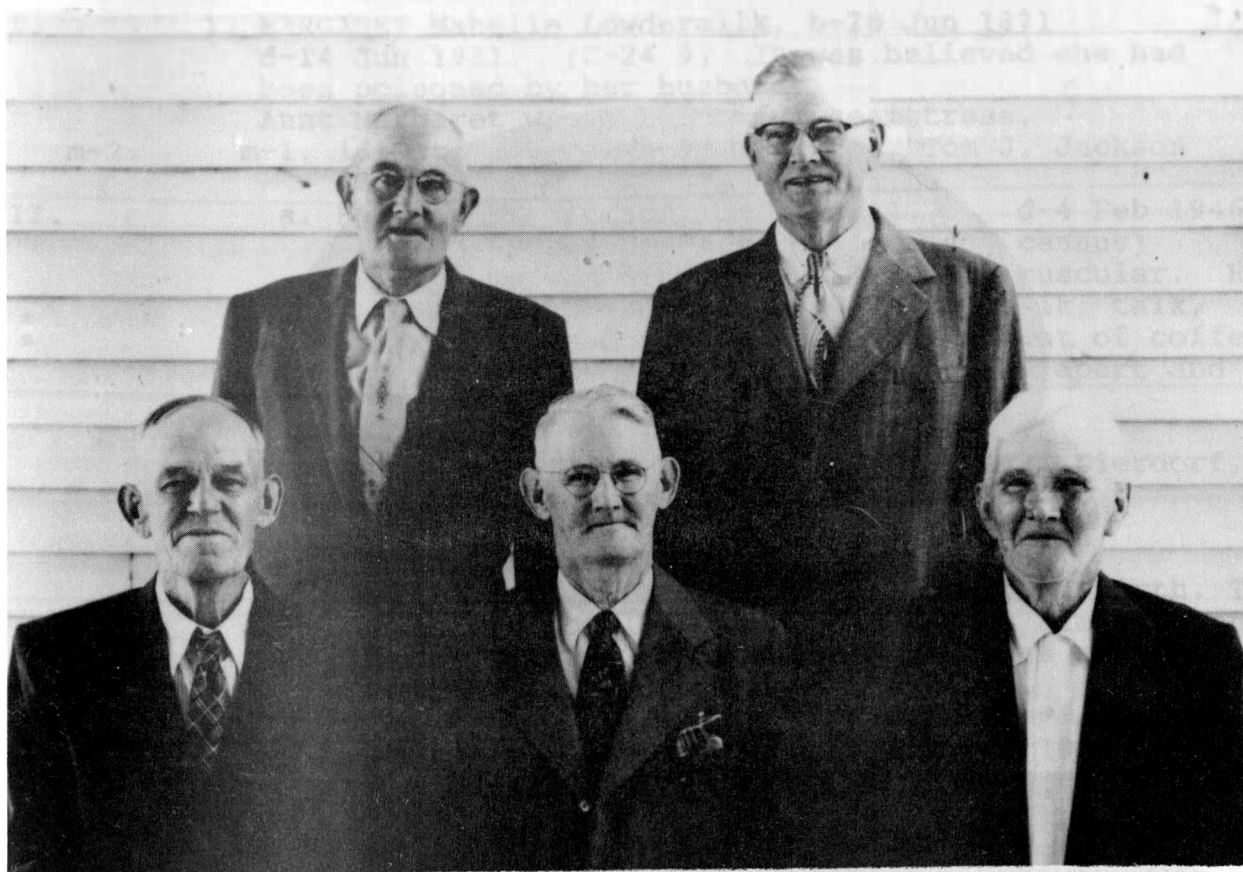
Deliah and Annanias had 11 children

Margaret Mahilla  
Evan Annanias  
Grace Dell  
Mary Edith

Laura Ann  
Lawrence Albert  
Estella Maude  
Sylvester Willard

Viola Belle  
Lloyd Thomas  
James Phillip





***The Lowdermilk Boys:***  
***Evan, James P., Lawrence, "Vess", and Thomas***



***The Lowdermilk Girls:***  
***Margaret, Laura, Estella, Grace, and Edith***





***Deliah and Annanias***



***front: Ruth, Violet Crump on Billy and Laura Crump's lap. Annanias McClain and Deliah Lowdermilk, Geneva Jackson, Donald mother Grace and sister Forrest Andrew.  
second: Evan and Mertie, Vess, Tom, Estella Lowdermilk, Roy and Bertha Jackson, Lawrence, Margaret, Jim and Mary Edith Lowdermilk  
1910***

- VII. 1. MARGARET Mahalia Lowdermilk, b-28 Jun 1871  
d-14 Jun 1931. (C-24 9) It was believed she had  
been poisoned by her husband.  
Aunt Margaret was a beautiful seamstress.  
m-2. m-1. 16 Oct 1890 (C 24-9) Clay Co., Tom J. Jackson
- VIII. a. ROY Thomas Jackson, b-21 Ap 1887 d-4 Feb 1946  
(Listed as son of Thomas J. in 1900 census)  
Roy, to me was a big man. Dark and muscular. He  
loved to drop in unexpectedly, and talk, talk,  
talk. Always consuming an ample amount of coffee.  
Mother and Roy were only a few months apart and  
were more like brother & sister.  
m. 6 Ap 1910 (15-567) Clay Co. Bertha E. Dierdorf,  
27 Dec 1886 d-15 Jan 1952  
Both are in Center Point Cemetery.  
Parents: Pete & Winona Dierdorf.  
Bertha's last child weighed 18 lbs. at birth. This  
child did not live, and poor Bertha almost didn't  
either. Later she developed diabetes and had to  
have her limbs removed to the knees.
- IX. 1) Kathleen (Geneva) Jackson, b-9 Feb 1911  
d-29 Dec 1983. She died of heart and diabetes.  
Buried in Cedar Lake, German Methodist Cem. In.  
A leg was amputated in Feb. 1973.  
m-2 m-1. 6 Jun 1931 Harold Riggs (Div) Jun 1946
- X. a) Elizabeth Riggs, b-5 Sep 1932  
m-2 m-1. 6 Oct 1951 Frank Winters, div. Aug 1955
- XI. (1) Thomas Raymond(Winters) DeBold, b-18 Feb 1956  
m. 17 Mar 1980 Agnes Morgan, b-31 Oct 1960.
- XII. (a) Debra Breanne DeBold, b-12 Sep 1980  
Elizabeth m-2. 1 Mar 1957 Richard DeBold, of Cedar Lake, In.  
(b) Rick Joe DeBold, b-16 Ap 1963  
m-1. 11 Jun 1983 Melody Stanley (div)
- XIII. 1-1. Alicia Nicole DeBold, b-24 Nov 1983  
Rick Joe m-2. 17 Jan 1989 Wanda Meeks  
Geneva m-2. Floyd Raymond Todd, b-23 Aug 1912 d-7 Jan  
1970. Veteran of WW 2 PFC Marine Corp.  
Belonged to Masonic Lodge. Bur. Center Point  
Cemetery. Clay Co., Ind.

- IX. 2) "Cecile" Leon Jackson, b-16 Aug 1913 d-22 Aug 1976  
Buried in Chapel Lawn, Schereville, In.  
m. 19 Jul 1943 Maxine McKinney, d-Dec 1973
- X. a) Dennis Jackson, b-15 Oct 1944  
m. 1963 Carolyn Harper
- XI. (1) Dennis Lee Jackson Jr., b-1967  
(2) Jennette Jackson b-1971

Margaret Lowdermilk

m-2. Edgar Ball, d-20 Ap 1957

No children, he is buried with his 3rd wife in Center Point Cemetery.

- VII. 2. LAURA Ann Lowdermilk, b-10 Jan 1873 d-30 Dec 1962  
in New Mexico and was shipped back to Clay Co., for  
burial in Wesley Chapel Cem. so. of Brazil, In. with  
her husband William.  
m. 18 April 1900 William Martin Crump, b-18 Jan 1871  
d-1 Nov 1922. Mr. Crump was born in Monmouthshire,  
England, and was a butcher in Brazil, In. He lived on  
E. Jackson in a home owned by Mrs. J.E. Crump. His  
business was owned by Mr. Luce. He came to Clay Co.  
in 1877 according to Encyclopedia Dictionary of Clay  
Co., In. 1871. Julia E. Crump may have been his  
mother, she lived on E. Jackson, owned her own home,  
was born in England 1855, and came to Clay Co. 1877.  
"Billy" drove the first bus between Brazil and Clay  
City, In. William & Laura (10-475 & 578 M)

I was probably closer to Aunt Laura than any of my aunts. She loved to sew, knit and read. For our wedding present she gave us a little nite light and a chiffrobe she started housekeeping with in 1900. I still have both items and treasure them.

Obit: CLAY CITY: Dec. 30. Special- Mrs. Laura Crump, 89 years old formerly of Bloomingdale, died Sunday morning at the residence of a daughter, Mrs. Ruth Baker in Carlsbad, N.M. Surviving are one other daughter, Mrs. Violet Selva of Dayton, Ohio; one sister, Mrs. Edith Jakway of Marshall, Il four brothers, Vess, Thomas and Lawrence Lowdermilk of Clay City, and James of Urbana, Il.; three grandchildren. Services are pending at the Schoppenhorst Funeral Home.

In a Clay Co. Record book, I found the following:  
W. M. Crump, a Butcher, on E. Main St. Living on E. Jackson with Mrs. J. E. Crump, a Mr. Luce owned the store. He was born 1871 in Eng. and moved to Clay Co. 1877. Julia E. Crump, lived on E. Jackson, where she owned her home. She was born in Eng. 1855 and moved to C.C. 1877.

VIII. a. Ruth Iona Crump, b-12 Nov 1901 d-13 Jun 1994 at 9:24  
A.M. EST. buried Palm Beach Memorial Park in Lantana, Fl.  
m-2 m-1. 17 Jun 1925 Roy Chesterfield (div)  
He was a National Baseball Player, with the Oakland  
Angels.

m-2. 11 Jan 1933 Milledge A. "Jim" Baker, b-20 Nov  
1896 d-26 Apr 1962 in Carlsbad, New Mexico  
He is buried there.  
No children by either union.

These were two of the most beautiful girls anyone would  
wish to see. When I was 6 or 7 they gave me a couple of  
their lovely ball-room gowns. These gowns would be in  
style now as the skirts dipped and were to the knees. These  
I dressed up in for a good many years.

b. Violet May Crump, b-7 May 1907 d-28 May 1988  
in Boynton Beach, Fla. She was cremated and is  
interned in the Maysoleum at Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.  
m. 24 Sep 1932 William H. Selva, an Attorney in Ohio  
b-21 Nov 1906 in Rome, Italy d-28 Mar 1983 in  
Fla. Cremated & interned with Violet.

IX. 1) William H. Selva Jr., B-30 Jun 1936 d-12 Sep  
1980 in a plane crash off the coast of Fla.

m-2 2) Ruth (Marilyn) Selva, b-23 Mar 1939  
m-1. 10 Sep 1963 James Richard Graham  
d-1964 in Auto Accident

X. a) Steven Lee Graham, b-29 Oct 1963  
m. Constance Elizabeth

XI. 1-1. Arrie Lyn Selva, b-7 Nov. 1991

m-2. Kenneth Davis, d-1982 of Heart Attack  
This entire family has taken the Selva name.

IX. 3) Robert Martin Selva, b-25 Sep 1941 (Single)

Robert was in an automobile accident along with his parents.  
He received multiple injuries resulting in speech and  
mobility impairment. With much work and many operations  
later, his speech and arm movements are usable, however  
his leg movements never came back. He is a fine and  
handsome young man, enjoying many of today's activities.  
Sorry to say at this time, he no longer is able to do for  
himself.



- VII. 3. VIOLA Belle Lowdermilk, b-2 Jul 1874 d-4 Oct 1895  
(Single) She was a good ventriloquist. Died of Typhoid  
Fever.
- VII. 4. EVAN Annanias Lowdermilk, b-9 Feb 1876 d-10 Ap 1958  
m. 20 Nov 1904 (12-196M) Mrs. Myrtie A. Leonard Matthias  
Hoffman, by George F. Bundy Minister.  
Leonard, b-8 Jul 1874 d-13 May 1957

Uncle Evan lived near Center Point, In. They mined for coal  
on his property, getting so much per year for the royalties  
from the coal rights. After this he couldn't go back to farming.  
He, along with his brothers worked as butchers.  
No children of this union. Aunt Myrtie, did have two children  
by her first husband, Leonard Matthias, b-1871 d-1894. He  
was the son of Matthias and Margaret Barbara Housley of Bavaria  
Germany. Martie, was the daughter of John and Becky Peyton  
Henry.

1. Maggie (Mary Magdaline) Hoffman  
m-2. m. Harvest Nicoson, son of Sherman and Anna  
Nicoson of Center Point, In.  
Maggie had eight children.  
a. LeRoy Nicoson  
b. Harold Nicoson  
c. Ruth Nicoson  
d. Forest Nicoson  
e. Leonard Nicoson  
f. Mary Nicoson  
g. Margaret Nicoson  
h. Buddie Nicoson  
m-2. Ed Howell-- lives in Wisconsin.
2. Leonard M. Hoffman, d-1899 Lived near Cory, In.  
m. Dixie Crafton, dau. of H.G. and Anna Little-  
page Crafton.  
a. Wilbur Hoffman  
m. Gladys Modesitt, dau. of Earl & Marie Nees  
1) Janet Hoffman Sweet Modesitt  
2) Jean Hoffman  
b. Joy "J.C." Hoffman  
m. Dorothy Carter of St. Francisville, Il.  
1) Rebecca Hoffman  
m. Frank E. Davis of Brazil, Ind.  
a) Heather Davis  
b) Myra Davis  
2) Rita Hoffman  
m. Kenneth Baker of Breaman, In.  
3) Sharon Hoffman

- 3. Max Hoffman
  - m. Helen Roeschlein
    - a. Gail Hoffman Williams
    - b. Mark Hoffman
    - a. Wilbur Hoffman

VII. 5. LAWRENCE Albert Lowdermilk, b-26 Oct 1877 d-12 May 1967 (10-578) A farmer outside of Clay City, In. He too, was a butcher and farmer.

m. 1 Nov 1900 (10-578M) Pearl Gertrude Rollings, b-10 Dec 1881 d-13 Oct 1958

Obit: CLAY CITY, Ind. (Special)--Services for Lawrence Lowdermilk, 89, who died Fri. morning in the Clay Co. Hospital, will be at 2 p.m. Sun. at the Schoppenhorst Funeral Home, with the Rev. John Taylor officiating. Burial will be in Maple Grove Cemetery. Friends may call after 2 p.m. Sat. He is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Wilma Schlegel, and Mrs. Imogene Horn, both of Clay City, and Mrs. Laura McKee, Terre Haute; four sons Scott, Detroit, Mich; Paul, Terre Haute; Wayne, Rockford, Ill., and Lloyd of Indianapolis; a sisters Mrs. Edith Jakway, Marshall Il., 3 brothers, Tom, Seymour, James of Urbana, Il., and Vess of Clay City, In. 25 grandchildren, 35 Great-grandchildren.

Uncle Lawrence always welcomed everyone. He had a large family and a warm heart. Aunt Pearl was very large in size due to having dropsy. Her hair was white for as long as I can remember. They helped raise their four grandchildren who lost their father in the second WW.

VIII. a. SCOTT McClain Lowdermilk, (H-5 12 B) b-3 Jun 1901 d-19 Feb 1993

Services were in Woodlawn Cemetery Chapel at 11:00 a.m. February 24 1993 with the Pastor Paul Wilson officiating and interment in Woodlawn Cemetery, Metamora, Mich.

m. 23 Dec 1933 Bernice Imogene Nicholson, b-22 Jan 1904 d-9 Jan 1973 of Heart Problems. Buried in Woodlawn Cem., Metamora, Mich. Her parents were: Clarence and Nettie Nettelton Nickolson. Bernice was born in Mich. S.S. 373-20-5550

IX. 1) Norma Jean Lowdermilk, b-20 Aug 1936, Highland Park, Mich.

m. 28 Jan 1956 Richard Andrew Solt, b-18 Mar 1935 They were married in Highland Park, Mich.

X . a) Richard Timothy Solt, b-6 Jul 1957

m. 17 Sep 1983 Dawn Marie Vanderver, b-29 May 1964 in Pontiac, Mich. to Marvin and Donna Vanderver.

XI. (1) Richard Andrew Solt, b-27 Sep 1986  
(2) Brittany Marie Solt, b-17 Nov 1988  
(3) Ryan Timothy Solt, b-26 Sep 1991



b) Michael Bryan Solt, b-2 Dec 1958,  
m. 6 Jul 1985 Kimberly Brown, b-27 Dec 1961  
in Greenville, Ohio. to Delos and Mary Brown.  
Michael is an engineer and Kim a Nurse.

c) Kevin Wayne Solt, b-6 Ap 1960  
m. 30 Mar 1984 Kellee Kay Brown, b-4 Jul 1961  
in Lapeer, Mich. to Bernard and Phyllis Brown.  
Kevin is a Telephone Repairman, Kellee is  
a Bank Secretary.

XI. (1) Whitney Marie Solt, b-22 May 1987 in  
Flint, Mich.

IX. 2) Ronald Lee Lowdermilk, b-19 Oct 1938, Highland  
Park, Mich.  
m-2 m-1. 10 Dec 1960 Glennie Faye Heckmanzuck  
(Div. in 1975)

X. a) Ronald Scott Lowdermilk, b-22 Jul 1963  
m. 11 Aug 1984 Jody Nichols, b-

XI. (1) Scott James Lowdermilk, b-12 Jan 1985  
m-2. 29 Jan 1977 Susan Marie Mantz, b-4 May 1950  
in Mt. Clemens, Mich. Parents were Robert  
Joseph Mentz and Louellen Adean DeLong Mentz  
of Mich. Married in Rossville, Mich.

X. b) Mark Clyde Lowdermilk, b-18 Oct 1977

VIII. b. ETHEL Marie Lowdermilk, b-16 Aug 1902 d-15 Aug 1929  
(H-14 144B) Died of Blood Poison. Buried in Maple  
Grove Cem., Clay City, In.  
m. 18 Jan 1922, Bryan Frank Meyer, "Dick" b-21 Sep  
1897 in Clay Co., In. d-11 Jun 1949. He was a  
farmer. Parents: Moritz (Meier) Meyer, b-1861, in  
Grossbadon, Germany.  
Mother, Mary Miller, b-in Apple River, Ill. married  
by George E. Law, Justice of Peace.  
Changed spelling of name during W.W.I.  
His 2nd wife.

Obit: Gertrude V. Meyer, 95, of Phoenix, Ariz., and form-  
erly of Clay City died at 6:30 a.m. Mon. in Vantage Con-  
valescent Center at Phoenix. She was a homemaker. She  
was born Oct 23, 1892, in Coal City to Sam White and  
Alice Winklepleck White. Her husband, Bryan Meyer, died  
in 1949. Survivors include one daughter, Josephine Sip-  
ple of Phoenix; two sons, Wayne Morris of Pontiac, Mich.  
and Floyd Morris of Danville, Ind.; one stepdaughter,

Lela Holder of Beech Grove; two stepsons, Lowell "Buddy" Meyer of Clay City and Wilbur Meyer of Wanamaker; eight grandchildren; 14 stepgrand-children; 16 great-grand; 8 step-great-grand. She was a member of Meth. Church at Clay City since 1910. Services are scheduled for 1 p.m. sat. in Schoppenhorst Funeral Home, with the Rev. Dennis Zetterburg officiating. Burial is in Maple Grove Cem. d-25 April 1988.

- IX. 1) Lowell Emerson Meyer, b-23 Jul 1922, an Insurance Agent, Farmer and Teacher in Clay City, In.  
A Twn Trustee 9 yrs. as a Democrat. b-Harrison Twp.  
m-2 m-1. 29 Jul 1945 Adeline Davis, b-7 Dec 1923 in T. H. In., d-19 Ap 1989 of Cancer.  
Obit: Adeline was retired from Meyer Insurance and a former High School Teacher. Member of the Clay Co. In. Assoc. Rebecah Lodge, C. C. Buisness Women's Club, and attended the First Methodist Church. Buried in Maple Grove Cem. Her parents were Harry B. and Flossie Bailey Davis. Married in Prairie Creek, Ind.
- X. a) Lynn Douglas Meyer, b-11 Jul 1947. He is an Architect. Served in US Navy (1970-1972)  
m. 26 Aug 1972 Mary (Annette) McMullen, in Vincennes, In.  
b-27 Jun 1944 in Vincennes, In. to William and Mary Catherine Evans McMullen.
- XI. (1). Katherine Adele Meyer, b-4 Jul 1977 in Decatur, Il.  
(2). Maryanne Claire Meyer, b-5 May 1982 in Vincennes, Knox Co., In.
- X. b) Alan Ray Meyer, b-2 Sep 1952, in Brazil, Ind. works for a major computer Co.  
m. 29 Dec 1973 Beverly Mae Bacheller, in Gaithersburg, Ma. b-8 April 1952 in Arlington, Va. Parents: Herbert W. and Dorothy Mae Hafer Bacheller.
- XI. (1) Erin Beth Meyer, b-12 May 1976 in Louisville, Ky.  
(2) Ryan Alan Meyer, b-1 Oct 1981 in Beech Groove, Marion Co., In.
- Lowell m-2. 1 Jan 1990 Ruth Jean Warner, b-12 Jun 1926  
Parents: Ralph W. & Grace Psister Warner.  
Ruth was m. for 40 yrs to Bob Burcham, who died in 1987. They had 3 children.

- IX. 2) Wilbur Lee Meyer, b-20 Jan 1924 in Clay City, An Educator, retired from Indianapolis School System. Retired-from Submarine Division in W.W. II.  
a) Janice Marie, b-25 Feb 1945 N.D.  
m. 23 Sep 1961 Lester Earl Clair Brininger  
b 17 Aug 1940  
m-3 m-1. 24 Aug 1947 Ruth Jeanette Searcy, b-24 Jun 1921 (Div.) m-2 Charles Jourell of Bloomington, In.  
m-2. 11 Jun 1960 Lois Ann Shelton Evans (Div)  
Parents: Esrail Thomas & Florence Baker Shelton
- X. a) Cindy Marie Meyer, b-12 Dec 1961, graduate of Indiana State in Terre Haute, In.  
m-3. 24 Mar 1995 Ada Anne Williams Holtzshaw 13 Sep 1939 4 children by previous marriage
- IX. 3) Lela Marie Meyer, b-5 Jan 1929 She is a Nurse, in Indianapolis, In.  
m. 4 Jun 1950 Charles Leroy Holder, b-3 Nov 1917 in Warrick Co., In. to Charles William and Clara Seltzer Holder.  
d-11 Nov 1984. Was in the Army in W.W.II Buried in Maple Grove Cem, Clay City, In.
- X. a) Charles Edwin Holder, b-24 Jun 1951  
m-4 m-1. 9 Feb 1974 Jody Lynn Zollars, b-12 May 1951 in Lebanon, In., to Edward and Maxine Brill Zollars of Brownsville, In. Charles works as Installation & Repair Tech. for In. Bell Tel. Co.
- XI. (1) Bryan Edward Holder, b-25 Feb 1974 in Brownsville, In. Hendrick Co.  
m-2. Rosemary Lay Materia, dau. of Kermit & ---- Masterson Lay of Ky. (Div) (she had 2 daugs. by 1st marriage, Angela and Terri.  
(2) Ashley Diana Holder, b-25 Feb 1974 Marion Co. Ind.  
m-3. Mary Ann Persuddi Neidhamer  
Daughter of Joseph and Vera Persuddi.  
Mary Ann had 1 daughter Melanie Neidhamer. •  
m-4. 5 Feb 1993 Virginia Ann Helmling Irwin, b-15 Jul 1952 in Philadelphia, Penn. to Francis Joe and Margaret Edwina Johnson Helmling.  
She has 3 children Amy, James Mathew and Samantha Irwin.
- X. b) Perry Glenn Holder, b-12 Feb 1955  
m. 19 Jul 1981 Priscilla Lynn Hardesty, b- Daughter of Leon Hardesty of Frankfort, In. and Elizabeth Craven.
- XI. (1) Jane Priscilla Holder b-3 Jul 1984  
(2) Elizabeth Marie Holder, b-3 Jul 1984  
(3) Emily Holder, b-11 Jul 1988  
All born in Marion Co., Ind.

VIII. c. WILMA Margaret Lowdermilk, b-27 Jul 1904 (U-14 144 B)  
d-23 Ap 1993.

Obit: CLAY CITY-Terre Haute Star. Wilma Schlegel, 88, of Mitchell Manor Nursing Home at Mitchell and formerly of Clay City died at 7:22 p.m. Fri., Ap 23 1993, in Bedford Medical Center. She was a homemaker. She was born July 27, 1904, in Clay Co., to Lawrence Lowdermilk and Pearl Rollings Lowdermilk. Her husband, Otis Schlegel died in 1969. Survivors include two sons, Rex Schlegel of Mitchell and Lawrence "Fred" Schlegel of Clay City; two sisters, Imogene Horn of Clay City and Laura McKee of Terre Haute; 6 grandchildren; 3 great-grand children; and several nieces, nephews and other relatives. She was a member of Eighth Street United Methodist Church, Ladies Auxiliary of WW I and American Legion Auxiliary of Clay City. Services are 2 p.m. Monday in Schoppenhorst Funeral Home, with the Rev. Bob Kirkman officiating. Burial is in Maple Grove Cemetery. Visitation is 2-6 p.m. today (Sun) and until services Monday.

m. 1 Jan 1922 Otis Frederick Schlegel, b-9 Oct 1909  
d-3 Sep 1969 of Heart disease. He was a Carpenter.

IX. 1) Loran Dale Schegel, b-23 Jul 1924 d-the same day

2) Lawrence (Frederick) Schlegel, b-20 Jun 1926  
Fred has worked with the Voice of America and the  
Air Force.

m-2 m-1. 25 Dec 1946 Shirley Ream. She was killed in  
auto accident 1960.

Obit: Lawrence "Fred" Schegel, 67, of Rt. 2, Clay City, died at 7:03 p.m. Fri., Sep 10, 1993 at Terre Haute Regional Hospital, T.H., Ind. Funeral services will be at 2 P.M. Tues. at the Friendly Open Bible Community Church east of Clay City with the Rev. Dennis Wright officiating. Interment will follow in Maple Grove Cemetery with military graveside rites by the Amer. Leg. Post 225 and the VFW Post 6606, both at Clay City. Visitation is 3 to 8 p.m. Mon. and until noon on Tues. at Schoppenhorst Funeral Home in Clay City.

He was born Jun 20, 1926 in Clay City to Otis Schlegel and Wilma Lowdermilk Schlegel. He was married Mar 10, 1961 at T.H. to Mildred "Louise: Whitkanack Schlegel.

He was a veteran of the U.S. Air Force. He retired in 1991 after serving 30 yrs. as a foreign service officer for the Voice of America (U.S. Information Agency). During his career he served in Okinawa, Philippines, Liberia, West Africa, and Antigua, West Indies. He also had assignments in Washington, D.C. and Greenville, N.C. After his retirement, he moved to Indiana. He attended the Friendly Open Bible Community Church.

Surviving are his wife; sons and a daughter-in-law. Bill Schlegel of Atlantic Beach, N.C., Larry and Stella Schlegel of Coal City; daughter and son-in-law, Rita D. and Michael Kennedy of College Station, Tex.; two grandsons; a granddaughter; and a brother Dr. Rex Schlegel of Mitchell, Ind.; several nieces, nephews, and other relatives.

- X. a) (Billy) William Frederick Schlegel, b-20  
Oct 1947
- b) Larry Steven Schlegel, b-9 Dec 1948  
m. Stella Hardman, b-19 Oct 1947
- XI. (1) Rebecca Ann Schlegel, b-24 May 1972
- X. c) Rita Deann Schlegel, b-16 Mar 1950  
m. Micheal Kennedy
- XI. (1) Christopher Kennedy, b-22 Jan 1979  
(2) Nathan Kennedy, b-27 Jul 1983
- Fred m-2. 3 Oct 1961 Louise Whitkanack Martin, b-16  
Feb 1928, daughter of Claude & Stella Gabey  
Whitkanack.
- IX. 3) Rex Stanley Schlegel, b-21 Nov 1932  
Is an Optometrist in Indiana  
m. 30 Dec 1961 Barbara L. Lentz, b-11 May 1939.  
Dau. of Mitchell and Thelma McLean Lentz of  
Columbus, In.
- X. a) Michael Schlegel, b-10 Sep 1963 in Monroe, In.  
m. 1 Jan 1988 Anne Rogers, b-4 Aug 1961
- b) David W. Schlegel, b-2 Nov 1965 in Vander-  
burg, Indiana.
- c) Stephen Keith Schlegel, b-14 Mar 1969 in  
Vanderburg, Co. Indiana.  
m. 21 Dec 1991, Victoria "Vicky" Sue Martin,  
b-2 Dec 1969 to Jasper and Linda Crulo  
Martin, Lawrence Co., In.
- VIII. d. PAUL Revere Lowdermilk, b-15 May 1906 (H-14 144)  
d-6 Ap 1987 in Terre Haute, In. He was a Farmer-  
Mechanic-Carpenter. SS 315-18-5857  
m. 1 Feb 1933 Opal May Metcalf, b-15 Nov 1912  
Obit: Paul R. Lowdermilk, 80, of 2530 Thompson St. died at 10  
p.m. Mon. in Country Side Nursing Center. He was a ret-  
ired laborer from the tire store at Mace Service. He was  
born May 16, 1906, in Clay Co. to Lawrence and Pearl  
Rollings Lowdermilk. Survivors include his wife, Opal  
Metcalf; 3 daughters, Joan McKee of Seelyville, Janice  
Knuth of Philadelphia, Pa., and Carole Kirk of Fairbanks  
one son Jack of Terre Haute; 2 bros, Scott of Metemore,  
Mich., and Lloyd of Herrington, Kan.; 3 sisters, Wilma  
Schelgel and Imogene Horn of Mitchell, and Laura McKee  
of Terre Haute; 15 grandchildren and 17 gr-grandchildren  
He was a member of Oregon Baptist Church and Baptist



Men's Brotherhood. Services are scheduled for 1 p.m. Fri. in DeBaun Funeral Home, with the Rev. Arthur Bowser officiating. Burial is in Maple Grove Cem. at Clay City. Visitation is after 4 p.m. Thursday.

- IX. 1) Jackie Leon Lowdermilk, b-13 Sep 1933  
Worked as Roller-Grinder for Alcan  
m. 12 Ap 1952 Nina Ruth McKee, b-27 May 1934 in Terre Haute, In. Parents: Roy Hamilton McKee and Haddis Gwendloyn Bollinger.
- X. m-2 a) Diana Maire Lowdermilk, b-26 Feb 1953  
m-1. 7 Jan 1972 Audie Hall, (div) Oct 1978
- XI. (1) Jina Marie Hall, b-30 Mar 1974  
m. David Collom  
Diana (a) Kalsia Nicola Collom, b-13 Oct 1993  
m-2. 30 Jun 1979 Ronald Steven Isom, b-  
(2) Stephanie Lee Isom, b-10 Jul 1982
- X. b) Vickie Lynn Lowdermilk, b-30 Sep 1954  
m. 4 Nov 1972 James Porter Jones (div) 1988
- XI. (1) April Linetta Jones, b-10 May 1974  
(2) James Porter Jones Jr., b-10 May 1977
- X. m-2. c) Paula Mae Lowdermilk, b-26 Dec 1955  
m-1. 14 Ap 1973 James Allen Smith, he has the Midwest Custom Vans on Hy. 41 So. (div)
- XI. (1) Jason Allen Smith, b-11 Nov 1973  
m. Lisa
- XII. (a) Kathleen Alissa Smith, b-  
Paula (2) Micheal Lee Smith, b-28 Sep 1980  
m-2. 1991 James Roll, (Div)  
(3) Ashley Nicole Roll, b-17 Aug 1991
- X. d) Lora Lee Lowdermilk, b-14 Jun 1958  
m. Nov. 1975 Richard Edwards, (div) 1984
- XI. (1) Dustin Lee Edwards, b-29 Ap 1976  
(2) Christophe Shawn Edwards, b-3 Oct 1981
- X. e) Greg Leon Lowdermilk, b-30 Dec 1962  
Works for the Midwest Van Conversions.  
m. UNMD
- XI. (1) Amber Nichole Petty, b-Mar 1988
- X. f) Ruth Ann Lowdermilk, b-7 Dec 1963  
m. 12 Jun 1979 Terry Lee Lambert, (div) 1986  
Living in Farmersburg, In.
- XI. (1) Mark Allen Lambert, b-28 Nov 1979  
(2) Jonathan Robert Lambert, b-6 Jun 1986



- IX. 2) Mabel (Joan) Lowdermilk, b-31 Oct 1937 in T.H., IN  
m. 3 May 1958 Roy Wendell McKee (brother to her  
sister-in-law, Nina.) Parents: Roy H. and  
Haddie Bolinger McKee.
- X. a) Kevin Wendell McKee, b-2 Sep 1961 in Union  
Hospital. Works with the Intelligence Dept.  
m. 7 Jun 1984 Peggy Swift of Terre Haute, In.
- XI. (1) Stephanie Ann McKee, b-10 Nov 1985  
(2) Jessica Lynn McKee, b-30 Ap 1989
- X. b) Bruce Allen McKee, b-29 Sep 1962 at Union Hos-  
pital, Terre Haute, In.  
m-2. m-1. Laura Peoples (div)
- XI. (1) Lorena Natasha McKee, b-20 Jul 1981  
m-2. 30 Aug. 1988, Amy Fisher Manley, b-9 Sep 1964  
(2) Mackray Christopher McKee, b-1 Oct 1988  
(3) Trevin B. McKee, b-2 Oct 1987 a step-  
son, adopted.
- IX. 3) Janice Margaret Lowdermilk, b-2 Oct 1939  
She lives in Philadelphia, Pa. Held post of  
National Pres. for Albino's 1982-83. Helps to  
translate books into Braille.  
m. 29 Mar 1967 Roger G. Knuth, in Mexico
- X. a) Raymond Knuth, b-26 Jan 1953, a step-son.
- IX. 4) Carol Jean Lowdermilk, b-14 Ap 1945  
m-3 m-1. 1961 Raymond Bridges, (div) 1963 b-Jul 1943
- X. a) David Ray Bridges, b-6 May 1962 in St.  
Anthony Hospital, T. H., In. (now torn down)  
m. 27 Jun 1992 Patricia Sue Sweet, b-20 Sep 1963
- XI. 1-1. Amber Rae Bridges, b-3 Mar 1994  
by C section at Union Hospital, T.H.  
m-2. 1963 Marvin Tryon, (div) 1973
- X. b) Marvin Eddie Tryon Kirk, b-28 Ap 1964
- XI. 1-1, Montana Jake (Tanner) Kirk, b-16 Dec 1991
- X. c) Jonna Jo Tryon Kirk, b-14 Sep 1970, Union Hospital  
m. 1991, Micheal Franklin
- XI. 1-1. Derick Alen Franklin, b-11 Apr 1992  
2-2. Jacob Micheal Franklin, b-19 Dec 1993
- m-3. 2 July 1977 Earl Kirk  
The two Tryon children were adopted by Earl Kirk.
- VIII. e. Lawrence (Wayne) Lowdermilk, b-12 Mar 1908 (H-14 89)  
d-5 Mar 1980 in Rockford, Il. Burial in Park Willwood  
in Rockford, Il.
- m-2. m-1. 31 May 1931 Ruth Margaret Cobb, (div 1 May 1951)  
died in 1977 in Rockford, Il.

- IX. m-2 1) Betty Mae Lowdermilk, b-13 Nov 1931  
m-1. 1 Mar 1948 Charles H. Hedrick (div)
- X. a) Lawrence Edward Hedrick, b-7 Feb 1948  
b) Jody Ann Hedrick, b02 Oct 1951  
m-2. McLenn of Elmhurst, Il.
- IX. 2) Barbara Jean Lowdermilk, b-23 Sep 1933  
m. 31 Dec 1950 Jimmy Driggers
- X. a) Jimmy Wayne Driggers, b-28 Sep 1951  
b) Randy Lee Driggers, b-29 Mar 1954  
Lawrence(Wayne)  
m-2. 26 Apr 1952 Ruth Pearl Wines Macks, b-  
d- July 1982
- IX. 3) Virginia Ann Lowdermilk, b-21 Ap 1936  
m. Lee Puff, of Opa Locka, Fla.
- VIII. f. COLLEEN (IMOGENE) Lowdermilk, b-8 Dec 1917 (H-14 93)  
m. 15 May 1943 Carl Horn, b-13 Oct 1907 d-28 Mar  
1987 at 2:12 p.m. at home. Buried in Maple Grove  
Cem. Sec. D. Parents were: Ira V. Horn and Altha  
Fulk. He married in Bloomfield, Greene Co., In.  
Was a Clay Worker at the Arketex Ceramic Corp.  
Carl worked for Big Ben Coal Co., drilling wells.  
In 1947 the moved to Clay City to Nell Dunningan  
Property across from the Elementary School.
- IX. 1) Mark Allen Horn, b-11 Feb 1949 d-1 Ap 1977  
Mark took his own life, due to extreme despond-  
ency. He had been in Viet Nam. Serving two years.  
Buried in Maple Grove Cemetary.  
m. Susan Ellis, (div) 1976
- VIII. g. LLOYD Leroy Lowdermilk, b-12 Oct 1920 (H-14 558)  
He was in the WW 2 Navy for 14 yrs. Had several ships  
sunk under him. A factory worker. d-17 Jan 1993.  
m. 24 Nov 1946 Elberta Porter, b-21 Oct 1923 d-in  
Aug 1992.  
Obit: Terre Haute Star: Lloyd Leroy Lowdermilk, 72, of Topeka,  
Kan., and formerly of Terre Haute died Jan. 17, 1993  
in Vet. Administration Hospital at Topeka. He was a  
a cook for Stokely Van Camp in Indianapolis. He was  
born Oct. 12, 1920, in Clay City to Lawrence and Pearl  
Lowdermilk. His wife, Elberta Nell Porter Lowdermilk,  
died in 1992. Survivors include three sons, Lyle of  
Bremerton, Wash., Lester of Onaga, Kan., and James of  
Vine Grove, Ky.; one step-son, Melvin Porter of Calif.;

one brother, Scott of Mich; three sisters, Imogene Horn and Wilma Schlegel of Clay City and Laura McKee of Terre Haute; six grandchildren; and two stepgrandchildren. He was a Navy veteran of WW II and served in the Civilian Conservation Corps in Ind. and Utah. Graveside services were Thursday in St. Clere Cemetery at Emmett, Kan. Brennan Funeral Home at Topeka assisted with arrangements.

- IX. 1) Llye Vincent Lowdermilk, b-22 May 1947  
m.
- X. a) Mark Allen Lowdermilk  
b) Melody Lowdermilk  
c) Baby
- IX. 2) James Albert Lowdermilk, b-5 Mar 1959  
m. 17 Mar 1970 Patty Sullivan
- X. a) James Albert Lowdermilk II., b-1982  
b) Kristina Lowdermilk, b-7 Mar 1981  
c) Micheal Anthony Lowdermilk, b-26 Jul 1983
- IX. 3) Lester "Lee" Lowdermilk, b-9 Oct 1960  
4) Melvin Ray Porter, b-19 Mar 1946, LLOYD's stepson
- VIII. h. LAURA Viola Lowdermilk, b-9 Jul 1923 d-12 Mar 1994  
of Cancer.  
m-2 m-1. 12 Oct 1939 Melvin Earl Scott, b-9 Nov 1917  
d-24 Jan 1944. He was in WW2 with Gen. Patton,  
Killed in Battle of Bulge, PFC
- IX. 1) Viola Belle Scott, b-17 Sep 1940  
m. 17 Sep 1956 Richard Leo Sutton, b-19 Nov 1934  
in Clay County, Ind.
- X. a) Richard (Ricky) Sutton, b-12 Mar 1960  
m. 29 Oct 1982 Mary Louise Livingston, b-11  
Oct 1962
- XI. (1) Sabrina Louise Sutton, b-10 May 1987  
(2) Richard III Sutton, b-3 Dec 1985 died  
at birth.  
(3) Ryan Lawrence Sutton, b-
- X. b) Rusty Gene Sutton, b-12 Dec 1962 in Vigo Co.  
m. Susan (div)

- m-3 c) Roxanne Marie Sutton, b-21 Nov 1966  
m-1. May 1982 Jim Michael Guthrie, (div)
- XI. (1) Amber Nichole Guthrie, b-5 Dec 1981  
(2) Ashley Jeanann Guthrie, b-Aug 1983
- m-2. Dennis Rauley  
m-3. Very early in 1993, Steve Grafe
- IX. 2) Lloyd (Earl) Scott, b-1 Oct 1941 Was a paratrooper in the Army.
- m-4. m-1. Bessie McKinney, (div)  
m-2. Bernice (div)  
m-3. Tricia Raffel (div)
- X. a) Jarett Ray Scott, b-16 Jun 1985 in Farmington, New Mexico  
b) Adam Joseph Scott, b-Nov 1986 in Arizona  
c) Matthew Trywell Scott, b-16 Dec 1987 in New Mexico.
- m-4. Connie ???????
- IX. 3) Hoyt "Lee" Scott, b-4 Ap 1944  
m-2 m-1. Nov. 1971 Sharon Rose Ellinger, (div)
- X. a) Terry Edsel Ellinger, b-1971  
b) Melvin Earl Scott, b-5 Nov 1972
- m-2. 11 Mar 1978 Dorothy Tilman, b-3 Nov 1956, born in Gulf Port, Miss. to Tommy O. Tilman Sr. and Josephine Agnes Usey.
- IX. 4) Patricia Ann Scott, b-19 Ap 1943  
m. 24 Oct 1970 William Gordon Drake, b-1 Aug 1940 in Vigo Co., In. Parents: William Earl and Ruth Francis Gilbert Drake.
- X. a) Earl Gordon Drake, b-23 Mar 1971
- Laura m-2. 13 Nov 1958 Joseph Richard McKee, b-24 Mar 1927 (brother to Nina Ruth Lowdermilk, and Roy Wendell McKee. Joe is a Janitor for the Schools and works as a refrigeration repairman. He was in the Navy Feb. 1945 to July 1946. In the Air Force Sept. 1946 to Feb. 1950. Son of Roy H. McGee and Haddis G. Bolinger.
- IX. 5) Joe Wayne McKee, b-20 Sep 1959  
m. 23 Jun 1982 Patty Joan Yakel, b-19 Nov 1963 (div) in June 1986

- X. a) Tammara Lynn McKee, b-22 May 1983  
b) Joe Wayne McKee Jr., b-27 Ap 1984  
c) Girl
- IX. 6) Joyce Tina McKee, b-12 Nov 1960  
m. 4 Nov 1978 Kenneth D. Shepard, b-2 Oct 1958
- X. a) Tina Marie Shepard, b-31 Mar 1979  
b) Amanda Jo Shepard, b-20 Mar 1981  
c) Jessica Sue Shepard, b-16 May 1984  
d) Savannah LeAnn Shepard, b-26 May 1983
- IX. 7). Jana Sue McKee, b-13 Sep 1963
- X. a) Anthony McKee, b-22 Sep 1986  
m. Paul Cottom, b-15 Ap 1951  
b) Anna Maire Cottom, b-7 Jul 1987
- VII. 6. ESTELLA Maude Lowdermilk, b-18 Mar 1879 d-8 Dec 1961  
m. Louis Bauer, d-23 Nov 1930 in Cincinnati, Ohio.  
Obit: CLAY CITY, Ind. Dec. 9 (Special)  
Mrs. Estella Bauer, 81 years old, formerly of Clay City,  
died at the Drake Memorial Hospital in Cincinnati, Ohio,  
Thur. morning. Surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Edith  
Jakway of Marshall, Il. and Mrs. Laura Crump of Carlsbad,  
N.M.; four brothers, Vess, Lawrence, Thomas and James Low-  
ermilk of Clay City, and a grand-daughter. Service  
arrangements will be announced by the Schoppenhorst Fun-  
eral Home.
- VIII. a. Adopted Edith Margaret Parrish, b-10 Sep 1916 d-6  
Dec 1939 (Her niece, adopted at 3)  
m. 26 July 1936 Lonny Robbins of Newport, Ky.  
(mother's name Marietta Robbins)
- IX. 1) Kay Margaret Robbins, b-6 Jul 1937 d-1989  
born in Detroit, Michigan.  
m-2 m-1. Scotty Griffiths, div.  
m-2. 1970 in Olkaholma, Joseph Bernald Madden,  
b-1913 d-1978 in Waterloo, Il. Shot by his  
ex-wife.



**Tom Lowdermilk's Children**  
*Louise, Grace Olive, Chelsia, Angela, Odena (Joker the dog) taken Oct. 1938*



**Feb. 1987**  
*Violet Crump-Selva, Vess Lowdermilk (99 years old),  
 and Ruth Crump-Baker*





*Laura Crump, Estella Bauer, Edith Jakway*

X. a) Micheal Madden, b-17 Mar 1978 in Olkahoma  
City, Ok.

VII. 7. LLOYD "Thomas" Lowdermilk, b-3 Oct 1880 (22-275)  
d-7 Nov. 1972 after he voted in the National Election.

A farmer, outside of Middlebury, Ind. A butcher with his brothers. Also, a man with a sense of humor. He had a beautiful head of white hair, very impressive to me, his niece. Also most impressive was their "Outhouse", built by the WPA. This building had a concrete base and a pretty little open slot, and boasted two seats. I can remember hearing the grown-ups laughing and saying, don't bother to take the paper out, it is full of F.D.R. (manure) already, and I am sure you couldn't wipe on that. (All Republicans) Uncle Top was very special to me, he and Aunt Bertha always welcomed extras in their home. The hot bread made nearly every day was mouth watering, and we did get to filch one on occassion. The home made ice cream was the greatest; rich milk and fresh eggs. My uncles all enjoyed their rights to vote. His last one was at 92 on the day he died.

m. 12 Dec 1920 Bertha Irene Lankford, b-1 Jul 1887 d-12 Jun 1966. Daug. of James Franklin and Calista Matilda Ecet Lankford.

Obit: Born in Clay City, In. Died in Indianapolis, Ind.  
Funeral 1:30 p.m. 15 June 1966 at Schoppenhorst Funeral Home, with Bro. Frank Dinford, Minister of Southside Church of Christ, T. H. Officiating. Mrs. Ruby Adkins, Organist; Interment in Sink Cemetery, R.R. 2 Clay City.

VIII. a. Grace Olive Lowdermilk, b-30 May 1922  
m. 12 Nov 1946, John O. Retz, b-17 Aug 1925 d-11 Aug 1978. He was a tool and die Operator.

IX. 1) Kerry Thomas Lowdermilk, b-7 Aug 1941  
m-2 m-1. 24 Feb 1962 Patricia Grantham, b-7 Dec 1943  
(Div)

X. a) Kevin Thomas Lowdermilk, b-10 Nov 1963  
m. 14 Jun 1986 Beckie Bergman, b-27 Jul 1964

X. 1-1. Tyler Bergman Lowdermilk, b-7 Mar 1990  
2-2. Ryan Thomas Lowdermilk, b-7 Mar 1992

IX. b) Keith Lowdermilk, b-4 May 1972

m-2. 28 Jul 1990, Renee ?????

IX. 2) Cheryl Lynn Retz, b-7 Jun 1949  
m. Billy Wayne Keen (div) in 1979

- IX. 3) Linda Lloyd Retz, b-4 Feb 1950  
m. 27 Feb 1982 Art Shaw, b-7 Oct 1936  
A Hospital Office Manager.
- X. a) Arthur Andrew Shaw, b-21 Feb 1984  
b) Brandon Reid Shaw, b-8 Aug 1986
- IX. 4) John Ralph Retz, b-20 Sep 1957  
m. 10 May 1980 Carol Gronlund, b-7 Oct 1961  
Parents: Byron and Shirley Gronlund of Valparaiso  
Indiana.
- X. a) Joshua John Retz, b-29 Mar 1981  
b) Lauren Ashley Retz, b-2 Aug 1983
- IX. 5) Ronald Kevin Retz, b-30 Jan 1953  
6) Alicia Lu Retz. b-7 Jul 1954  
m. 1977 Danny Owens, (div in 1980)
- X. a) Heather Nicole Owens, b-28 Nov 1978
- VIII. b. Angela Elva Lowdermilk, b-24 Jul 1924  
m. 24 Jul 1946 Wayne Riggs, b-8 Ap 1917. A postman  
in Indianaolis, In. Paul and Edith Miller Riggs  
of Clay Co., Ind. were his parents. He was in the  
Army during W.W. 2.
- IX. 1) Sheila Elaine Riggs, b-9 May 1950  
m. 2 Mar 1968 Cary Thane Johnson, b-7 Oct 1948.  
Parents are Tom and Helen South Johnson, of  
Plainfield, Ind.
- X. a) Wendi Lynne Johnson, b-7 Feb 1969  
b) Cary Wayne Johnson, b-17 Aug 1972  
c) Julie Elaine Johnson, b-12 Jul 1976
- IX. 2) Roger Ray Riggs, b-13 Feb 1953  
m. 1971 Carol Yvonne DuPree, (div) in 1975  
3) Kay Lynne Riggs, b-27 Dec 1959  
m. 22 Mar 1986 Robert Lawerence Fisher (div)  
Lives in Lebanon, Ind.
- VIII. c. Odean Verle Lowdermilk, b-8 Sep 1926  
m. Harold Banning, a Draftsman, Farmer
- IX. 1) James Dean Banning, b-6 Feb 1964 (adopted)  
A farmer.

- VIII. d. Chelsa Van Lowdermilk, b-1 Mar 1928  
Self-employed and owner of an Electrical Contractor  
Buisness, in Kokomo, Ind. DNA Army Engineer 1944-45  
m-2. m-1. 1 Jul 1948 Velma Siler, (div) 22 Nov 1974
- IX. 1) Ruth Aileen Lowdermilk, b-15 Jun 1950 in Howard  
Co., Ind.  
m. 14 Jun 1969 Brent Foster, b-16 May 1947 in  
Tipton Co., In.
- X. a) Holly Kay Foster, b-2 Jan 1979 in Howard Co.  
Lives in Tipton, In.  
b) Jody Aileen Foster, b-21 Jun 1980- same ^  
c) Sherry Dean Foster, b-27 Dec 1981- same ^
- IX. 2) Thomas Van Lowdermilk, b-14 Jan 1955  
m. 3 Jun 1978 Mary Ann Kathern Gooding (div)
- X. a) Ian Nichols Lowdermilk, b-23 Feb 1957  
b-in Howard Co., In.
- IX. 3) Michael Kent Lowdermilk, b-28 Feb 1957  
m. 29 Jul 1977 Stephanie Dunn, b-1 Jul 1959
- X. a) Jamie Elizabeth Lowdermilk, b-14 Mar 1978  
in Miami Co., Ind.  
b) Morgan Elaine Lowdermilk, b-7 Aug 1982
- Chelsia m-2. 6 Jan 1978 Mary Jane Maddox Conrod, b-24 Jul 1929  
in Grant Co., In. to Ernest Theodore Maddox and  
Edna Geneva Nelson. She first married 8 Nov 1951  
Kermith Harold Conrad in Rockville, In. He was  
b-13 Jan 1914 and d-22 Dec 1974.  
Kevin Wayne Conrad, b-24 May 1965
- VIII. e. Louise Vetra Lowdermilk, b-24 Oct 1929  
m-1. 6 Aug 1949 Robert Eugene Sappenfield, d-13  
Jul 1952 of Nephritis. No children.  
m-2. 31 Dec 1952 William Harold Black, b-19 Ap 1929  
d-8 May 1995 in Indy of Heart Attack.  
A retired Service Manager for In. Bell Telephone.
- IX. 1) William Jerald Black, b-30 Aug 1954  
2) Randell Halren Black, b-25 Jul 1956 d-27 May  
1959 of Leukemia.  
3) Sonja Louise Black, b-4 Aug 1958  
Died the same day.

- 4) Bruce Randell Black, b-19 Ap 1961  
m. 17 July 1993 Joy L. Helton, b-10 Dec 1965
  - 5) Brenda Louise Black, b-9 Sep 1963  
m-1. Was divorced 21 Mar 1989 from Kelly Mix.  
2. Her friend, Nicholas Earl
- VII. 8. GRACE Dell Lowdermilk, b-1 Mar 1882 d-30 Nov 1934  
Aunt Grace died from the results of a fall down the stairs. She is buried in Wesley Chapel Cem. south of Brazil, Ind.  
Obit: Funeral services for Mrs. Grace D. Parrish, 52, former Danville resident who died Friday at home in Urbana, will be today at 2:30 p.m. from the home of a sister, Mrs. Edith Jakway, 626 Bryan Ave. The Rev. Mr. Burton, Urbana, will officiate. Burial in Sunset Memorial Park, Danville, Ill. With J. B. Saladay of Callahan & Callahan in charge. Remains were later moved to Wesley Chapel, south of Brazil, In.
- m-2 m-1. 10 Jun 1903 John Andrews, (div) b-14 Aug 1879  
d-3 Aug 1964. He was a Coal Miner and a Patton Designer.
- VIII. a. Donald McClain Andrews, b-13 Jul 1904  
m-2 m-1. 2 Aug 1924 Millicent Carroll, b-4 Feb 1905  
d-Sep. 1969
- IX. 1). Roberta Lou Andrews, b-26 Jun 1925  
m. John Howard, b-12 Aug 1924
- X. a) Donna (adopted) Howard, b-13 Aug 1954  
m. Donald Dunn  
b) Betty (adopted) Howard, b-29 Jan 1956  
m. Randall Ezell, they live in Chattanooga, Tn.
- IX. 2) Billy (William) Gene Andrews, b-7 Nov 1927  
m. Sidney Parkam
- X. a) Susan Andrews, b-27 Aug 1953  
m. 28 Jul 1984 Joseph Pleva  
b) Polly Andrews, b-29 Mar 1956  
m. Kenneth H. Henry
- XI. (1). Millicent Ann Henry, b-2 Ap 1981  
(2). Jeffery Scott Henry, b-13 Jun 1982
- IX. 3) Robert (Dean) Andrews, b-9 Oct 1933  
m. Wilma Young, (Div) b-27 Aug 1937  
Later she married her niece Polly's husband Kenneth H. Henry.
- IX. a) Kay Andrews, b-13 Oct 1956  
m-1. Roger Brock, (div)

- XI. (1). Katie (Kathyrn Ruth) Brock, b-1 Jan 1977  
(2). Racheal Elizabeth Brock, b-1 Apr 1979
- X. b) Tena Andrews, b-6 Aug 1960  
Dr. of Dentistry.
- Donald Andrews: m-2. 14 Feb 1970 Ethel Brooke Bazemore, b-12 Oct  
Oct 1910 d-July 1992
- VIII. b. Forrest Dell Virginia Andrews, b-21 1906 in George-  
town Township, Vermilion Co., Il.  
m-2 m-1. Meyer Jeffery Poster, b-21 Jun 1902 d-9 May 1953  
in a car accident in Morristown, Tenn. (div)  
They were to be married again, shortly after this  
accident occurred.
- m-2. Bernard Orsames Gordan, (div) b-6 Sep 1899 in  
Streator, Il. d-11 Jul 1973  
He was administrator and Officer, in Installation  
Activities, Air Force AMC.
- c. Grace Olive Andrews, b-18 Aug 1909 d-14 Sep 1909
- Grace m-2. 23 Feb 1916 David Burl Parrish (div)
- d. Edith Margaret, who was adopted by her Aunt Estella  
Baurer.
- e. Estella Louise Parrish, b-6 May 1920  
m. 21 Sep 1939 Samuel (Chandler) Gray, b-20 Nov 1912  
A farmer.
- IX. 1) Marilyn (Ann) Gray, b-22 Nov 1940  
m. 23 Jun 1964 Joe Smith Kyker II, b-7 Dec 1935
- X. a) Joe Smith Kyker III, b-3 Mar 1969  
b) Jody Ann Kyker, b-6 Jun 1967  
c) Jennifer Kyker, b-16 Feb 1972  
d) Jason Gray Kyker, b-11 Jun 1973
- IX. 2) Barbara Grace Gray, b-13 Jul 1943  
Single: Works for the Navy Dept. in Washington,  
D.C. A contract specialist.
- VII. 9. JAMES Phillip Lowdermilk, b-10 May 1884 (H-1 146B)  
d. 4 Dec 1970 (M 19-582B) A Farmer  
m. 27 Jun 1917 Mae Augusta Fritz, b-22 Aug 1899 d-29  
May 1956 in Tuscon, Arizona. Some called her "Minnie  
Mae", she married Otto Eaton (died) the Bert Hutton.  
Parents: Peter Martin Fritz and Rachel Pauline Cooke.



Because Uncle Jim was working on the "Praire", trying to get money to keep his children, his wife Mae got upset and placed her children in an Orphan's Home. Uncle Jim in Jail, Uncle Vess told me, he paid all the expenses for Uncle Jim, to get out of jail, and the children out of the orphanage. My Mother and Daddy took the children, so they could have a home and food until Uncle Jim was on his feet again. All of us are scattered now, but all of the family have been grateful to our folks for the help they gave them. Uncle Jim, his 5 children, along with my Aunt Grace and her daughter Estella Louise, stayed with us one year. What a time we did have. Eight girls and 1 boy, poor James. I remember the Christmas we all shared, not much in today's standards, but oh so nice. Oranges, nuts, and apples were in our stockings (brown lyle). I believe we even had candy. Then one day all the cousins walked to the hospital, had their tonsils removed and walked home to recoup. They walked my poor little 5 yr. old legs off, wanting this and that. Of course they were settled in, upstairs. We all survived and memories will always linger.

Obit: Clay City,

Ind.- James P. Lowdermilk, 86, formerly of Clay City, died at 4:20 p.m. Fri. at the Masonic Home, Franklin. He is survived by four daughters, Mrs. Zenith Seth, Urbana, Ill.; Mrs. Violet McCain, Oklahoma; Mrs. Janice Maynard, Arlington, Va., and Mrs. Norma Crismon, Lamar, Colo.; one sister Mrs. Edith Jakway, Marshall, Ill; two brothers, Tom and Vess of Clay City.; 11 grandchildren, 9 great-grand. Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Mon. at the Schoppenhorst Funeral Home, with Rev. Kenneth Holdzkom officiating. Burial will be in Maple Grove Cem. Friends may call after 3 Sun. at the funeral home, where Lewis Masonic Lodge will conduct memorial services at 8 p.m. Sun.

- VIII. a. Zulia (Zenith) Lowdermilk, b-20 Jun 1918 (H-14 89)  
m. 18 Jun 1939 Walter F. Seth, b-21 May 1916 (div)  
Walter married 2nd time Louise B. Arthur.
- IX. 1) Judith Darlene Seth, b-28 Aug 1941 in Champaign, Il.  
m. 17 Oct 1980 Glenn Alvin Sawyer Jr., b-6 Jun 1943. m. in Grace United Meth. Church in Urbana, Ill.
- X. a) Matthew Seth Sawyer, b-17 Jul 1981
- IX. 2) Dennis Walter Seth, b-17 Mar 1950, he is a Clock Repairman.  
m. 17 Nov. 1984 Janet Sue Davidson, b-27 Ap 1953. in Craig, Colo. They live in Denver, Co.
- X. a) Kenton James Seth, b-4 Aug 1986
- VIII. b. James McClain Lowdermilk, b-6 Sep 1919 d-29 Aug 1969 in Champaign, Il. He was a Sgt. in the army in Europe in W.W. 2. In the maintenance Dept. working at Univ. of Ill. SS 324-12-8374  
m. 1 Jul 1941 Lelah Mary James, b-16 Aug 1919

- IX. 1) Mary Frances Lowdermilk, b-b-21 Oct 1941  
m-3 m-1. Dec 1958 Terol Ray Bilbrey, b-26 Dec 1939  
(div)
- X. a) Terry Lynn Bilbrey, b-16 Jun 1959  
b) Kelly Jo Bilbrey, b-7 Jul 1961 in Germany.  
m-2. Chuck Thompson, (div)  
c) Laura Ann Thompson, b-15 Dec 1965  
m. Paul Whalen
- XI. (1) Andrew McClain Whalen, b-4 Aug 1991  
m-3. 3 Mar 1970 Vic MacIntoch, b-
- X. d) Tracy Lee MacIntoch, b-22 Sep 1970  
m. David Dorsette
- XI. (1) Travor James Dorsette
- IX. 2) Mildred Ann Lowdermilk, b-3 May 1946  
m. 2 Aug 1964 George Floyd, b-25 Oct 1946
- IX. a) Girl, 2 Jun 1964, Put out for adoption.  
b) Mitchell Wayne Floyd, b-27 Oct 1966.  
m. Mary Jobi
- XI. (1) Danielle Maire Floyd, b-19 Nov 1990
- IX. 3) James Phillip Lowdermilk, b-7 May 1954  
m-2 m-1. 24 Jun 1978 Corinne Suzanne Ash (div in 1984)  
m-2.
- VIII. c. Violet Ruth Lowdermilk, b-27 Jul 1923  
m-3 m-1. 18 Jul 1942 Bill Root (div)
- IX. 1) Sharon Ruth Root, b-17 May 1945 in T. H., In.  
m. 11 Dec 1970, Art Bennett in Tuscon, Ariz.  
m-2. Noel Penland, died and buried in Tuscon, Ar.  
m-3. Jerome McCain, died Jan 1971, buried in Wetumka,  
Olka.
- VIII. d. Janice LeRea Lowdermilk, b-3 Sept 1924  
m. 1 Sep 1944 Mark John Maynard, b-24 Aug 1924.  
He had 30 yrs. of service in the Navy and Sub-  
marines.

- IX. m-2. 1) Janice Kay Maynard, b-5 Jul 1945  
m-1. 24 Mar 1964 Mike Junker, b-Dec 1942 (div)
- X. a) Micheal Karl Junker, b-1 Nov 1965  
b) John Loren Junker, b-31 Oct 1968  
m-2. 19 Feb 1978 Carmelo Salvatore Maggio, b-ca 1930
- IX. 2) Loren Steven Maynard, b-8 Jun 1951
- VIII. e. Norma Mildred Lowdermilk, b-27 Dec 1925 d-14 Jan 1985. She had a heart attack on way to work.  
m-2 m-1. 20 Jun 1944 Harry Edwin Claybaugh, b-d-1945, in the Battle of the Bulge in Germany during W.W. II. He was an Air Force-Gunner.
- IX. m-2 1) Harry Edwin Claybaugh Jr., b-8 Ap 1945  
m-1. 6 Dec 1964 Carol Sue Key, b-8 Sep 1948 (div)
- X. a) Steven Ed Claybaugh, 20 Jul 1965  
m. Linda
- XI. (1) Laura Ann Claybaugh, b-21 Mar 1980  
(2) Christopher Charles Claybaugh  
m-2. Marthena Ann Henson Strickland, b-30 May 1954
- X. b) Daniel Lee Strickland, b-20 Mar 1974, adopted by Harry Jr.
- IX. 2) William Troy Claybaugh, b-1 Ap 1967  
m. Kennie Burrows
- X. a) Kirstein Marie Claybaugh, b-12 Dec 1984  
b) Amber Renee Claybaugh, b-6 Sep 1985
- VIII. Norma- m-2. 29 Dec 1948 Bill Diggs Crismon, b-25 Dec 1925. Bill was an Oil worker, they married in Panama Canal. A Submariner - served on the "Sturgeon" with his brother-in-law Mark J. Maynard. He remarried in 1987.
- IX. 3) Jim Bill Crismon, b-22 Jun 1953 in Graham, Tex.  
m. 15 Sep 1979 Sharon Card of Denver, Col.
- X. a) Shannon Marie Crismon, b-24 May 1985

IX. 4) James Edmond Crisman, b-19 Sep 1961 in Artesia,  
New Mexico



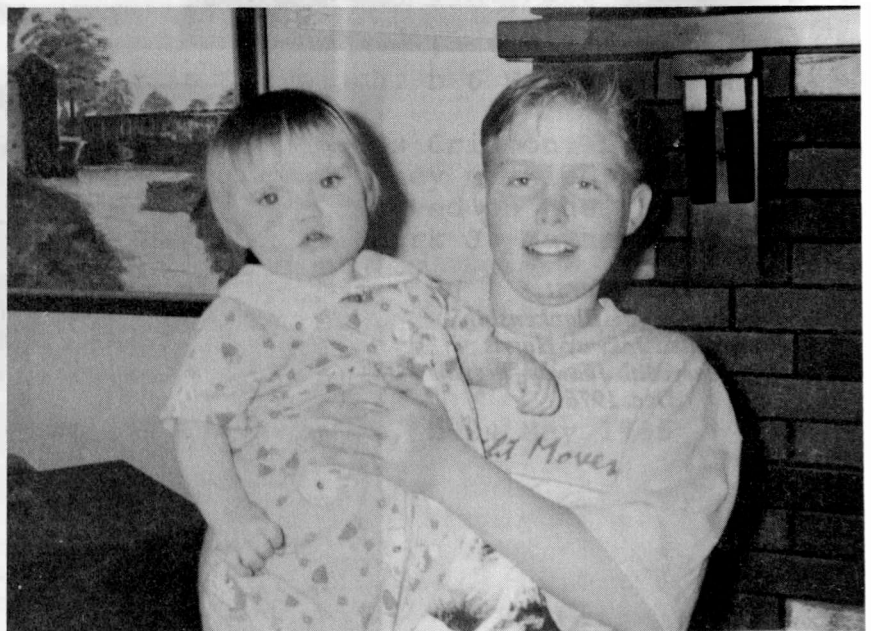
*Samuel and Edith Jakway  
Jan. 7, 1914*

*Daughters:  
Juanita Jakway-Blankenship,  
Annadell Jakway-Harris  
seated: Maryedith Jakway-Wiggins  
Dec. 1976*





**Lindy Benefiel - 8 yrs.**  
**Jayci Green - 4 yrs.**  
**Jesse Green - 2 yrs.**  
**Kyle Benefiel - 12 yrs.**



**Amelia Lee Martin-**  
**halfsister of Scott Kelley**  
**(13 yrs.)**



- IX. 4) James Edmond Crismon, b-19 Sep 1961 in Artesia, New Mexico  
m. Jun 1986 Rose Cati, b-
- X. a) Christopher Charles Crismon, b-Apr 1988  
b) Adam William Crismon, b-27 Feb 1991
- VII. 10. MARY EDITH Lowdermilk, b-7 Jan 1887 (H-1 11B)  
d-2 Jun 1973 at home in Marshall, Il.  
m. 7 Jan 1914 in Bloomingdale, Parke Co., In. by Rev. A.E. Kester. She married Samuel Ira Jakway, b-24 Sep 1882 d-11 Oct 1972 in the Paris Hospital, Paris, Il. of pneumonia. He was a car inspector of Peoria & Eastern R.R. for 42 years. Daddy was a very generous and kind person, helping with many relatives.

Mary Edith my Mother, was a very giving person. She helped many of her family members in many many ways. She kept her nephew, Donald and niece Forrest for several years, while still a bride. Then she had Donald and his wife Millicent Andrews for nearly a year. This same Donald and family lived on the Miller Farm in Urbana, Il. where Roberta, their first child was born.

Edith loved to cook, always trying something new and delicious. Daddy worked 7 days a week during the depression, so we girls were by ourselves a great deal of the time. In the summer mother made great sandwiches for us to eat out in our playhouse (daddy had made for us) or under the big tree. On Sunday afternoons we all played games. Mother introduced us to Bunco, Bingo, many card games, and of course, that horrible game "Monopoly", which I to this day dislike.

Mother was in charge of our work force. Chores every Saturday or no play. Sunday School each week. We started in a small church of another denomination because it was only a block away. As we grew older and we could go farther we attended a Lutheran Church. Then in High School we finally attended our own church. St. James Methodist Church, which was across town, and two buses to reach. Why mention this? It was because Mother insisted we attend and take an interest in the church activities, which has helped to mold my thoughts and ideas today. Very good training.

Another thing I always remember is her lap. She really didn't have one, but oh! how we girls could cling and never fall off. Our daddy was great. He made a playhouse for my older sister, furniture and real windows for the house. He made a beautiful rock garden, and fish pond.

At 65 he was in a bad accident which occurred on the job, as car inspector for the Peoria & Eastern Railroad. He was thrown on to the track, under the train. Being small he was lucky



enough to think of grabbing a cross bar and going along with the train. He was drug three car lengths. He retired at that time, and always walked with a limp after that. He worked for the Peoria & Eastern R. R. as a car inspector for 42 years.

- VIII. a. Maryedith Jakway, b-6 Jul 1920  
Worked for State Farm Ins. Co. Also, one of the 1st women in the Danville, Il. area to enter the Marine Corp., 4 May 1943 to Oct 25, 1945. W.W. II. Sergeant at Camp LuJuenne, N.C. She attended Univ. of Il. and holds a Pilot licence. Serial #760139  
Regent of Ponce DeLeon Chapter of Winter Haven, Fla. and held several State Offices in the D.A.P.
- m. 5 Jul 1946 Harvey E. Wiggins, b-25 Nov 1907  
d-18 Dec 1976. He served in the Army Air Force in the Pacific during W.W. II. Died of Heart Attack at home. Harvey was a mechanic for Mann Sheet Metal Co. His parents were Jasper Jessie & Minnie A. Tillis Wiggins Jr. They were married 14 Ap 1905 by J. W. Futch, OMG. Recorded in Marriage Bk 1, Pg 105 at Bartow, Fla.  
Harvey was born in Medulla, Fla., Polk, Co. He was m-1 to Loretta L. Simpson on Mar 21 1931 and div. 17 Jun 1942 in Asbury Park, N.Y.  
He served in Service Battery, 116th F.A. of W.W. 1, from Sept 10 1923 to 9 Sept 1926. Honorably discharged account E.T.S. In W. W. II he had a Character rating "Excellent" Served #34-404-253 as Staff Sergeant of 15th Supply Squad. 15th Air Depot Group. Entered 14 Oct 1942, Separation Center-Camp Blanding, Fl; 19 Dec 1945 Pvt for 1 mo. AAF Basic Tng.(521) Cpl for 8 mo. Propellar specialist (687) S. Sgt for 12 mo. as Airplane Inspector (925)
- IX. 1) William Bond Wiggins, b-14 May 1947  
He is single, living in Florida with his mother, and is a painting contractor. He attended Polk Jr. College. He was in the Navy Air Force, 1966-1972 serving on the Franklin D. Discharged 27 Feb 1972 Service # B304920 USN
- VIII. b. McClain Jakway, Still Born 1922  
Now buried with his parents in the Wesley Chapel Cem.
- c. Juanita June Jakway, b-30 May 1925, in Reelsville, Putman Co., In., in a log cabin owned by her Aunt Laura Crump. She received an associate degree from Blackburn College, and a teaching degree from Il.State University, Normal, Ill.  
She is Past Pres. of Civic Wo. Cl., Marshall Wo., Cl., the Past Pres. Club, Past Worthy Matron of Eastern Star, Pres. of Art League of Marshall, on the Advisory Board to the School Board, and retired from the Blankenship Drug Store. Is an active member of the

# Women Marines In Marine Units

By JANE EADS

WASHINGTON (AP)—Not only have women become "regulars" in the Marine Corps, but the lady "leathernecks" are the only women in the armed forces to have a separate unit in the organized reserve.

The first Women's Organized Reserve Platoon, open to veterans and civilians, was organized in Kansas City, Mo., in April, 1949. Today there are 19, each with a leader, her assistant and 50 enlisted women. These women meet one night a week for two hours for specialized training. They receive a full day's pay for every meeting they attend, and they get free uniforms. They also accumulate credit points toward retirement pay after the reserve service is completed. Like men in the reserves, they have to take two weeks' active duty training each year.

The young woman who donned the natty forest green uniform and high-crowned billed hat after February, 1943, was answering the call to "free a Marine to fight." By May, 1945, the corps reached the strength of 18,838 officers and enlisted women. Although they have served as "regulars" in the corps only since Congress authorized their permanent status on June 12, 1948, their service in the Marines actually began back in 1918. A few hundred uniformed enlisted women reserves filled clerical posts in World War I.

Most of the women were demobilized at the end of World War II, but a trained nucleus was retained. It was the organized reserve, and it proved itself ready for rapid mobilization at the outbreak of fighting in Korea in 1950. On active duty today are about 2,500 enlisted women and 125 commissioned officers.

First director of the Women Marines was Col. Ruth Cheney Streeter, wife of a retired Morristown, N. J. banker and mother of four children. Current director is Col. Julia E. Hamblet who enrolled in the first Marine Corps Women's Reserve officer training class at Mt. Holyoke, Mass. in 1943.

Thought greatly reduced in force, the SPAR of the U. S. Coast Guard, wearing a uniform like that of the WAVE is still "alive and kicking," with seven officers and 14 enlisted SPARS on active duty. Senior SPAR officer on active duty is Lt. Comdr. Beatrice V. Ball. The Coast Guard operates under the U. S. Treasury in peacetime and only serves with the Navy by executive order of the president in war or national emergency.



*The same Marine in 1980.*

# Pharmacy finale: Blankenship

By Bruce Goble  
Senior Staff Writer

**MARSHALL** — Since 1950, Omar Blankenship has filled exactly 1,103,899 prescriptions, but he won't be filling any more.

Last week, the Blankenship Rexall Drug Store closed after serving Marshall for 34 years.

Blankenship bought the Marshall pharmacy from Fred Kiefer in January of 1950 and sold out this year to Hooks, after spending most his life in pharmacies.

Starting as a child and continuing through his high-school years, Blankenship worked at an Atlanta, Ill., drug store.

He later worked at a Bloomington pharmacy for five years, and then during World War Two served in the Army for four years.

After returning from the service, Blankenship bought the drug store in Atlanta, where he met his future

wife, Juanita Jakway.

Blankenship sold the Atlanta pharmacy after five years and then started looking for a new location in central Illinois.

"Coming into Marshall on our way to Effingham, we were very impressed with the beautiful, clean and quaint town of Marshall," he said.

The Blankenships decided to stay and "to do the best possible for our new community," Blankenship said.

"We must have done something right as we have made a living for 34 years, raised two children, sending them to college and we are now preparing to retire."

One of the Blankenships' daughters, Julie, is a registered nurse and is married to Paul Benefiel, a petroleum engineer for Marathon in Lawrenceville. They have two children, four-year-old Kyle and six-month-old Lindy.

The Blankenships' other daughter, Jina, has a master's degree in

preschool and early education and is married to Mark Green, an employee of Krogers. She lives in Marshall and has worked for the drug store for the last 10 years.

Looking over the number of prescriptions he has filled, Blankenship said they represent "a lot of trust and faith for you and the doctors to have had in me. We always tried to have a fair price for everyone, not giving discounts to a few, or giving special discounts to win our competitor's prescriptions our way."

Speaking of competitors, Blankenship said, "I was in partnership with Paul Martin for 10 years at the Cork Medical Center." Martin owns Martin's Drug Store, down the street from Blankenship's in downtown Marshall.

When asked if he would miss the business, Blankenship said, "Not a bit; I'll just miss the people, but not the business."

## ends 34 years of service in downtown Marshall

During his retirement, Blankenship plans to take care of the yard and work with his horses.

"Not having enough to do about 25 years ago, I started a stable of horses, racing, training and driving them. The last few years I have raised the colts and Bob Mars has trained them," he said, adding that he usually sells two or three horses a year.

Blankenship thanked all the area doctors and the community "for accepting us and for making all this possible."

Blankenship also thanked Nell Arbuckle, the wife of Glenn Arbuckle, who has worked off and on at the store for the past 22 years.

Referring to a recent advertisement, Blankenship added, "no better achievement can be attained than a kind word from a competitor and friend. Thank you, Paul Martin and family. It's been a pleasure."



Omar and Juanita Blankenship  
276 b

First Methodist Church, Rings bells with a senior group in Terre Haute, In. and on the Wabash Valley Senior Citizen Board.

- m. 26 Jun 1949 Omar Blankenship, in the St. James Church, Danville, Il. Omar was b-9 Jan 1914 to William Preston and Nora Gillie Tartar Blankenship in Campbellville, Kentucky.  
He was a Pharmacist and owner of his own Drug Store. He retired in 1984. Omar still works two days a week for one of the Pharmacies ('94) He has raised and trained Standard Bred horses for 35 years. He was S/Sgt. in the Army Medical Division, and X-Ray Dept. at Fitzsimmons Hospital in Colo. Omar is a Mason, and Shriner, and belongs to the American Legion of Marshall, Il. He has quite a sense of humor which he employs continually. In the last few years he has taken up oil painting while his wife has started water-color.

- IX. 1) David Scott Blankenship, b-21 Dec 1952 d-22 Dec 1952. Buried in Sunset Memorial Cemetery in Danville, Il.
- 2) Juli Ann Blankenship, b-21 Ap 1954 in Terre Haute In. Received her nursing cap at Lake View Hospital in Danville, Il. Nurse at Union Hospital T. H. In.
- m. 21 Ap 1979 Paul Howard Benefiel, b-23 Jan 1953 Has Engineer Degree from Rose-Hullman, and a Petroleum Degree from Rolla School of Mines, also a Masters in Management from Univ. of Ind. At present is with Marathon Oil Co.  
Div- Dec 28, 1989  
Paul married Maureen Palmer  
They had a son born Feb. 5, 1992-Paul Jr.  
Juli and Paul
- X. a) Kyle Reese Howard Benefiel, b-5 Feb 1980 in Terre Haute, In.
- b) Lindy Britt Benefiel, b-6 Ap 1984, in Terre Haute, In.
- IX. 3) Jina Sue Blankenship, b-1 Aug 1955 in Terre Haute In. Has a Masters Degree from Indiana State in Pre-school and Early Child Development. She is a substitute teacher.

m-2 m-1. 20 Dec 1974 Micheal Wayne Henderson, div 1980



m-2. 13 Ap 1984 Mark Christian Green, b-16 Sep 1955.  
Graduate of In. State Univ. in Political Sci.  
Job: Strips and re-finishes old pieces of  
furniture.

- X. a) Jayci Rene Green, b-25 Oct 1988 in T.H. In.  
I got to observe her birth. What a marvelous  
experience, one I shall always cherish.
- b) Jesse Alan Green, b-27 Nov 1990 in T.H. In.  
Again, I observed a Birth, via "C" Section.  
What a warm feeling it is to see that first  
little fist emerge and then a cute little  
head, and finally the kicking squirming feet.

VIII. d. Annadell M. Jakway, b-25 Sep 1927 in Danville, Il.  
m-4 m-1. 8 Dec 1944 Joseph Ray Miller, (div) 1950

m-2. 5 Feb 1950 George Carlton Shepard Jr., b-29 Jul  
1922. (div) 1955. A Staff Sgt. in the Marine  
Corp. In 3rd Marine Division, Fox Co., W.W. II  
Received 3 Purple Hearts, Silver Star.  
In "Chosen Frozen Battle", Koreen War. This was  
the battle where the zippers on their bed rolls  
wouldn't work and so many were slain in their  
bed rolls.

Telegram: 18 June 1951

Regret to inform you that your Husband Staff Sargeant George Carlton  
Shepard Jr. NSMC has been wounded in action, 18 June 1951 in the  
Korean Area. In the performance of his duty and service of his  
country.

I realize your great anxiety, but nature of wounds not reported and  
delay in recipt of details must be expected. You will be promptly  
furnished any additional information received.

Address is Marine Directory Section Navy 3923, Fleet Post Office  
San Fancisco, Calif. M.H. Silvertorn Lt. \_\_\_\_\_. NSMC

Following material recorded on June 24, 1951.

City Marine wounded 2nd time Korean War. Mrs. Annadeil Jakway  
Shepard of 626 Bryan Ave. Danville, Ill. received a telegram  
from the War Dept. Sat. advising her that her husband S. Sgt.  
George Shepard, four times holder of the Purple Heart in World  
War 2, has been wounded in Combat. This is the second time  
Shepard has been wounded in the Korean Theather. Having been  
blinded on March 13, 1951. He totally recovered following surgery  
at Yokohama, Japan. He returned to the front lines April 15, and  
in his last letter to his wife dated 11 June 1951 he stated he was  
18 miles north of the 38th Parallel. He has been a member of the  
Marine Corps nine years, is a veteran of the Bougainville landing  
and others. He holds the Bronze Star. His parents live in  
Caldwell, Idaho. He has been with the 1st Marine Division in  
Korea since January.

- IX. 1) Juanedith Ann Shepard, b-29 Sep 1953 in Honolulu, Hawaii.
- m-2 m-1. 20 Jul 1979 Steven Page Kelley, in the garden of Mr. & Mrs. Blankenship. Steven b-2 Dec 1952 to Eugene and Betty Ann Drum Kelley. Raised by grandmother Edith Peavy, of Clinton, In. Steven abandoned his family in 1984 and divorced Jan 1986 without their knowledge. He then married a German girl and is living in Germany with his new family. Has a boy & girl.

- X. c) Steven (Scott) Kelley, b-3 Sep 1980 in San Bernadino, Ca. at March AFB, Riverside, Co. Scott at the age of 10 was diagnosed as having Berkman's Lymphoma, a condition normally found in the make line, but usually after 40. He spent six months in and out of St Jude's in Memphis, Tenn. The cancer research hospital After many treatments, spinals, blood transfusions and "yackie" medicine as he called it he will be able to rest for awhile, in remission.

Other children for Juanedith Ann:

- a. Aleia Takim Dittmar, b-11 Jun 1975 in Shands Teaching Hospital in Grainsville, Fla. Adopted in Fla. Somewhere around Gainsville.
- b. Paul, b-6 Jun 1978, adopted in Fla. by Rita and Ron Shoemaker. Born in Polk Hospital in Polk Co., Fla.

- m-2. 12 Jan 1990 David Martin, b-24 Dec 1954. Married in Jacksonville Beach Fla. by Justice of Peace.

- d) Amelia Lee Martin, b-9 Jan 1993

m-3 Annadell

- m-3. 15 Dec 1955 Lyle Roger Drenth, b-3 Ap 1927 (div) 1960

- IX. 2) Lyle Roger Drenth II., b-29 Oct 1957 at Ramsey AFB in Puerto Rico.
- m. 20 Sep 1980 Maureen Keating of New Jersey, in the Main Roman Cath. Cathedral of Jersey City, by her Uncle Monsinger.

- X. a) Colleen Kelly Drenth, b-20 Sep 1981
- b) Erin Maureen Drenth, 6 Dec 1986
- c) Brian Anthony Drenth, b-8 Jul 1988



m-4. 8 Oct 1963 George Augustus Harris III.  
b-10 Jan 1922 in Taunton, Mass. to George A.  
Harris II and Pauline Holsman.  
George & Annadell were married by Justice of  
Peace in Marshall, Il. He is retired, but was  
an engineer.

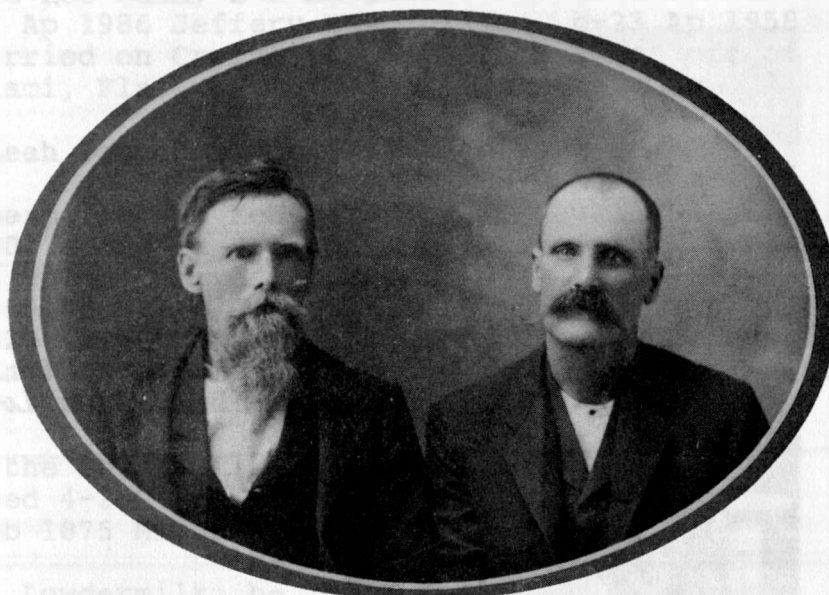
VII. 11. SYLVESTER Willard "Vess" Lowdermilk, b-28 Dec 1888  
(15-9) d-12 May 1989. He was a meat cutter.  
A story mother always told about her brothers Vess and  
Tom and their old horse "Maude". She was a large  
animal and very gentle. One day they got her down  
and Edith was near so they told her to sit on her head  
until they could get help. She was frightened but did  
as they asked. The boys took off, and decided to eat.  
Poor Edith was afraid to get off, since they said  
Maude would break it's neck. Brothers for you.

m. 3 Mar 1924 Sylvia Josephine Holston, b-23 Nov. 1891  
in Lewis Twp, Clay Co., In. to Levi P. and Lydia  
Jackson Holston.  
d-17 Jan 1984 in T. H., In. She was a member of Clay  
City Chapter #355, O.E.S. Services were 10:00 a.m.  
at Schoppenhorst Funeral Home with Rev. Phillip  
Collier officiating. Organist was Mrs. Fern Davis.  
They are buried in Maple Grove Cem.

VIII. a. Dolores Fern Lowdermilk, b-13 Mar 1925  
Retired bookkeeper for Forrest Sherer Inc.  
m. 27 Dec 1947 Donald Lloyd Odom, b-1 Jul 1924  
d-21 Aug 1984 (Cancer) An Elec. Engineer.

Obit: Donald L. Odom, 60, 568 S. Brown Ave., died at 10:15 a.m.  
Tues. in Vet. Hospital, Danville, Ill. He was a retired  
engineer for Public Service Indiana. He was born July 1,  
1924, in Medaryville, Ind., to Lowell R. and Grace M. Moore  
Odom. Survivors include his wife, Dolores Lowdermilk Odom,  
daughter, Donna L. Odom, Indianapolis; and son, Gregg L.  
Odom, Seminole, Fla.; his mother, Medaryville; brother,  
Robert K. Odom, Naples, Fla. He was a member of White Post  
Lodge 847, Medaryville F&AM, Scottish Rite Valley of T. H.,  
Zorah Shrine and Central Christian Church. Services are  
scheduled for 10:30 a.m. Fri. in Callahan Funeral Home East  
Chapel, with the Rev. Thomas Russell officiating. Burial is  
in Highland Lawn Cem., with graveside Masonic services to  
be conducted by W. T. H. Masonic Lodge 658.

IX. 1) Gregg Lowell Odom, b-26 Mar 1953  
m. 30 Mar 1974 Sharon Sue Keown, b-19 Mar 1951  
(div) Jul 1989 Parents: Marvin & Dorothy Keown  
Born in Clinton, Ind. She d-of Cancer Feb. 20,  
1994.  
X. a) Leslie Ann Odom, b-4 Feb 1977 in T.H., In.  
d-18 Feb 1994 of Cancer.



**McClain Lowdermilk and James Booth Lowdermilk**



**James Booth Lowdermilk,  
Miranda Payne (1st wife)  
Lawrence Thompson Lowdermilk,  
Myra Ella Diel (1st wife)**



**Roy T. Jackson, Edith Jakway, Bertha Jackson,  
and Deliah Devore Lowdermilk. Around 1930**

**Juanita June, Annadell,  
Maryedith and Ira Jakway**



b) Jonathan Travis Odom, b-10 May 1979

IX. 2) Donna Lee Odom, b-2 Ap 1958  
m. 11 Ap 1986 Jeffery Lee Bollman, b-23 Ap 1958  
married on Cruise Ship "Emerald Seas" off of  
Miami, Fla.

X. a) Leah Donn Bollman, b-13 Jan 1992

V. gen. VII. EVAN Lowdermilk, b-1 Feb 1824 d-4 Nov 1878  
Farmed 1000 acres in Jackson Twp., In. (1870 Census)  
Buried in Union Cem.  
m-2. 15 May 1855, Mahalia Jane Zenor (pg 68 1870 Census-46 yrs  
b-11 Sep 1823 d-6 Nov 1895. Sister to Evan's 1st wife,  
Elizabeth Ann Zenor. Mahalia was the only mother my grand-  
father knew. Buried in Union Cem.

VII. 2. JAMES Boothe Lowdermilk, b-3 Aug 1856 d-27 Ap 1922  
(recorded 4-25B) Farmer.  
m-3 m-1. 23 Feb 1875 Miranda Payne, b-15 Sep 1855

VIII. a. Bertha Lowdermilk, b-  
m. Mr. Dirisha of Albuquerque, N.M.

m-2. 24 Sep 1886 Sarah R. Killian  
She had 3 children by Killion or Killian  
1. Pearl Killion  
2. Emma Killion  
3. Cecil Killion

b. Roy Lowdermilk, died at age of 8.  
m-3. 29 July 1893 Sarah E. Walch

VII. 3. AMANDA Ann Lowdermilk, b-30 Nov 1860 d-9 Nov 1932  
m-1. 14 Oct 1877 (4-350M) William Butts Jr., b-7 Aug 1856  
d-9 Jun 1902. His parents were Wm. Butts Sr., b-3 Jan  
1823 d-27 Jun 1902 and Nancy ? Butts, b-10 Aug 1828  
b-10 Aug 1828 d-19 Dec 1911.  
d-10 Dec 1911. Wm. Jr. belonged to the Masonic Lodge.  
Amanda did marry the second time: William Boothe, but  
divored him later so he could not inherit.

VIII. a. Infant Dau., b-15 Aug 1878 d-15 Aug 1878

b. Infant Son, b-3 Jan 1901 d-3 Jan 1901 Buried  
in Center Point Cem.

c. Lillie Pearl Butts, b-4 Jun 1881 d-30 Mar 1964  
m. 24 Dec 1897 (10-76M) Claude Hayes Tribble of  
Sugar Ridge Twp., b-15 Jan 1875 d-2 Mar 1940  
Both buried in Ashboro Cem.

IX. 1) Texie Louise Tribble, b-30 Dec 1898 d-24 Dec 1978  
m. Aug 1924 George Warden  
They had no children. Buried in Walnut Groove Cem. Clinton, In.



- 2) Moyne Tribble, b-10 Sep 1902, d-ca 7 Mar 1908  
Injured at school and died from those injuries.
- 3) June Evelyn Tribble, b-5 Jun 1918 in Ashboro, In.  
m. 2 Ap 1943, Clinton, In. John Stewart Brown II, b-  
7 Jun 1918, Chicago, Il. June, retired teacher and  
John a retired chemist.
- X. a) June Evelyn Brown, b-31 Jan 1944, T. H., In.  
m. 20 Feb. 1965 Joseph Francis DiPiazza, b-20  
Nov. 1942 in Rockford, Il. m. Chicago, Il.
- XI. (1) David Jerome DiPiazza, b-13 Aug 1970,  
Hampton, Va.  
(2) Michael Joseph DiPiazza, b-28 Sept 1973, in  
Bronxville, N.Y.
- X. b) John S. Brown III, b-10 Jul 1945, Sylacuga, Ala.  
Physican in Merrelville, Ind.  
m. 27 Jun 1966 in Crown Point, In., Karen Louise  
Tokarse, b-1 Aug 1945, Hammond, In. Art teacher.
- XI. (1) Susan Jane Brown, b-1 April 1967, Hammond, In.  
(2) John Stewart Brown 4, b-24 Jun 1971, Lafayette  
(3) Stephen Charles Brown, b-17 Jun 1975, Indy, In.
- X. c) Joy Louise Brown, b-22 Nov 1950, Chicago, Il. Att.  
m. 22 Sep 1978, Floosmoor, Il. John Anthony Nitti,  
b-26 Jul 1953 in Chi., Il. Joy an Attorney, Chi.
- XI. (1) John Anthony III, b-16 Apr 1982, Downers Gr. Il  
(2) Joseph Charles, b-22 Jan 1984 Downers Groove, Il  
(3) James Stewart, b-31 Dec 1986 Hindsdale, Il.  
(4) Jeffrey Claud, b-28 Sep 1989 Hindsdale, Il.
- IX. 4) Dorothy Leon Tribble, b-17 Oct 1904 in Ashboro, In  
d. 18 Aug 1988, buried in Roselawn Memorial Cem. T.H.  
m-2 m-1. 24 Nov 1926 David E. Whitcomb, b-29 Mar 1902 Chi.  
d-22 Oct 1941, buried in Roselawn Memorial Cem.
- X. a) Carolyn Louise Whitcomb, b-19 Ap 1930 Chicago, Il.  
m. 17 Jun 1951 Quentin Ray Jeffries in the 1st  
Methodist Church of Clinton, In. Born in T.H.  
28 Feb 1920, has a Ph D in Chemical Engineering.
- XI. (1) Sylvia Corinne Jeffries, b-1 Jul 1953, Columbus  
m-2 m-1. 25 Nov 1978 Gordon Ray Schierberg in T.H.  
b-19 Ap 1951 in Ft. Mitchell, Ky. Div May-1984
- XII. (a) Felicia Corinne Schierberg, b-23 Oct 1980  
Port Arthur, Tx.  
m-2. 22 Dec 1990, Dennis Gene Rehmers, in Port  
Arthur, Tx. b-15 Mar 1943 Whitter, Calif.  
Raised by step-grandfather, took his name.

- XI. (2) Dorothy Ann Jeffries, b-Oct 1956 in T.H., In.  
She teaches in Houston, Tx.  
m. 16 Jun 1988 Gilbert Delgalo Andazola in Houston, Tx. b-11 Nov 1963 in Chihuahua, Mexico.
- XII. (a) Adam Jefferies Andazola, b-1 Ap 1989 Houston
- Dorothy Leon m-2. 22 Jun 1946 Arthur Winkler, b-20 Dec 1891 in Dreisen, Ger. d-7 Jul 1987, buried in Roselawn Cem. T.H., In.
- VIII. d. Lula May Butts, b-18 Jan 1884 d-  
m. William Alva Bartmess (div) buried in Clinton, In.
- VIII. 1) Desree Bartmess, b-25 Ap 1904 d-4 Dec 1993  
m-2 m-1. 28 May 1927 Charles Archbald Brown, b-31 Dec 1898 d-18 Oct 1975 Buried in Roselawn Cem.  
Obit: Desree Anita Bartmess Brown, 89, of Terre Haute, and formerly of Clinton, died at 1:20 a.m. Sat. Dec. 4, 1993, at Terre Haute Regional Hospital. She was a retired school teacher for Vermillion Co. Scho. System after 39 years. She was born April 25, 1904, at T. H. to William A. Bartmess and Lulu Butts Bartmess. Her husband, Charles A. Brown, died Oct. 18, 1975. Survivors include one son, Charles Allen Brown of T. H., on daughter and son-in-law, Linda and Max West of T. H., 4 grandsons, Michael Gurchie of Wappinger Falls, N.Y., Mark West of Fort Lauderdale, Fl. David West of Miami Beach, Fla, and Charles A. Brown of T.H.; Three granddaughters, Donna Martinex of Blanchard, Okla., Laurie Brown of Evansville and Vickie Gugin of Newburg; 3 great-grandchildren, Damon Martinez of T.H. Stephanie Martinez of Okla., and Tony West of Ft. Lauderdale. She was a member of First Methodist Church at Clinton, Order of Eastern Star, Jerusalem Chapter of Clinton, Ind. Retired Teachers' Assoc., Wakofe Club of Clinton, and a charter member of Delta Theta Tau Sorority at Clinton, Services are 11 a.m. Tues. in DeBaun Idaho St. Chapel. Burial is in Roselawn Memorial Park.
- X. a) Linda Claire Brown, b-4 Mar 1936 Clinton, In.  
m-2 m-1. 13 Jun 1952 William Joseph Gurchie, b-22 Dec 1932. Rockville, In. Div. June 1960.
- XI. (1) Micheal Allen Gurchie, b-17 May 1953 Clinton, In.  
(2) Madonna Jean Gurchie, b-23 Feb 1955 Clinton, In.  
m. John Lewis Martinez, b-27 Ap 1944
- XII. (a) John Damon M., b-27 Sep. '75 Olka. City, Ok.  
(b) Stephanie Nacole M, b-13 Nov 1979 Olka. City
- XI. (3) Mark William Gurchie, b-2 Sep 1957  
Legally changed name to WEST  
m. Nicole Rene' Hillereau, b-21 May 1954, France
- XII. (a) Tony Alexander West, b-16 Sep 1991
- Linda Brown m-2. 6 May 1966 in Charleston, Ill. Max Madden West, b-14 Jul 1937



- XI. (4) John David West, b-9 Feb 1967
- X. b) Charles Allen Brown, b-10 Aug 1939 Clinton, In.  
m. Peggy Sue Quimby, b-29 Jun 1945, Los Angeles, Ca.
- XI. (1) Laurie Ann Brown, b-6 Oct 1964-Covina, Ca.  
(2) Victoria Lynn Brown, b-4 Apr 1969 Covina, Ca.  
m. John Guggin (deceased) No children  
(3) Charles Allen Brown, Jr., b-4 Jul 1971 T.H. In.
- VIII. e. Nancy Mahala Butts, b-4 Oct 1888 d-28 Ap 1972 of  
Heart problems.  
m. Louis Cass Jeffers, b-1882 d-1968
- IX. 1) Infant dau., b-13 Dec 1908, Clay Co. Birth rec.7-95  
2) Maude Wanetti Jeffers, b-17 Oct 1913 d-Ap 1994  
m-2 m-1. 14 Jan 1936 Mr. Phelps
- X. a) Georgia Alberta Phelps, b-10 Mar 1933  
m-5 m-4. Lester G. Harvey, b-11 Ap 1922 (div)
- XI. (1) Gail A. Harvey, b-13 Jan 1955 d-22 Ap  
1983 of Leuk. Cancer.  
m. 3 Mar 1973 Russell Leon Stephenson,  
b-9 Jul 1954
- XII. (a) Paul Stephenson III, b-16 Jul 1974  
(b) Marcus Gaberal Stephenson, b-25 Jun 1976  
(c) Leslie Georganna Marie Stephenson, b-4 Oct  
1978  
Georgia m-5. 7 Feb 1973 Thomas B. Isom II, b-16 May 1930  
m-1. 28 Oct 1944 Edward B. Grimes, b-4 Nov 1902  
(div) Navy  
m-2. Russell Smith, (div)  
m-3. 14 Ap 1946 Orville Wright, b-29 May 1917  
(d) Marilyn Fay Wright, b-1 Nov 1948  
m. 6 May 1967 Leslie A. Jacobs (div)  
Lives in Spencer, In.
- XIII. 1-1 Leo Vinceson Jacobs, b-20 Nov 1967  
2-2 Christanna Lynn Jacobs, b-16 May 1973
- XII. (e) William C. Wright, b-23 Mar 1950  
m. 29 Dec 1970 Mary J. Aldridge(div)
- XIII. 1-1 Samantha Jane Wright, b-6 Oct 1971  
2-2 William Jason Wright, b-13 Sep 1974  
3-3 Rebecca Gail Wright, b-2 Nov 1976  
4-4 Jessica Ranee Wright, b-27 May 1978  
Maude Wanetti Jeffers:  
m-2. Roy Reed, b-2 Ap 1896 d-Spring 1944  
Buried in Roselawn Cem.

- X. b) Nancy Ellen Reed, b-6 Ap 1938  
m. 20 May 1955 William G. Pauley, b-20 May 1933
- XI. (1) Stephen Louis Pauley, b-23 Dec 1958  
m. 19 Ap 1975 Bertha May Robertson, b-28  
Mar 1959
- XII. (a) Stephen L. Pauley, b-16 Dec 1978  
(b) Heather Pauley, b-2 Oct 1977  
(c) Jason Edward Pauley, b-26 Jul 1982  
(d) Elisa Maire Pauley, b-15 ?? 1983
- XI. (2) David E. Pauley, b-13 June 1957  
m. 13 Mar 1982 Beckie Diane \_\_\_\_\_ (div)
- XII. (a) Danyel Lynn Pauley, b-25 Jan 1983
- XI. (3) Kathyryn LeAnn Pauley, b-2 May 1960  
m. 5 Sep 1981 George Henry Walker, b-23  
Sep 1954
- XII. (a) George Henry Walker, b-9 Mar 1986  
(b) Margaret LeAnn Walker, b-23 Jun 1988
- XI. (4) Lorrie E. Pauley, b-2 Mar 1962  
m. 11 Mar 1979 Loren Eugene Pattoff, b-20  
Mar 1961
- XII. (a) Loren Pattoff Jr., b-26 Sep 1979  
(b) Tanya Pattoff, b-13 Aug 1981
- X. c) Patricia A. Reed, b-3 Nov 1939  
m. 6 Dec 1957 Donald Turpin, b-18 Jul 1935
- XI. (1) Tammy Ann Turpin, b-31 Oct 1958  
m. 7 Ap 1984 Larry J. Earnest
- XII. (a) Casey Ann Earnest, b-10 Mar 1985
- XI. (2) Robert Eugene Turpin, b-3 Nov 1960  
m. 5 May 1988 Linda Diac, b-13 Oct 1960  
(a) Jessie (step-dau.) b-14 Dec 1981
- X. d) James E. Reed, b-16 Aug 1941  
m. Sep 1961 Juanita Pauley, b-10 Oct 1943
- XI. (1) Roy Patrick Reed, b-26 Dec 1961  
m. 15 Oct 1982 Kimberly Kay Freeman,  
b-11 Jul 1963
- (2) Dennis Lee Reed, b-26 May 1965  
m. 28 May 1984 Glenda Darlene Hamlin,  
b-21 Nov 1965

- XI. (a) Dennis Michael Reed, b-7 Jul 1987
- X. e) Dianna A. Reed, b-29 Jun 1944
  - m-2 m-1. Jerry Van Horn (div)
- XI. (1) Gerald M. Van Horn, b-7 Aug 1961
  - m. 10 May 1985 Tina Maire Barger, b-11 Oct 1965
- XII. (a) Zachery G. Van Horn, b-7 Jan 1987
- XI. (2) Tony Allen Van Horn, b-29 Jul 1965
- IX. 3) Louis Albert Jeffers, b-10 Aug 1916
  - m. 31 Aug 1940 in Franklin, In. Lois Virginia Hasler, b-14 Jan 1920 to Blumer and Ethel Eunice Foster Hasler of Bloomfield, In.
- X. a) Sandra Sue Jeffers, b-17 Apr 1943
  - m. 31 Aug 1962 Lexie Warren Crowe, b-18 Sep 1939
- XI. (1) Steven Louis Crowe, b-30 Aug 1963
  - (2) Randall Lex Crowe, b-25 Jul 1967
- IX. 4) Virgle Leomis Jeffers, b-14 Dec 1947
  - m. 27 Feb 1943 Olive May Freeman, b-25 Dec 1921, dau. of Edgar Freeman of Green Co. and Edna Scott of Monroe Co., In.
- X. a) Linda May Jeffers, b-22 Dec 1947
  - m. Lynn Taylor, b-30 Dec 1947
- XI. (1) Jennifer Lynn Taylor, b-
  - m. 27 Jan 1989 Brian Allman
- XII. (a) Jessica Lynn Allman, b-2 Aug 1989 in Bloomington, In.
- XI. (2) Jill Cathleen Taylor, b-13 Feb 1976
  - (3) Julia Kristine Taylor, b-13 Feb 1976
- X. b) David L. Jeffers, b-14 Jan 1949
  - m-3 m-1. 8 Sep 1968 Terry L. McMillan, b-29 Ap 1952 (div)
- XI. (1) Matthew David Jeffers, b-27 Dec 1969
  - (2) Mark Anthony Jeffers, b-1971
  - m-2. 21 Dec 1973 Sherry Lynn Robbins, b-1 Sep 1951 (div)
  - (3) Jeremy Jeffers, b-16 Sep 1977
  - (4) Andrew Jeffers, b-23 Nov 1979

m-3. Rosie Barker

- X. c) Mary L. Jeffers, b-7 May 1951  
m. 26 Jun 1971 Donald A. Kennedy, b-14 Feb 1944
- XI. (1) Beverly Susanne Kennedy, b-23 Ap 1974
- X. d) Leanna K. Jeffers, b-9 Jul 1955
- IX. 5) Clara Pearl Jeffers, b-6 Feb 1924  
m-2 m-1. 3 Feb 1945 Arthur Davis Jr., b-5 May 1927 (div)  
m-2. 18 Feb 1946 Charles Hall, b-21 May 1921 d-18  
Dec 1989 of Heart Attack, buried in Valhalla  
Cemetery, Bloomington, In. Worked for the Navy  
Crane in In. as a buyer for garages.
- X. a) Margaret Ann Hall, b-19 July 1947, in Monroe  
Co., In.
- m-2 b) Suzanna Kay Hall, b-25 Jun 1949  
m-1. Frank Cavazos (div)
- XI. (1) Anthony Scott Cavazos, b-25 Jan 1970  
(2) Leslie Renee Cavazos, b-29 Nov 1972  
m-2. 5 Jan 1980 Robert Swanson, b-24 Nov 1949
- X. c) Carol Lynn Hall, adopted, b-26 May 1952  
m-3 m-1. Mark Allen Stover, b-29 Aug 1951 (div)
- XI. (1) Rebecca Lynn Stover, b-7 Aug 1972  
(2) Sherry Marie Stover, b-20 Aug 1974  
m-2. Steve Drake, no children  
m-3. 10 Oct 1989 Donald Andrew Porter, b-10  
Sep 1957 no children
- VIII. f. Lola Annette Butts, b-16 Ap 1886 d-16 Nov 1938  
m. Herbert Lockridge in Calif, b-in Port Arthur, Tx.  
Both buried in Brown Cem. Center Point, In.  
No children.
- m-2. g. Harry Herbert Butts, b-21 Dec 1890 d-31 Dec 1972  
m-1. 5 Ap 1912 (16-558M) Ruth Moss (div)  
They div. and she later m. John Newton of Brazil,  
Ind.  
m-2. Lucy ????
- IX. 1) William R. Butts, b-1917 d-1966, 28 Jul  
Buried in Clearview Cem., Clay City, Ind.  
m. Ximinia Susie Hill

Obit: BRAZIL, Indl, July 28- William R. Butts, 49, of 421 Chicago Ave., died fri. night at his home in Brazil. The Clay Co. coroner determined his death to be a heart attack. He was an active member in Boy scouts of America and served as Scoutmaster of Troop 41. He was also a member of the Brazil Booster Club, the First Baptist Church and was employed at the time of his death at the American Vitrified Products Co. He formerly was employed with the G.C. Murphy Co. He was also a member of the United Brick and Clay Workers of America. Surviving are the wife, Susie; one son Robert, at home, a stepfather and mother, John and Ruth Newton of Brazil, In. Father and stepmother, Harry and Lucy Butts of Port Arthur, Tex. Sister, Mrs. Raymond Drake of Centerpoint. Burial in Clearview Cem.

X. a) Robert Butts, of Brazil, In.

IX. 2) Eva Mae Butts, b-  
m. Raymond E. Drake  
R.R. 2 Center Pt., Ind. 812-835-3662

X. a) Donna Drake  
m. Mr. Blair

b) Hosie Drake, a Methodist Minister  
m. and Div.

c) Roger R. Drake  
1026 N. 38th, T.H. In. 812-234-3061

d) Harry Drake, d-at age of 5 or 8 with Brights Disease.

VIII. h. Roberta (Sherman) Butts, b-14 Aug 1893 d-16 Mar 1938, buried in Woodland Cem., Dayton, Ohio.  
(B H-3 18)

m. Lelia Mable Manns of Dayton, Ohio, b-12 Sep 1895  
d-1972, buried in Center Pt. Brown Cem.

IX. 1) Sherman Ross Butts, b-21 Jan 1929 in Ohio. Works as caretaker in Ashboro Cem.  
m. 30 Ap 1973 Carol Strain, b-12 Jan 1937

X. a) Tracy Lynne Butts, b-8 May 1978

VIII. i. Clara (Buelah) Butts, b-21 May 1896 (M 18 296)  
d-16 Oct 1993  
m. 15 Feb 1915 Paul M. James, b-24 Ap 1893 d-4 Nov 1966.

Obit: Clara Beulah James, 97, formerly of T.H. and Center Point died at 10:05 a.m. Sat. Oct. 16, 1993, in Miller's Merry Manor at Hope. She was a homemaker. She was born May 21, 1896, in Center Point to William Butts and Amanda Ann Lowdermilk Butts. Her husband, Paul McKee James, died Nov 4 1966. Survivors include one son, Harry H. James of T. H., one dau. Pauline Ellen Givens of Columbus; one grandson, Greg James; two granddaughters, Sharon Woelfle and Lynn Morrissey; and 8 grandchildren. She was a 50 year member of T.H. Chap. 43 Order of Eastern Star. Services are 10:30 a.m. Tues. in Callahan Funeral Home, with Father Joseph H. Chillington officiating. Burial is in Roselawn Memorial Park. Visitation is 4 to 7:30 p.m. Mon., with Chap. 43 Order of Eastern Star memorial services at 7.

- IX. 1) Pauline Ellen James, b-17 Apr 1918  
m. George Robert Givens, b-27 Nov 1914  
No children:  
2019 Franklin Columbus, Ind. 47201
- 2) Mary Jean James, b-3 June 1921 d-20 Oct 1922  
Single
- 3) Harry Herbert James, b-1 Oct 1923  
m. 26 May 1946 Olivia Ann Sonka, b-3 Nov 1926.  
Parents: George and Melania Lungor Sonka.  
Lives 1299 Garden Drive, West T.H., Ind.
- X. a) Sharon Lee James, b-28 Apr 1948 in T.H., Ind.  
m. Aug 1974 John P. Wolffie or Woelfle  
140 Hamilton Dr. T.H., Ind. 812-232-4839
- XI. (1) Todd James W., b-16 Jan 1976  
(2) Scott Thomas W., b-21 Aug 1978  
(3) Ann Elizabeth W., b-May 1980
- X. b) Lynn Ann James, b-8 Jun 1952  
m-2 m-1. James Beaty - killed
- XI. (1) Brett James Beaty, b-28 Feb 1981  
(2) Mark David Beaty, b-10 May 1982  
m-2. Mar 1990 Daniel Morrisary of Indianapolis  
Ind.
- X. c) Gregory George James, b-16 Jan 1953  
m. 8 Jan 1977 Jeanne Marie Stewart
- XI. (1) Dustin Gregory James, b-3 Mar 1978  
(2) Amber Marie James, b-28 Dec 1980  
(3) Derek Stewart James, b-17 Mar 1982



- VIII. j. Goldie (Winifred) Butts, b-14 Jan 1899 d-10:14 P.M. 7 Dec 1991 in the Union Hospital. She had had a stroke.  
Obit: Goldie Winifred Swinehart, 92, of 2629 Arleth St. She was formerly a watchwoman for Penn. Railroad. She was born Jan 14, 1899, in Center Point to William Butts and Amanda Loudermilk Butts. Her first husband, Leonard H. Snyder, died in 1935. Her second husband, Roy Swineheart, died in 1976. Survivors include one son Robert Snyder of Brazil; 3 daughters, Delores Lloyd and Rosemary Tanner of Terre Haute and Betty Plunkett of Brazil; one sister, Beulah James of Columbus; 8 grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; 2 great-great-grandchildren. She was a member of Order of Eastern Star 80 and Veterans of Foreign Wars Auxiliary 1127. Services are 1 p.m. Tues. in DeBaun Idaho Street Chapel, with the Rev. Edward E. Mishler officiating. Burial is in Ashboro Cem. Visitation is 4 to 8 p.m.
- m-3. m-1. (M-20 400) 7 Jan 1918 Leonard H. Snyder, b-sep 1892 d-18 Sep 1935. He was in the Ind Inf Pvt Cl 165 42nd Div. W.W. I.
- IX. 1) Delores Snyder, b-30 Jul 1918  
m. 14 Sep 1940 Conrad B. Lloyd, b-22 Nov 1917  
d-31 Mar 1988 (Heart Attack)  
Buried in the Roselawn Cem., T.H. Ind.
- X. a) Connie Sue Lloyd, b-20 Aug 1943  
m-2 m-1. David Sylvian Davis (div)
- XI. (1) Tarrrie Lee Davis, b-23 Aug 1961  
m. 4 May 1982 David Michl, b-18 Feb 1962.  
His parents: Ladislav James and Helen Ann Hauer Michl.
- XII. (a) Logan Caine Michl, b-28 Mar 1989 at Regional Hospital, T.H., Ind.  
m-2. Robert Swanson, Prof. at Univ. at Barber-ville, Ky.
- X. b) Jimmy Leonard Lloyd, b-25 May 1953.  
Works with Computers.  
m. 4 Aug 1979 Ila Dawn Yates of Dugger, In.  
b-7 Ap 1957
- XI. (1) Paul Conrad Lloyd, b-22 Jul 1986  
(2) Raina Dawn Lloyd, b-4 July 1989
- IX. 2) Rosemary Snyder, b-23 Feb 1920  
m-2 m-1. Sept 1938 Earl Baysinger

- X. a) Mary Eileen Baysinger, b-2 Jan 1939  
Single
- m-2 b) Norma Lee Baysinger, b-21 Jan 1942  
m-1. David Felty of Kokomo, Ind. He was born  
in Brazil, Ind.
- XI. (1) Dale Kimon Felty, b-13 Aug 1966  
(2) Jon David Felty, b-19 Jun 1968  
(3) Karalee Renae Felty, b-21 Dec 1970
- m-2. 4 Dec 1987 Harvey Harrison, b-24 Jul  
1940 in Chicago, Il.
- Rosemary: m-2. 1 Jan 1965 Walter Tanner, b-  
No children.
- IX. 3) Betty Lou Snyder, b-7 Mar 1924  
m. 8 Dec 1942 Harold Plunkett, b-27 Feb 1922.  
They married in Lewistown, Mont. While he was  
in Service of the Air Force during W.W. II.
- X. a) Sharon Ann Plunkett, b-10 Aug 1944 A teacher.  
m. 19 Aug 1965 Deward Mishler in Clay City, Ind.  
Minister of 1st Baptist Church.
- XI. (1) Chad Mishler, b-7 Mar 1971  
(2) Chris Mishler, b-26 Sep 1975
- X. b) Deborah Jane Plunkett, 29 Ap 1947  
m. 19 Oct 1965 Jordon Brown, b-9 Aug 1945.  
Works at Hulman Field in T.H., In.
- XI. (1) Michelle Brown, b-26 Ap 1969  
(2) Samantha Brown, b-20 Feb 1976  
(3) Jordan Brown Jr., B-18 Feb 1978
- X. c) Peggy Winifred Plunkett, b-24 Sep 1949  
m-2 m-1. 1965 Tony Pittman (div)
- XI. (1) Laura Ann Pittman, b-3 Mar 1969  
m-2. 19 Nov 1982, Stephen Gill  
(2) Karen Gill, b-17 Feb 1982
- IX. 4) Robert Harrison Snyder, b-19 May 1927  
m-2 m-1. Jean Jackson, (div)
- X. a) Vickie Snyder, b-  
m-2 m-1. Mr. Smith (div)

- XI. (1) Darryl Smith, b-  
In the Navy  
(2)  
m-2. Mr. Steel  
(3) Boy  
m-2. ?????
- Goldie Winifred Butts  
m-2. Louis Hauser, b-1889 d-1959 Buried in the  
Cottage Hill Cem. in Clay Co.  
m-3. 1 Nov 1965 LeRoy Swinehart, b-20 Feb 1898  
d-Mar 1976. Was an Engineer for R.R.
- VII. 3. LAWRENCE Thompson Lowdermilk, b-17 Mar 1858 d-13 Jul  
1928  
m-2. m-1. 12 Aug 1877 Myra Ella Diel, (div) 16 Sep 1911 in  
Sullivan, Co., Ind. (M 4-323) Myra's parents were  
David and Catherine Latham Diel. David's father  
Jacob Diel came from Penn. being borne to Henry  
and Sarah Kerschner Diel of Penn., they had ten  
children. Henry probably came with his parents  
Adam Diel from Germany as a child, and settled in  
Penn.
- VIII. a. Bessie Lowdermilk, b-  
m. William Beasley of Indianapolis, Ind.  
b. Myrtle Lowdermilk, b-  
m. Mr. Julian of Hymera, Ind.  
c. Ray Gifford Lowdermilk, b-19 Mar 1887 (H-1 11 118)  
m-2 m-1. Sarah Gardner, b-
- IX. 1) Wendell Diel Lowdermilk, b-11 Sep 1914 d-  
Was an Insurance Agent in Sullivan, Ind. before  
retiring.  
m. 31 Dec 1934 Helen Altman, b-11 May 1913
- X. a) Sarah Jean Lowdermilk, b-30 Aug 1939  
m-2. 11 Aug 1932 Jennie Alumbaugh, b-4 Mar 1895
- VIII. d. Boy, b-16 Ap 1891 (CH-1 82)  
e. Hester Ellen Lowdermilk, b-24 Jul 1884 (H-1 166)  
d-26 Oct 1893 (H 3-24)  
f. Boy, b-16 Ap 1890 (H-2 21)

g. Girl, b-26 Oct 1893 (H-3 24)

Lawrence m-2. 23 May 1912 Catherine Fritz Lazon (M 9-452) b-14  
Aug 1869 in Clay Co., a Music Teacher  
Parents: Reuben Fritz, b-in Pa. and a Farmer; and  
Frances Holley Fritz, b- Owen Co., Ind. Catherine  
and Lawrence were married by the Justice of Peace,  
Simon Hirsch. Catherine died 18 Mar 1957.

Obit: See page 264. Laura V. McKee, 70, of 1928 N. 11th St. died at  
2:35 p.m. Sat., Mar. 12, 1994, in her residence. She was a homemaker  
She was born July 9, 1923, in Clay Co. to Lawrence and Pearl Rolling  
Lowdermilk. Survivors include her husband, Joseph R. McKee; three  
sons and two daughter-in-laws, Lloyd and Connie Scott of Farmington,  
N.M., Hoyt Lee and Dorothy Scott of Terre Haute, and Joe Wayne McKee  
of Indianapolis; four daughters and sons-in-laws, Viola and Richard  
Sutton of Clay City, Patricia and William Drake, Joyce and Kenny  
Shepard, and Jana and Paul Cotton, all of Terre Haute; one sister  
Imogene Horn of Clay City; 17 grandchildren; six stepgrand children;  
five great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. She was  
preceded in death by her parents. She was a member of Grace Baptist  
Church. Services are 1:30 p.m. Wed. in DeBaun Idaho St. Chapel, with  
the Pastor James Haddix officiating. Burial is in Maple Grove Cem.  
at Clay City. Visitation is 5 to 8 p.m. Tuesday.

Obit: See page 280. CLINTON.--Sharon S. Odom, 42, of Seminole, Fla.  
and formerly of Clinton died at 12:52 a.m. Friday, Feb 18 1994, in  
University General Hospital at Seminole. She was born Mar 19, 1951,  
at Clinton to Marvin A. Keown and Dorothy Sanquenetti Keown.  
Survivors include one son Jonathon Travis Odom; one daughter Leslie  
Ann Odom; her mother and one brother, Marvin Keown. Services are 1:30  
p.m. Monday in Frist Funeral Home, with her brother, Marvin Keown  
officiating. Burial is in Walnut Grove Cemetery. Visitation is  
4 to 8 P.M. today.

VIII. Jane Lowdermilk, b-27 May 1826 d-10 Aug 1878 (Zenor Cem)  
V. Gen.

m. 2 Mar 1845 Absalom B. Wheeler, b-30 Apr 1825 near Bowling Green, In. Clay Co. Marriages pg. 361 He was the eldest of three children of Thomas and Frances (Thompson) Wheeler, natives of Kentucky. The parents located in Harrison Co., In. about the year 1820, but, in 1825, removed to Clay Co., where they both died. The father (Thomas) in his 99th year (he having been a soldier in the war of 1812, and the mother (Frances) at 86 yrs. of age. The father's father was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and died at the age of 108; the mother's father at the age of 104, (Lawrence Thompson) the former being interred in the Sloan Cemetery, and the latter in the Zenor Cemetery, near Bowling Green. The subject of this sketch was born in Clay Co., Apr. 30, 1825; was reared on a farm, and enjoyed rather limited educational advantages; yet close application and industry in after years, although under very unfavorable circumstances, he succeeded in acquiring a good business education. He began life for himself at the age of 19 as a common laborer, his compensation being from \$6 to \$7 per month. At the end of eighteen months he leased land and went to farming. At the end of eight years, he owned eighty acres of land, which he traded to his father for 80 acres of the home farm, he eventually added 120 more. Thus he prospered until the panic of 1873, when he was a heavy loser by endorsing for those who failed; but by close application to business and economy, in a few years he was able to recover, and, in 1879 moved Brazil, where he then engaged in the fire and life insurance business. In 1845, he married Jane Lowdermilk. To this union have been born 8 children, all living in Clay County except one, who resides in Parke Co. Jane died 10 Aug 1878. Absalom then married Elizabeth Babbitt on 13 July 1879. Mr. Wheeler was one of the first children born in Clay Co., and is consequently a representative pioneer of the county. In 1864 he enlisted as First Lieutenant in Co. K, 133 rd Ind. Infantry, and was honorably discharged in the autumn of the same year.

Absalom B. Wheeler was in Real Estate, lived and owned a home on E. Oinckney in Brazil, In. b- in Ky. came to Clay Co., 1825 and moved to Brazil in 1880. (Encyclopedia Directory of Clay Co.)

- VI. 1. Sarintha E. Wheeler, b-1845 d-1895  
m-2 m-1. 11 Oct 1866 George W. Shaffer, b-1833 d-21 Apr 1925  
in Brazil, In. (CH 7-39) Buried in Centerpoint Cem.  
George was a farmer, owned his own home. Was born in  
Baltimore, Md. in 1833. Came to Brazil in 1875.  
George's second wife was Caroline ? b-1840 d-1912  
In 1870 he was a farmer with 1,000 in assets and 260  
acres.  
m-2. dates 1840-1912

- VIII.. a. Absolom W. Shaffer, b-1869  
Was a clerk in Model Grocery; lived at 111 Blaine St.,  
Brazil. Owned by-self. (Ency. of Cl. Co. 1890)  
m. 26 Apr 1894 (H-20 4)



b. Bert Shaffer

c. Ann Shaffer, b-

m. A. M. Booth, a farmer, lived in home owned by H. M. Booth, b. in Cl. Co. 1812, came to Brazil in 1887.

IX. 1) James R. Booth  
Discharged from service, 30 Aug 1864 of disability.  
See page 352.

VIII. d. S. M. Shaffer, b-  
A graduate of Indianapolis Commercial College. (Article 103 of Encyclopedia Directory) of Clay Co.

VIII. e. Frances J. Shaffer, d-31 Oct 1868 age 1 yr.

VII. 2. Frances Louisa Wheeler, Clay Co., In.  
m. 23 Jan 1866 Elias Young (2-289)

VIII. a. Absolom Young  
m.

IX. 1) Walter Young  
2) Robert Young

VIII. b. Jake Young

c. Andrew Young  
m.

IX. 1) George Young, of Indianapolis, In.

VIII. d. Emma Mariah Young  
m. William H. Hill

IX. 1) Amelia "Gertrude" Hill, b-28 Jan 1891  
d-19 July 1989  
m. 4 Nov 1917 Henry Scott Werneke, b-  
d-1 Jan 1923

Obit: CLAY CITY \_Amelia Gertrude Werneke, 98, formerly of Clay City, died at 11:10 p.m. Wed. in Shakamak Good Samaritan Nursing Center at Jasonville. She retired in 1982 as owner of the ladies' wear department of the Ideal Store since 1947. She was born Jan. 28, 1891 in Brazil to William H. Hill and Emma Mariah Young Hill. Her husband, Henry Scott Werneke, died in 1923. Survivors include one niece, Phyllis Francis of Jasonville; one nephew, Richard Gross of Anderson; and other relatives. She was formerly a buyer for Roshekk's Dept. Store at Dubuque, Iowa, and past employee of Marshall Field, Co., at Chicago. She attended Eighth Street United Brethren Church and was a member of Jefferson Baptist Church at Coal City. Graveside services are scheduled for 11 a.m. Sat. in Maple Grove Cem., with the Rev. Ted Miller officiating. There is no visitation. Schoppenhorst Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.



- X. a) John William Werneke, b- 1921  
d-17 Sept. 1927 (6 Yrs)
- IX. 2) Ethel Virginia Hill, b-  
m. Raymond Conley Fisher  
Buried in Maple Grove Cem.
- X. a) Phyllis June Fisher, b-12 Jun 1929 in Clay City, In.  
m. 12 Oct 1947 Melvin Leon Francis, b-25 Aug 1928  
to Otis Francis and Estella Wood Francis.
- XI. (1) Stephen Raymond Francis, b-16 Oct 1948  
m-1 m-1 Peg Hanley (div)
- XII. (a)  
(b)  
(c)  
m-2
- IX. 3) Emma Hill, b-  
m. Mr. Gross of Anderson, In.,
- X. a) Richard Gross,
- IX. 4) Inez I. Hill, b-  
m. Lester Mofford Oak Hill Cem.
- VII. 3. Mahalia V. Wheeler, b-1854
4. Amanda J. Wheeler, b-26 Mar 1858 (7) d-30 Jul 1929  
buried in Summit Lawn  
m. 23 May 1875 (4-53) Thomas Wyndham (Wind), b-30 Nov 1847  
d-4 Jun 1921. His parents were Sidnor Bailey Wyndham,  
b-9 Aug 1818 and Catherine Russell Wyndham, b-9 Jan 1817.
- VIII. a. Roy Sidney Wyndham, b-30 Nov 1876 d-12 Dec 1961  
m. Isabell Bennett, b-5 Feb 1878 d-16 Aug 1948  
Both are buried in Summit Lawn Cem.
- IX. 1) Harry Wyndham, - died  
2) Carl Wyndham, b-24 Jul 1900 d-30 Jun 1977  
m-1. Amelia Trude ? ,  
m-2. ????
- 3) Thelma Wynaham, b-26 Dec 1909  
m. Kenneth Hutchens, died
- 4) Hubert Wyndham, b-19 Jul 1914  
m. 1953 Frances Deal, b-6 Sep 1934
- X.. a) Randy Wyndham, b-15 Dec 1954  
b) Bryan Wyndham, b-30 Dec 1957  
c) Larry Wyndham, b-15 Oct 1959  
d) Tracy Wyndham, b-24 Sep 1963

- IX. 5) Everett Wyndham, b-17 Jun 1919 d-14 Feb 1985  
Buried in Summit Lawn Cem. Everett was a minister  
of Friendly Grove Baptist Church.  
m. 1 Oct. 1938, Buelah Jean (Begee) Burns, b-18 Jan 1919  
to Ray and Charlotte Martha Nicholls Burns.
- X. a) Ward Wynaham, b-21 Jun 1952  
He is a minister at Portland Mills Christian Church.  
m. 1 Jul 1980 in Parke Co. Tina Haskell  
Adopted these children in Feb. of 1993
- XI. 1-1. Kira (f) b-Jul 1987  
2-2. Roger, b-Jul 1986  
3-3. Paul, b-Aug 1985  
Two of these children have cerebral palsy.
- VIII. b. Lester Wyndham, b-21 Jan 1878  
m. 21 Ap 1916 Anna M. Park, b-17 Aug 1891
- IX. 1) Lester, Jr. Wyndham  
m. Pauline Scharf
- X. a) Rita Wyndham  
b) Eric Wyndham
- VIII. c. Grace Wyndham, b- ca 1880  
m. 31 Ap 1901 William Lumsdon
- IX. 1) Robert Lumsdon, b-  
m. Millie
- X. a) Bobbie Lumsdon, b-June 1951 Handicapped
- VIII. d. Cecil (f) Wyndham  
m. Robert Samuels No children.
- VII. 5. Victoria Wheeler, b-1864  
m. 15 May 1886 William B. Schartz
- VIII. a. Daniel Schartz, b-
- VII. 6. James C. Wheeler, b-1850  
In 1870 he was working on a farm.  
Was a Harness Maker at 541 E. Main St. & lived on E.  
Krezan. He owned both buisness and Home. Came to  
Brazil in 1884. (Ency. Directory of Clay Co.,)  
m. 18 Ap 1875 Eva Holbert
- VIII. a. Halbert Wheeler, b-11 Nov 1886 (CH 1-36)  
b. Ray Wheeler, b-  
c. Hazel Wheeler, b-4 Sept 1889 (H-2 37)

- d. Herbert Wheeler, b-7 Feb 1884 d-13 Jul 1942 (58 yrs)  
m. Arla M. Smith, b-18 Nov 1890
- IX. 1) Max Wheeler, b-8 Aug 1910 (CH 4-50)
- VIII. e. Ross Wheeler,
- m-2 f. Walter A. Wheeler, b-26 Aug 1886  
m-1 27 Nov 1907 Kate Roberts
- IX. 1) Walter S. Wheeler, b-3 Feb 19\_\_ (H-13 11)  
m-2. 20 Jan 1919 Edna L. Bosley
- VIII. g. Iva Wheeler, b-25 Aug 1892 (CH-1 98) d-
- VII. 7. Squire Sylvester Wheeler, b-1855 in Clay Co., In.  
He was an accessor, living in own home on So. Lambert.  
m. 25 Sep 1879 Or 15 Dec 1886 M(H-1 106)  
(Siopha) Anne Belle Tipton,
- VIII. a. William "Harry" Wheeler, b-22 Aug 1883  
(H-1 294) d-  
m. 24 Dec 1908 Lena Graves (Lydia)
- IX. 1) Marjorie Wheeler, b-25 May 1912 (H-13 9)  
m. Mr. Rouch of Williamsburg Hills, Mass.  
2) Mary Lucille W. b-27 Feb 1910 (H-13 1)  
m. Mr. Staley of Phoenix, Ariz.
- VIII. b. Claude O. Wheeler, b-11 Jan 1886 (H-1 78)  
m. 12 Jun 1890 Laura Hixson (B-7 450)
- c. Son, d- at 1 day of spasms, 16 Dec 1886 (H-1 106)  
in Donaldsonville, In.
- d. Verna B. Wheeler, b-19 Sep 1889 (CH-2 9)  
m. 18 Sep 1920 Guy R. Fox (Recorded)  
Guy, b-7 Oct 1888
- IX. 1) Joseph Fox of Glenwood, Ill.  
2) Josephine Fox  
m. Mr. Brown of Farmington Hill, Mich.
- e. Mary Louisa Wheeler, b-19 Sep 1899 d-Wed 28 Nov 1984  
m. Milo James Anderson  
They are buried in Cottage Hill Cem.

OBIT: BRAZIL--Mary Louise Wheeler Anderson, 85, 521 S.Lambert St died at 5:15 p.m. Wed. in Hartz Nursing Home, Knightsville. She was a registered nurse. She was born Sept. 19, 1899 in Brazil to Squire and Anna Belle Tipton Wheeler. Her husband, Milo James Anderson, died earlier. Survivors include three nieces, Lucille Staley, Phoenix, Ariz., Marjorie Rouch, Williamsburg Hills, Mass., and Jo Brown, Farmington Hill, Mich.; one nephew Joe Fox, Glenwood, Ill. She as a private-duty nurse at Jefferson Park Hospital, Chicago, and as a stenographer for Brazil Gas Co. and a bookkeeper for Anderson Plumbing and Heating, Brazil. She was a member of Christian Science Society in Seelyville and attended the Christian Science Church in Brazil. She was a graduate of Brazil High School, Brazil Buisness College, and received her nursing license in 1924 from the Jefferson Park School of Nursing. Services are scheduled for 10 a.m. Saturday in Lawson-Slack Funeral Home, with Reader Mary C. Wedel officiating. Burial is in Cottage Hill Cem. Visitation is 4 to 8 p.m. Fri. and prior to services.

VVII. 8. Lawrence "Thomas" Wheeler, b-1861  
m. 3 Ap 1881 Josephine McMamar

VVIII. a. male, b-6 Feb 1884 (H-1 124)

b. female, b-30 Jun 1901 (H5 12)

m-2 Absolom B. Wheeler

m. 13 July 1879 (4-585) Elizabeth Babbith of Brazil, In.

# 5th Generation

- IX. Louisa McKindrey Lowdermilk, b-28 Dec 1826 d-19 Nov 1915 age 88 (H-19 105) Lewis Twp.
- mm-2 m-1. 1845 James Booth Zenor, b-5 Sep 1825 d-6 Aug 1860
- VI. m-2 1. William Booth Zenor, b-1 Oct 1846(on M cert) d-1895 (1923)  
m-1. 22 Aug 1868 (2-525) Maria Elizabeth Baker, 1845-1915
- VII. a. Dinola May Zenor, b-1869  
m. 1889 Jeramiah "Jerry" H. Woodruff
- VIII. 1) Artie Verna Woodruff, b-1891 d-1988  
m. Conrad Ward Combs  
2) Rosetta Woodruff
- b. Louisa Victoria Zenor, b-1871  
m. 3 Jul 1889 Robert Hendrix (Bk 7-325) Clay Co., In.
- c. Charles Melvin Zenor, b-1874 d-  
m. 1901 May Dorothy
- VIII. 1) Dorothy Zenor, b-1904 d-1988  
m. Mr. Beckett  
2) Charles Otto Hendrix, b-1915 d-1918
- VII. d. Nancy Ann Bell Zenor, b-1877 d-  
m. 18 Feb 1897 (Bk 9-478) John Slocum  
e. Estella Elizabeth Zenor b-1884  
m. 1907 Francis M. McCracklin
- William Booth  
m-2. 4 Aug 1915 (18M-161) Julia A. Hosteler
- VI. 2. Marshall M. Zenor, b-1849  
m-1. 15 Sep 1871 Elizabeth E. Farley 2nd. Mary E. Leberer
- VII. a. Lucy L. Zenor, b-1872 m. 1893 William R. Stark  
b. James M. Zenor, b-1874  
c. William T. Zenor, b-1879
- VI. 3. Elizabeth Ann Zenor, b-1854 d-1934  
m.1871 David C. Nicoson, b-1849 d-1922
- VIII. a. James William Nicoson, b-1874 m. Mary Jane Wright  
b. Ellen Nicoson, b-1872 d-1892
4. Frances Zenor 5. Ellener Zenor 6. George Washington Zenor  
7. Nancy A. Zenor, b-21 Jan 1858  
m-1. 16 Dec 1874 (or 5) Thomas J. Butts, b-1855 in Clay Co., In  
Pg.245 Bk 4 109M A Farmer  
In the Encyclopedia Directory of Clay Co., In. "He had his address Post Office, Coffee, In. owns 80 acres, in School Dist. 7, Sec. 16 31 mi. So. of Co. Seat 1 1/2 miles S.E. of P.O.A Christian, of Free M.E. Lewis Twp., B. Clay Co. 1856.
- VII. a. Ollie May Bell Butts, b-20 Ap 1878  
b. Louisa Dell Zenia Butts, b-20 June 1880
- m-2. 5 Feb 1863 (B2-93) James Paxton Albright, her sister Frances husband. b-28 Dec 1826 in No. Car. He was a farmer and had 4,000 acres in RE and 325 PP. He died 19 Nov 1915. James was also in Co H. 20th IL. Inf.of the Civil War.
- c. Ann Albright, b- (Frances child)  
m. Mr. Butts, probably a step-brother.
- d. Margaret M. Albright, b-1860 (Frances child)  
m. 1881 William Wesley Perrigo
- d. Mary Bell Albright, b-1865  
m. 12 Jul 1885 Benjamin Kester, (6-295)



- V. 10. Patsy Ann Lowdermilk, b-1830  
Patsy or Martha never married, but lived with Louisa  
in later years.
- V. 11. James W. Lowdermilk, b-1831 in Randolph Co., North  
Carolina died in 1906 James may have been born in  
route to In., reason for mother dying.  
m. Harriet Boling, b-1833 d-1917
- VI. 1. Armilda Boling, b-1854 d-1918  
(See material under Winfred Scott Lowdermilk) Cousins.  
m. 30 Mar 1873 Winfred Scott Lowdermilk
2. John W. Boling, b-1857 d-1923  
m. Nancy Anne Perigo, b-1854 d-1948
- VII. a. Clarence Boling
- b. Alga L. Boling, b-1894 d-1924
- c. Stella Boling
- VI. 3. Walter Boling, b-1866 d-1926  
m. Laura ??? , b-1873 d-1928
- No children.
4. Albert Boling, b-1858 d-1923  
m. Sarah Siner, b-
- VII. a. Oscar Boling, b-1889 d-1962
- b. Bertha Boling  
m. Mr. Banbor
- c. Bessie Boling - unknown
- d. Letha Boling  
m. Mr. Meadows
- e. Jessie Boling  
m. Noah O. Whitehead
- VIII. 1) Thomas M. Whitehead
- 2) Emma Whitehead
- 3) Charles E. Whitehead
- 4) Ernest Lee Whitehead
- 5) Sharon Faye Whitehead



- VII. f. Ersom Boling, b-1869 d-1947  
m.
- VIII. 1) Lela Boling  
m. Mr. Burkhart
- VII. g. Elizabeth Boling, b-1865 d-1925 (div)  
m-l. F. M. Siner, M.D.
- VIII. 1) Truman A. Siner, b-1889 d-1892  
2) Harvey Siner, b-1893 d-1894  
3) William A. Siner, b-1888 d-1882

-2nd Marriage-

- IV. Stephen A. Lowdermilk, b-15 May 1793 d-15 Sept 1872  
m-2. c/1838 Sarah Bolin, b-3 Oct 1803 d-9 Sept 1871  
buried in Union Cemetary.  
Her first husband was Richard T. Bolin, who left  
her 80 dollars from the Civil War Fight.
- V. 12. Calvin Lowdermilk, b-14 Feb 1839(41) d-4 May 1920  
in Brazil, In. (H 17-33)  
m. 13 Sept 1860 Mary E. Sturdivant (Clay Co.  
Marr. Bk. 2-348) (1-526) (m-16 Aug 1866),  
b-1848 (50) d-15 Dec 1931  
In 1870 Calvin was listed as a farmer in Jackson  
Twp. with \$3,000 asset and 500 acres.
- VI. a. Dennis O. Lowdermilk, b-29 Jun 1874 (H-1 184 B)  
d-17 May 1957  
m-
- VII. 1) Dennis Lowdermilk, b-5 May 1901 (H-21 38)
- VI. b. Lucy Bell Lowdermilk, b-7 Jan 1868 (Vol 1-4  
also 7 Jan & 27 Jan (also H-1 184 B)
- c. Josephine Lowdermilk, b-1867  
m. Frank Gamosgale
- d. Mary Lowdermilk, b-ca 1850  
She was living in the household.
- V. 13. Ahi S. Lowdermilk, b-1846  
m. 22 Nov 1866 (2-375) Mary E. Fisher, b-1852  
d-22 Dec 1888  
In 1870, Ahi was 24 and worked on a farm. He had  
3000 dollars asset and 150 acres.
- VI. a. Ollie V. Lowdermilk, b-  
m. 28 June 1890 Nelson E. Piper (11-398)
- VII. 1) Son, b-11 Apr 1892 (H3-10 B) Clay Co., In.

- V. 14. "Polly" Lowdermilk, (Mary A.), b-1839 (2-49)  
 m-5 Feb 1862 Samuel S. Harmon, by Geo. Grimes, J.P  
 He committed suicide, E-26 Sept 1895.  
 He did marry the second time, 21 Feb 1878 Nancy  
 Osborne of Sullivan Co., In.
- VI. a. John Harmon b. c.
- V. 15. Nancy Lowdermilk, b-3 Oct 1843 in Brazil, In. d-12  
 May 1869 and buried in the Cade Cem.  
 m-25 Feb 1863 (2-96M) Francis M. Stoops in Clay Co.,  
 b-1838 in Clermont, Ohio. His parents were Wm.  
 and Mary Ann Laycock Stoops. He is buried in  
 Mountain Grove, Wright, Missouri-Dutch Chapel Cem.
- VI. a. William Stephen Stoops, b-1864 in Clay Co., In.  
 b. Nancy Ames Stoops, b-1866  
 c. Emery G. Stoops, b-1868  
 d. John E. Stoops, b-7 May 1869 in Clay Co., d-3 Nov  
 1869 in Clay Co., buried in Cade Cem.
- He married 2nd time Martha A. Tucker on 29 Aug 1869  
 Cousin to Nancy.

John Harrison Lowdermilk and Mary Graves Lowdermilk's first child.

IV. V. Jacob Lowdermilk, b-1789 in Randolph Co., N. C.

d-7 Oct 1870

m-1. ca 1811 or 1812 Nancy Cox, daughter of Nancy  
Seals and Caleb Cox. She died in the 1830's  
in Hardeman Co., Tn. All born in Cherokee Co., N.C.

V. A. William I. Lowdermilk, b-1836

B. Sarah A. M. Lowdermilk, b-1844

C. Margaret Lowdermilk, b-1853

D. Indy C.- Twin , b-1838

E. Ivay B. - Twin, b-1838

F. James F. C. Lowdermilk, b-1858

G. Florida - Twin, b-1850

H. Hanna J. - Twin, b-1850

I. Georgia A. Lowdermilk, b-1846

J. Allen L. Lowdermilk, b-1840

K. Francis (f) Lowdermilk, b-1842

From the Hardeman Co., court records.

1828, Jacob & Nancy moved to Hardeman Co., Tenn.

Nancy died in the 1830's.

Jacob then married Jane, who had two boys and one  
girl. This was found in 1840 Marshall Co., Miss.

Census

They then moved to Tippah Co., Miss. in 1843 or 44.

They were still living according to 1860 census (70  
yrs. at that time)

I have a John Elliott Rees Lowdermilk, b- in Tippah Co., Miss.

m-2. Jane Rogers

She had 2 boys and 1 girl when they married.

- \*\*\*\* IV. VI. Elliott Lowdermilk, b-1795 d-7 Oct 1870  
 m. 7 Nov 1826 Jane Jennie Johnson of Randolph Co., N.C.  
 Record 08101172; Micheal Cox Bondsman; Bond 000113083.  
 Daughter of John Johnson, who lived near Deep River, N.C.  
 She may have died in 1863. They first moved to Harris  
 Co. then -Elliott and Jane moved to Pickens Co., Ala. in  
 1844. They moved to Hemstead Co., Ark, in 1859 and stayed  
 until 1870 (Prescott, Ark.) Buried there.  
 They had 7 children.
- V. A. Thomas James Lowdermilk, b-1827 d-1863 in Prescott,  
 Ark. according to Ark. D.A.R. Records. He is buried with  
 Mattie in Ross Cemetery in Prescott, Ark.
- m-1. Mattie Boswell  
 m-2. Elizabeth Cummings, b-1820 d-1894 in Prescott, Ark.
- VI. 1. John Austin Lowdermilk, b-1 May 1858 in Ala  
 d-1 Jun 1936. Buried-Pleasant Ridge Cementery  
 Prescott Ark.  
 m. Cora Susan McMillian, b-1 July 1868 d-5 Nov 1917  
 Dau. of Mathew and Elizabeth McMillian.
- John Austin L. and Cora had three children: Claud M.  
 Lillard Samuel, and George Sexton.
- VII. a. Claud Matthew Lowdermilk, b-24 Oct 1888 in Ark  
 d-Apr. 1976 in Ark. SS. 430-68-9000  
 m-1. 1 Sept. 1914 Lillian Ingram
- VIII. 1) Infant, both died.
- m-2. Mar. 1920 Alta Vivian Cross, b-19 Jan 1901 in  
 Ark. d-Dec 1984 in Ark. SS 430-21-9926
- Claud and Alta had 3 children: John Seaborn,  
 Audrey and Winzel M.
- VIII. 1) Johnny Seaborn Lowdermilk, b-27 May 1921  
 m-1. 1 Aug 1941 Velma Avery, b-1 Sept 1920,  
 d-12 June 1974, buried in Pheasant  
 Ridge Cem., Prescott, Ark.
- Johnny and Velma had two children: Ronald  
 and Virginia Ann.
- IX. a) Ronald Lowdermilk, b-14 Jan 1943  
 m. 17 Jun 1962 Barbara Jean Holstein  
 b-16 Dec 1944 to Eugene and Muriel D.  
 Green Holstein.

- X. (1) Gary D. Lowdermilk, b-15 Aug 1963  
 (2) John Randall Lowdermilk, b-16 Feb 1971  
 (3) Brian Matthew Lowdermilk, b-15 May 1973

- IX. b) Virginia Ann Lowdermilk, b-5 Mar 1950  
 m. 15 Sep 1967 Jim Howard Burton, b-16 Dec 1947

- X. (1) Kiley Shawn Burton, b-20 Feb 1972  
 (2) Krista Ann Burton, b-21 Aug 1976

Johnny m-2. 27 Sept 1974 Alice Marie Crane,  
 b-10 Jul 1921 No Children.

- VIII. 2) Audrey Corene Lowdermilk, b-13 Feb 1923 in  
 Prescott, Ark.  
 m. 4 Aug 1946 William Herrbold, b-13 Mar 1923

- IX. a) Paul Donald Herrbold, b-8 Jun 1948  
 in Dallas, Tx.

b) Charlotte Gail Herrbold, b-10 Aug 1950  
 m. 8 Aug 1975 William Phillip Brown

c) Scottie Alan Herrbold, b-19 Oct 1953,  
 in Roschester, N. Y.  
 m. 18 June 1983 Merrie Maefair Steakley,  
 b-22 Feb 1948

d) Susan Lynn Herrbold, b-16 Sept 1957 in  
 Dallas, Tx.

- VIII. 3) Winzel Matthew Lowdermilk, b-29 Aug 1929  
 m. 12 Jul 1953 Ruth Avery, b-30 Jun 1933

- IX. a) Linda Ruth Lowdermilk, b-21 Feb 1959 in  
 Shreveport, La.

b) Karen Elaine Lowdermilk, b-15 Feb 1961 in  
 Shreveport, La.

Claude m-3. Cora Low No Children

"In 1930 Abija C. Lowdermilk received a letter from Lillard Samuel Lowdermilk, 1705 Hickory St. Texarkana, Ark. Born 15 Mar 1890, in Prescott, Ark. My father was John A. Lowdermilk, Prescott, Ark., b-1 May 1858--, John's father was James W. Lowdermilk of N. C., he died in 1863 in Ark. James' father was brother to Elliott Lowdermilk of N.C. He moved to Mahial, Ala., then on to Prescott, Ark. about 1859. The family Bible got burned."



- VII. a. Lillard Samuel Lowdermilk, b-15 Mar 1890 in Tx.  
d-16 Aug 1974 in Tx. SS 455-20-4409  
m. 12 dec 1915 Louisa Barbara Jones, b-14 Sept  
1897 d-24 Jul 1953
- VIII. 1). Marjorie (Margaret) Lowdermilk  
m. Steve Cochran
- IX. a) Mary Beth Cochran
- VIII. 2). Samuel Murphy Lowdermilk, b-4 May 1920  
m. 2 Jan 1944 Dorothy Louise Rikard, b-26  
Jul 1920 They m. in Calvin, La.
- IX. a) Barbara Elizabeth Lowdermilk, b-27 Jul 1945  
m. Claud Eugene Conrad, b-19 Aug 1945, Houston,  
Texas.
- X. (1) Lauren Elizabeth Conrad, b-19 Sep 1978  
(2) Corbin Eugene Conrad, b-1 Aug 1983
- IX. b) David Murphy Lowdermilk (Dr. Vet.) b-18  
Sept 1948. In 1986 he had a business in  
Shreveport, La.  
m. 9 Mar 1974 Marcia Kathleen Romines, b-  
22 Jan 1952
- X. (1) Rebecca Ann Lowdermilk, b-2 Feb 1977  
(2) Jody Rae Lowdermilk, b-23 Ap 1979  
(3) Ginger Lynn Lowdermilk, b-24 Feb 1982
- IX. c) James Samuel Lowdermilk, b-1 Jul 1953  
m. Dianne Yanek
- X. (1) Meghann Lowdermilk, b-Nov 1984
- VIII. 3). George Earl Lowdermilk, b-27 Feb 1903 in Tx.  
d-Jun 1984 in Tx. SS.455-09-6902  
m. Nelda Ruth White
- IX. a) Cherlyn Lowdermilk  
b) Alana Beth Lowdermilk  
c) Kenneth Lowdermilk
- VIII. 4). Martha Sue Lowdermilk  
m. Charles Edward Chandler
- IX. a) Brenda Chandler  
b) Charles Chandler

- VII. c. George Sexton Lowdermilk, b-30 Aug 1892 in Ark.  
d-Nov 1971 in Ark. SS. 432-16-2524  
Single, lived with Claude, 5 miles So. of Prescott.
- VI. 2. Margaret or Maggie Lowdermilk, b-2 Oct 1854  
m. 23 Feb 1875 Jake Grimes, b-1844
- VII. a. James Theopolis Grimes, b-28 Dec 1875  
m. Ruth Homan
- VIII. 1) Edward Grimes  
m. Ruby Bright
- 2) Ben Grimes  
m. Dorothy Barnes
- 3) Elbert Grimes  
m. Lois McCain
- 4) Viola Grimes
- 5) Clarace Grimes  
m. Ben Woodson
- 6) Ellis Grimes  
m. Dorothy Townsend
- 7) Margaret Grimes  
m. Mr. Beck
- 8) Cleo Grimes
- VII. b. John William Grimes, b-22 Jun 1877 d-10 Nov 1967  
m-1. Florence Arneith
- VIII. 1) Ruth Grimes, b-8 Aug. 1900 in Prescott, Ark.  
m. 8 Dec 1921 Curtis Ward, of Prescott, Ark.  
He was Sheriff of Nevada Co. Ark., b-14  
Feb 1901 d-17 Mar 1951. Curtis' parents  
were J. L. and Mattie Baugh Ward.
- IX. a) William Ward, b-5 Nov 1925  
m. 1953 or 1954 La Verne Morgan
- X. (1) Lisa Ward, b-20 Dec 1955  
m. Feb 1980 Steven Ledwell
- XI. (a) Leslie Lynn Ledwell, b-26 Sept 1980  
(b) Benjamin Ledwell, b-15 Feb 1982  
(c) Morgan Elizabeth Ledwell, b-21 Dec 1984

- X. (2) David Ward, b-7 June 1960  
m. May 1987 Susan Marshall
- IX. b) Juanita Ward, b-27 Oct 1922  
m. 3 Oct 19143 Robert Taylor in Prescott,  
Ark. Born to George Sidney and Ara  
Ruth Alford Taylor on 21 Dec 1921
- X. (1) Wanda Ruth Taylor, b-12 Feb 1947  
m. 27 Aug 19167 Homer Purtle, Jr. son  
of Homer Sr. and Mary Barber Purtle.
- XI. (a) Wendy Chantel Purtle, b-27 May 1921  
(b) Heather Kalana Purtle, b-21 Feb 1974
- X. (2) Bobbie Ann Taylor, b-6 Sept 1948  
m. 17 Aug 1969 Richard Warner Fuller  
b-29 Sept 1946 to Homer and Curtis  
Cason Fuller.
- XI. (a) Richard Scott Taylor, b-25 Aug. 1970  
(b) Rhonda Carol Taylor, b-16 May 1972
- X. (3) William Ward Taylor, b-12 Oct 1949  
m. 4 Jun 1984 Karen Jamay Owens, b- to  
Marvin and Mural Owens.
- XI. (a) Megan Victoria Taylor, b-7 Jun 1984  
(b) Madeline Jamay Taylor, b-26 Aug 1986
- X. (4) Nancy Carroll Taylor, b-17 May 1952.  
Single.
- VIII. 2) Lila Grimes, b-15 Aug 1902 in Prescott, Ak.  
Single.
- 3) Edith Grimes, b-29 Aug 1904  
m. 8 Feb 1925 Foy Box, b-18 Nov 1906
- IX. a) Bobbie Lois Box, b-17 Nov 1931  
m. Kenneth Ledbetter (Probably the son  
of store owner, that John W. Grimes  
worked for.)
- X. (1) Keith Box Ledbetter, b-29 Jun 1964.  
He was adopted.
- VIII. 4) Alice Grimes, b-8 Apr. 1908 Single  
2nd marriage of John William Grimes.  
m. Mossie Jones Caruthers  
No children.

- VII. c. J. H. Grimes, b-22 July 1879 Single  
d. Turdie Grimes, b-12 Mar 1882  
m. Mundell Milan
- VIII. 1) Ethel Milan  
m. Audrey Harrell of Beardon, Ark.  
2) Murna Milan  
m. Lawrence Carman of Benton, Ark.  
3) Lee Milan of Benton, Ark.  
m. Mary Harrison  
4) Guthrie Milan  
m. Alta Bright  
5) Ezra Milan  
m. Eva Cummins
- VII. e. Beulah Grimes, b-23 Jul 1885  
m. Craig Gatlin
- VIII. 1) Weldon Gatlin  
Had 2 children
- VII. f. Charlie A. Grimes, b-22 Jul 1879  
m. Ada Tyrie
- VIII. 1) Lloyd Grimes  
m. Dorothy Coddington
- IX. a) Margaret Grimes
- VIII. 2) Hoyt Grimes  
m. Mary Lou Coddington, sister to Dorothy.
- IX. a) Randy Grimes
- VII. g. Felix Augusta Grimes, b-4 Feb 1890  
m. Pearl Bigger
- VIII. 1) Thelma Grimes, b-  
m. Jim Caruthers  
2) Wilma Grimes, b-  
m. Clifton McGuire
- IX. a) Linda McGuire  
m. Mr. Dugan

- VI. 3. James Colbert Lowdermilk, 27 Aug 1887 in Ark. d-Jan 1970 in Ark.  
m. Betty Davis
- VII. a. Maxie L.  
b. Vergie L.  
c. Davis L., b-20 Sep 1897 in Louisiana d-Mar 1972, Tx.  
m. Edith Neil  
d. Earl L., b-3 Nov 1905, Tx. d- Jan 1981, Tx.  
e. Jesse Lowdermilk  
m. Will Ellis  
f. Carrie Lowdermilk  
m. Wallace Barlow  
g. Linnie Lowdermilk  
m. Dolph Magness  
h. Ruth Lowdermilk  
m. Don White
- VI. 4. Frankie Lowdermilk (f)  
m. Issac Cantly
- VII. a. Sid Cantly (f)  
m. John Norman  
b. Lois Cantly  
c. Lora Cantly  
m. Alma Martindale  
d. Eddie Cantly  
e. Odrie Cantly (m)  
m. Gertrude Smith
- VI. 5. Sammie Lowdermilk (f)  
m. Lawson Sikes of Pilot Point, Tx.
- VII. a. Herbert Sikes  
b. Garlan Sikes  
c. Claud Sikes  
d. Vera Sikes  
e. Wayne Sikes

- V. B. (Dock) William R. Lowdermilk, b-1829 in Harris Co., Ga.  
m. Laura Wilson
- VI. 1. Green Lowdermilk  
2. Elliott Lowdermilk
- V. C. John Elliott Lowdermilk, Sr. (Rev), b-1837/40 in Harris Co., Ga. He was a Protestant Episcopal Preacher and a Farmer. He served in the Arkansas Legislature, and was an Officer in the Confederate Army.  
m. 18 July 1864 Sarah Elizabeth Brown, in Hempstead Co.  
by the Rev. Daniel McGraw (B-50)
- VI. 1. James Thomas Lowdermilk, b-ca 1862 in Moscow, Hempstead, Nevada Co., Ark. d-1934 in Ft. Worth, Tx.  
Buried, Ross Cem. at Okolona, Ark. near his first wife.  
m-1. Mattye Boswell, b-
- VII. a. James Boswell Lowdermilk, b-1894 in Okolona, Ark.,  
d-Dec 1976, Ca.  
m. Agnes Flora Currie, b-19 Jul 1894 d-19 Apr 1967
- VIII. 1) James Boswell Lowdermilk, Jr., b-25 Oct 1922  
d-1965  
m. Helen Kendall DeLamar
- IX. a) Lynn Lowdermilk, b-15 Jan 1952  
b) James (Jamie) Boswell III, b-25 Jun 1958
- VIII. 2) Martha Elizabeth Lowdermilk, b-1923  
m. Dan Young
- VII. b. Ray Thomas Lowdermilk, b-21 Sept 1906  
(Worked for Mont. Ward in Ft. Worth, Tx.)  
m. Lois ?
- VIII. 1) Micheal Lowdermilk
- VII. c. Jane Eliza Lowdermilk, b-29 Sept 1918  
Single
- d. Sally Lowdermilk, b-10 Nov 1909  
m. Kilmer Burge, both living in Kansas, Mo.
- VIII. 1) Kim Burge  
2) Nicholas Burge  
3) Patricia Burge



VII. e. Ford Raphael Lowdermilk, b-1 May 1903, Pa d-May 1976  
m. Agnes Strongin, b-3 Ap 1905, Pa. d-29 Dec 1988,  
Delaware.

f. Rodney Lowdermilk, b-1896 died in infancy.

James Thomas married the second time, a Lucie Shackelford.

VI. 2. John Elliott Lowdermilk, Jr., b-  
m. Mallie Kimborough

VII. a. John Elliott Lowdermilk, III

VI. 3. Romeo Luther (Ronnie) Lowdermilk, b-30 Sept 1869  
d- buried De'Ann Cemetery, Prescott, Ark.  
m. Grace Vittoria Moore of Bunker Hill, Il.

VII. a. Romeo Luther Jr., b-ca 1896 d-8 Apr 1896 in  
his infancy.

b. Grace Glenn Lowdermilk, b-11 Mar 1898 in  
Clark Co., Okolono, Ark. d-1976  
m-1. William Pebworth

m-2. John Nicholas Barger

c. Evelyn Vancil Lowdermilk, b-27 Nov 1900 in  
Okolono, Ark.  
m. 17 Nov 1922 in Texas, Stanley Cecil Ball

Evelyn was a graduate of Southeastern Teachers  
College; Henderson State College; N.Y. City Univ.;  
Staff work at Columbia Univ. School of Journalism.

VIII. 1) Evelyn Roma Ball, b-13 Mar 1926 in St Paul  
Sanitarium, Dallas, Tx. She attended School  
for children Lander School of Music, Grad.  
of Juilliard Sch. of Music.

2) Cecilia Ball, b-21 Sep 1932 in Baylor Hosp-  
ital, Dallas, Tx.

VII. d. Hazel Moore Lowdermilk, b-6 Feb 1907 in  
Prescott, Ark.  
m. James Themler Pullen in Sherman, Tx.

VIII. 1) James Donner Themler, b-14 Oct 1927 in  
Dallas, Tx. d-13 May 1943 Boswell, Okla.

VI. 4. Robert Gordon Lowdermilk, b-  
m. Beulah Bath

5. Lulu Lillian Lowdermilk,  
m. Ralph Simmons, Dr.
- VII. a. Ralph Simmons, Jr.
- VI. 6. Leila Jane Lowdermilk,  
m-1. Armstead Blevins
- VII. a. Gladys Blevins  
b. Marie Blevins  
m-2. Charles Bonner  
c. Mildred Bonner  
d. Joseph Bonner  
e. Billie Jean Bonner
- VI. 7. Sallie Hall Lowdermilk,  
m. Walter Guerin, was a veteran of Spanish Amer.  
War, with service in the Phillippine Islands.
- VII. a. Juanita Guerin  
b. Marjorie Guerin
- VI. 8. Annie (Mary Anna) Lowdermilk  
Single
- V. D. Sallie Lowdermilk (Sarah Ann), b-7 Nov 1835 d-3  
Oct 1914.  
m. 17 Aug 1866 Dave Cummins Sr., b-14 Dec 1833.
- VI. 1. Kurt Cummins  
2. Sallie Cummins  
m. Hamp Wade  
3. Mattie Cummins  
m. Jim Horne  
4. Grace Cummins  
m. Theo Elgin
- V. E. Jane R. Lowdermilk, b-1839  
m. 26 Apr 1866 Granville Maxwell in Hempstead Co., Ark.  
(B-100) by Rev. Daniel McGraw. b-1829 in Gainsville, Tx.

- VI.
  - 1. Ben Maxwell
  - 2. Will Maxwell
  - 3. Minnie Maxwell
  - 4. Stella Maxwell
  - 5. Ruby Maxwell

- V.
  - F. Emma Lowdermilk
  - m. Daniel McGraw

- VI.
  - 1. Rough McGraw
  - 2. Ceaser McGraw
  - 3. Jessie McGraw

- V.
  - G. Jacob Lowdermilk, b-in Hemstead Co., Ark.

Items I found in the Geneological Library in Washington, Ark.

"THE BATTLE OF MOSCOW"  
April 13, 1863

The little village of old Moscow, Arkansas, located near Prairie De Anne, a beautiful short stretch of prairie lying just above the banks of the LaRue (Terra Rouge)-- then called the Carouse--in Hemstead County. The small town was, after the battle, removed to the present location of Prescott.

There were two stores, a blacksmith shop, a church, and the scattered homes on acreage plots. My grandfather, Dr. Henry H. Holcomb, was the community physician and owned and operated the drugstore. He, having enlisted early in the war, closed the drugstore, and grandmother kept all of the available medicines in the home.

Early in the Spring, rumors--the only means of news--came to the community that Green's Army of the Federals was retreating from Missouri through Arkansas, toward New Orleans, in order to recruit his numbers he picked up all the negroes of this section.

Grandmother and all of her neighbors made hurried preparations, by working all through the nights burying food, clothing, medicines, silverware, in fact, everything which could be saved from deprivation in this way.

Grandmother saved her dishes, silverware, and medicines by burying them deep in the garden and then sowing beds of mustard lettuce on top of them.

It was not long until occasional scouts in the Federal Blue uniforms were seen passing along the big road. Then in a few days groups of soldiers came straggling along getting both food and feed. Excitement increased, for about the third day of the last incidents, General Marmaduke, from his location at Camden, sent Captain John Loudermilk (a cousin of my Grandmother's) with a detachment of soldiers to meet the approaching Federals, and of course, scout out the place for an engagement, which must come soon.

On the 11th day of April a light skirmish took place on Prairie De Anne about half a mile but across a fringe of timber from Moscow; there were fatalities, but during the next twenty-four hours soldiers wearin both the Blue and the Gray came thick and fast. All night soldiers were passing--tramp, tramp, tramp; cavalry hoofs kept up a constant march; the chugging and clunking of heavy artillery wheels made distant sounds above the horses hoofs and the men's measured tread.

The big road ran immediately in front of Grandmother's home. All day soldiers had been shooting the fowls and pigs in the barnyard and galloping away with them. All the usable horses on the place had been confiscated.

The Federal Army was making camp just below the barn on the Holcomb's farm. Two war-widows--a sister, Sara Ann Holcomb-Smith with her children, and a sister-in-law, Ann Stidham-Holcomb, and her one child, had been added to my Grandfather's family, of his wife and eight year old daughter, Annie. A frightened negro woman with two small children had also taken refuge in the home that night. No one thought of even retiring, much less sleep; but while all sat in front of a small fire in the fireplace, the only light they dared to have, wondering silently what the morning might bring, someone knocked heavily on the door and wrenched at the lock. At the second knock, grandmother called, "Who's there?" "Open the D---door." came the answer from a man's voice. Throwing the weight of her shoulder against the top of the door, intending to open it only slightly, she released the lock and two big negro men forced their entrance. They demanded supper, but were told that they had nothing in the house. They asked the old negro woman if she wanted to go with them to the Federal Army, so that she could pick her a farm of the South as soon as it was over.

Grandmother ran to the window, threw up the sash, and screamed with all her might, "Help! Help! for women and children. The imprudent visitors stared at each other and did not wait for an answer from the negro woman. It was only a few moments until a Federal officer appeared and his offer of protection through the night gave them an opportunity to catch a bit of rest.

By the dawn of the next morning the yard was simply alive with soldiers a battle line was being formed, and cannons were being placed against the very doorstep. Women and children were fleeing in every direction from the line of terror toward the Lowdermilk home, it being a fairly good castle and just beyond the range of battle. Grandmother stayed in her home until the commanding officer came to her and threatened to take her back of the Federal lines for protection, if she did not seek



her own. When she left her yard to cross the fields toward the community refuge, the musketry flew thick and fast, while the first boom of the cannon sounded the knell of her once comfortable and hospitable home.

By noon Marmaduke's men had routed the Federals who had put into the front line of the battle the untrained negro slaves. It was easy enough for these Southern planters, when face to face with their own slaves, to attack with a rage which put to flight the unskilled and highly elated negroes. They fled in terror to hiding places and were pursued by their masters like infuriated demons.

A few miles below the battlefield was an old mill with its beautiful pond, fed by an abundant spring; here was refuge for the fleeing negroes. These Southern soldiers' revenge was not appeased by flight. The negroes were hunted and shot or bayoneted in their hiding places. The rest of the Federals continued in retreat and did not return to bury the dead. The negro bodies left decaying about the vicinity of the spring, contaminated the waters and until today it is still known as the Poisoned Spring.

There was only one white man left on the battlefield. The women returning to their homes found him suffering from a severe head wound. The drug store through which a cannon ball passed, was cleared up and transformed into a hospital for the lone patient. Those homes not directly in the battle, furnished bedding and I remember hearing Grandmother tell of relieving his suffering and giving rest with the morphine she had saved from breaking the poppy stems of last season's flower beds.

In a few days the Federals sent for the patient, but he begged to stay until he was more able to ride horse-back. As he said: "These good women will nurse me back to life, but if I must go now, I will die before I reach a hospital."

But the orders were to take him.. Verily it was as he said, for the rumors came back that he died on the second day of the trip, and those who had cared as they had added:

"Tears and love for the Gray."

Artie Whiteside Vardy

From Court House at Hope, Ark. Clerk and Exofficio  
Recorder.  
State of Arkansas  
County of Nevada

This deed of Conveyance made and entered into this the 19th day of April 1877 by and between "George" and "Jackson" Loudermilk. Parties of the first part and John E. Whiteside as trustee of the second part and Miss Hopkins & Winton of the third part Witnesseth. The said partys of the first part being indebted to the said Hopkins and Winton, in the

sum of Fifty Dollars, as evidence by this note of this date due and payable on the first day of November 1877 with ten percent interest thereon from due until paid to said Hopkins and Winten and being desirous of securing the payment of the said sum of money unto the said Hopkins and Winten and in consideration thereof and in the further consideration of Five Dollars in hand paid to the said part of the first part the said George Loudermilk & Jackson Lowdermilk of first part to hereby bargain, grant and sell unto the said Hopkins and Winten the following lands and personal property to wit one Bay Horse, 9 years old all of 7 acres in corn and five acres in cotton; all Jackson Lowdermilk property to wit: two mules one 3 years old the other 7 years old, one Bay Horse, 13 years old, 3 cows, one marked; also, my land on which I reside. Eighty (80) acres, I also have given a deed of Trust on my property to Mr. R. J. Barnes. I do this as a security for George. The same now being on my place and also all the cotton and corn which the said party of the first part shall make or cause to be made this year in the County of Hempstead State aforesaid and the said parties of the first part to hereby covenant with the party of the second part that we have already planted in cotton six acres and in corn 7 acres of land in the county and State aforesaid, and the said George Loudermilk & Jackson Lowdermilk parties of the first part to hereby covenant and agree the said J. E. Whiteside party of the second part with that the said property both real and personal is wholly and entirely their own and free from all incumbrances and not subject to any previous liens whatsoever and that will forever warrant and defend the title same unto him the said J. E. Whiteside party of the second part, the conditions of this Deed are such that in the case the said George Lowdermilk and Jackson Lowdermilk parties of the first part or either of them shall ---- and finally pay the said note at the time the same falls due and all other debts due the said party of the third part then this Deed is to be void, but in case the said note or any other indebtedness due by said parties of the first part or either of them to the said party of the third part shall not then be paid the said J. E. Whiteside, party of the second part is hereby authorized and empowered to take said property into his immediate possession and on giving the days notice by publication in Prescott Nevada County Ark may and shall sell said property for cash in hand and with the proceeds arising from said sale pay off the said note and any other indebtedness due the said party of the third part as aforesaid and after deducting five per cent commissions for selling and all costs attending the execution of this Trust turn the residue over, if any then be to the said George Lowdermilk & Jackson Lowdermilk parties of the first part Caudilined further that



in case the parties of the first part shall----cause or suffer to be moved mortgage. Sell or attempt to sell waste or suffer to be wasted, said property or any thereof or shall abandon the same then the said J. E. Whiteside party of the second part is hereby authorized to take said property into his immediate possession and on giving the justice above specified, sell the same on the terms and for the purposes above set forth, provided further that in case of the death of the said J. E. Whiteside or his removal refusal or inability to act as Trustee herein then the said Hopkins & Winten their agent assigns or representatives hereby authorized to appoint some other person to act as Trustee herein who is hereby clothed with all the powers of the Trustee herein named and either of them may sue for and receive the possession of the property herein conveyed' and either of them selling property by virtue of this Deed is fully empowered and appointed in his care --- to make like Deeds and bids of sale to the purchases and the sale maybe such place as the Trustee may designate and may be made with out notice sell said property is present or not or the Trustee may, without notice sell said property at private sale.

In witness where of we here unto set our hands and seals the ---- and date above wittess.

(Seal) George Loudermilk  
Jackson (X) Loudermilk

(Seal) \_\_\_\_\_  
John E. Whiteside

(Seal)  
State of Arkansas  
County of Nevada

Personally appeared before me a Justice of the Peace in and for the County and state aforesaid George Loudermilk, Jackson Loudermilk and J. E. Whiteside parties to the within and foregoing Deed of Trust and to me well known and acknowledged that they had executed said Deed for all the purposes and concerned.

Second:

Know all men by these presents that I Mrs Jane Loudermilk for and in consideration of the term of Two Hundred and twenty-five dollars in hand paid by J. R. Hawkins and unto his heirs and assigns forever the following described lands lying in the County of Hempstead and state of Arkansas to wit the North half of the South west quarter of Section Twenty two and the north half of the north west quarter of Section twenty seven, Township nine, Range twenty five west containing 160 acres more or less. To have and to hold the

same unto the said J. R. Hawkins and unto his heirs.  
November A. D. 1877, at the County aforesaid before me Thos  
P. Bayless an acting and duly commissioned Justice of the  
Peace for said County personally cause and appeared John J.  
Pelt and Quidanella Pelt grandson in the above deed to me  
personally well known and voluntarily executed and delivered  
the foregoing deed for the uses, purposes and consideration  
therein expressed and desired the same to be certified.  
Given under my hand the day and date above written.

State of Arkansas

Thos. P. Bayless

Nevada County

J. P.

And on the same day at the same place also  
came personally before me Quidarella Pelt wife of the said  
John J. Pelt and of full age and to me well known who being  
then by me examined in the absence of her said husband and  
the contents of the foregoing deed being by me fully  
explained to her she declared that she had of her own free  
will executed the same for the purposes therein expressed  
without compulsion or undue influence of her said husband  
and desired the same to be certified.

Given under my hand as above.

State of Arkansas

Thos P. Bayless

County of Hempstead

J.P.

I Thos H. Simms clerk of the Circuit Court and Efficio  
Recorder for the County aforesaid do hereby attest that the  
foregoing instrument of writing of filed for record in my  
office on the 13th day of April 1878 at 3 oclock P. M. the  
same is now duly recorded in the acknowledgement and certif-  
icate thereon in Record Book Vol 8 Pages 533 and 534. Also  
see Book #2 Mortgage Bk 12 pg 324. From Direct & Reverse  
Index to Deeds and Mortgages, Bk.1 Mortgages Bk. 84, 4/19/1877

Contents of an old letter: Captioned--Ark.,---

Ebenezer, June 18, 1872

To William (or more probably, cousin

Emsley Lowdermilk)

Your note of inquiry, date May 30, 1872, reached me yesterday  
and I hasten to reply. My father was named Elliott; (he married  
Jennie Johnson) his father's name I believe was John, he lived in  
Randolph Co., NC near Deep River. My grandfather had 3 or 4 sons  
whose names I recollect as Stephen, William, and Jacob. His daug.  
Patez (as called by us) married Alfred Guzn, I believe. There was  
another named Hannah; might have been more, have forgotten. My  
father emigrated to the state of Georgia, in Harris Co. before I  
was borned and what I have written is from recollecting conversa-  
tions of my father relative to the family, and without dates. In  
1844 he moved to Alabana, Pickens Co., and in 1850 to Arkansas,  
Hempstead Co., where he remained until Oct. of 1870. He shut his  
eyes on earth and opened it it Heaven. Stephen was a family name  
among the Lowdermilks. Let me hear from you soon. Yours Resp't.  
John E. Lowdermilk, Mt. Holly, Union Co., Ark.

5th child of John Harrison Lowdermilk, Sr.

- IV. VI. Sarah or Elizabeth Lowdermilk, b-1794 d-1832, Rutherford Co., Tn.  
m. 13 Jul 1818 Wyatt Smitherman, b-1789 Randolph Co., N.C.  
d- sometime after 1870 in Bibbs Co., Ala.
- V. A. William Smitherman, b-
- VI. 1. Mary Fitts Smitherman, b-10 Jun 1853 in Bibb Co. d-14 Apr 1881 in Bibb Co., Ala.  
m. 18 Aug 1871 David Randall Jackson, b-10 May 1850, Bibb Co., d-19 Mar 1943 in Brighton, Ala. He was the son of William Jasper Jackson.
- VII. a. David Randall Jackson, Jr., b-14 Oct 1872 in Bibb Co. d-23 Dec 1958 in Brighton, Ala.  
m. 3 May 1901 Althea Smitherman Lawrence, b-29 Jan 1875 d-11 Apr 1958 Oklahoma City, Oka.
- VII. a. Agnes Louise Jackson, b-  
m. Dr. Henry Louis Lyon, Jr.
- V. B. See pg 356
- V. C. John Smitherman  
D. Thomas Smitherman  
E. Rachel Smitherman  
F. Patsy Smitherman  
G. Ann Smitherman  
J. Noah Smitherman
- IV. VIII. Martha (Patsy) Lowdermilk, b-  
m. 3 Jul 1827 Alfred Gewing  
Reconrd 09101101 Elliott Lowdermilk, Bondsman; Hugh McCain, Witness Bond 000111959
- V. A. Auslet Gewing

III. John Harrison Lowdermilk, Sr.

m-2. 21 Nov 1840 Cynthia Swain Elliott, b-1010 d-1845

Cynthia was married to John Elliott, brother to John Harrison Lowdermilk's first wife Mary. J. Elliott died in 1839. They had 3 children David L. Elliott, who came to Ind. with an Uncle and settled near Staunton, Ind. He was born 21 Jan 1835 and died 8 Aug 1916 on Warren, In. David became a Captain in the Civil War for the North, fighting against his half brothers. He was a farmer and was active in the Masonic Lodge. Ed Elliott also came with his Uncle, and there was a Joe Elliott.

Marriage Record 08100072 James Elliott, Bondsman Bond 000113082

IV. John H. Jr. was born 15 Feb 1842 and died 15 Sep 1930 in Greensboro, N.C. He married Malcy Ann Brady on 26 Aug 1862. He was raised by his half-nephew Alfred, (son of William) as his mother, Cynthia, died shortly after his brother Alfred was born, in 1845. John was reported as having a very happy childhood.

John H. Jr. stayed in N.C. and raised a large family. His family records say that he volunteered in the Civil War, in 1862 when he was 20 years old. He was in the 3rd N.C. Regiment, Co. H. He fought under Stonewall Jackson until Jackson's death. He was within a half mile of Jackson when he was killed. John was wounded at Melborne Hill on the 6th day of the 7 day battle around Richmond. John had a finger shot off. While on furlough, he married Malcy Ann Brady, this being on the 26th day of Aug. 1862. He returned to his company and was wounded again, this time on the 2nd night of the Battle of Gettysburg, Va. This time in the hip. John was given light duty at Gordonsville, Va., however, he ran away to his old Company, and later discharged in 1864, the close of the war.

One record showed a John Lowdermilk in Co. B., 16th Regiment and a private., of Madison Co., Enlisted and out in 1964.

When John was 80 yrs. old he had a leg amputated in a hospital in Greensboro, N.C., but would not remain overnight. They took him to his nephew Millard's house. He stayed 5 nights and then back to his home. John, made a round turn-table and it was bought at his sale for \$5.00 by his son Eli Abija.

IV. IX. John Harrison Jr. Lowdermilk, b-15 Feb 1842

d-15 Sep 1930 in Greensboro, N.C.

Marriage recorded 09101172 Alfred Lowdermilk was Bondsman; J.H. Brown, CCC Witness Brown 000113090

m. 26 Aug 1862 Malcy Ann Brady, b-18 Mar 1844

John and Malcy had 14 children.

V. A. Joe Alfred Lowdermilk, b-27 Ap 1863

B. John Wesley (Lariane) Lowdermilk, b-25 Jun 1864

VI. 1. Joseph Henry Lowdermilk, b-1917 d-1987/88

VII. a. Joseph Bill Lowdermilk, b-7 Oct 1943

VIII. 1) William Abner Lowdermilk

Have you heard of the Luven Brothers? They are really Lowdermilk Brothers. They are singers, but did not want to carry the name of Lowdermilk, as there were already one or two with the same name in Country Western. Joe Bill, still sings and is located in Bradenton, Florida.

C. Leander (Lee) Mendon Lowdermilk, b-1 Jan 1867

m. 9 Feb 1886 Nancy Cox

VI. 1. Henry Clinton Lowdermilk, b-1897 d-1990

Lived in Greenboro, N.C.

VII. a. Becky Lowdermilk

Living in Bradenton, Fla.

VI. 2. Della Lowdermilk

m. Willis Wade Lives in Covington, Ky.

3. Ethel Lowdermilk

4. Clatie (f) Lowdermilk

5. Lindsey Lowdermilk

6. Emsley Lowdermilk

7. Clarence Lowdermilk

8. Robert Lowdermilk

9. Lola Lowdermilk

10. Gladys Lowdermilk

VII. a. John Scott Lowdermilk, worked at U.S. Embassey

m. Susan ?

V. D. Emsley Ellis Lowdermilk, b-30 Oct 1868

m. Mary Cox

E. Sarah Lowdermilk, b-1870 d-1959

m. Atlas Brown

F. Eli Abija Lowdermilk, b-19 Jan 1871/2 d-4 Aug 1955

m. 4 ap 1891 Ada Frances Leonard, b-1 May 1871

G. Cynthia Alice Lowdermilk, b-1 Dec 1874 d-20 Oct 1909

m. Wesley W. Brady.

H. Charity Almelia Lowdermilk, b-9 Oct 1875 d-4 Jun 1959

I. Lovie Jane Lowdermilk, b-17 Feb 1877

J. Mary O'Telia Lowdermilk, b-23 Nov 1879

m. 18 Feb 1900 John R. Brown, b-1878 d-6 May 1958

K. Lydia Omedia Lowdermilk, b-5 Dec 1880 d-Aug 1972

m. Vance Myrick



- L. Artie Mishia Lowdermilk, b-29 Jan 1883 d-1972  
m. Ellack Shields
- M. Johnnie Glen Lowdermilk, b-18 Mar 1885 d-6 May 1958  
m. Roena Mason
- N. Ben Harrison Lowdermilk, b-5 Dec 1888 d-19 Nov 1955
- IV. X. Alfred Brower Lowdermilk, b-15 Jun 1843 d-15 Apr 1910 in Wells Co., Ind. Alfred was injured in the knee during the Civil War and limped all of his life.  
m. 6 Feb 1864 in Randolph Co. NC, Mary Jane Cox, b-6 Ap 1844 near Ramseur, N.C. d-27 Aug 1930 in Bluffton, Ind. Record 08101172 Samuel W. Way, Bondsman; J.H. Brown, CCC Witness. Bond 00011093
- V. A. Rosie Ellen Lowdermilk, b-4 Jun 1873 d-9 May 1874  
She had Dysentary.
- B. Emma Cynthia Lowdermilk, b-25 Oct 1870 d-1894 of T.B.  
of the Bowels.
- C. Martha (Luella) Lowdermilk, b-7 Mar 1865/6 d-4 Dec 1919  
m. 1877 William Sherman Kein, b-1866 d-1941
- D. Anna Jarretta Lowdermilk, b-16 Jul 1868 d-1 Feb 1914  
m. 21 Aug 1866 George Niblick, b-15 Sep 1860 d-18 Oct 1949
- E. David Milton Lowdermilk, b-15 Jul 1875 d-21 Sep 1948  
m. 19 Dec 1900 Anna Micheal, b-1 Ap 1887 d-17 Jan 1917
- F. John Elbert Lowdermilk, b-27 Feb 1878 in Wells Co. Ind.  
d-26 Sep 1967 in Greencastle, Ind.  
m. 19 Nov 1899 Vallie Jane Stinson, b-20 Mar 1877  
d-21 Dec 1963
- VI. 1. Lee Otis Lowdermilk
2. Everett Lowdermilk
3. Ethel May Lowdermilk  
m. Walter Heinzman

Alfred was named after a rich man and friend, named Alfred Brower. He was born 15 June 1843 and died 15 Ap 1910, in Wells Co., Ind. Alfred was raised by his half-niece Chissiah (daughter of William) and Henry Aumon. They were not good to him, and considered him their Bond-servant. So when the Civil War broke out, he entered with registering so there are no war records for him, and the Aumon's could lay no claim if he was killed.



They had a negro slave named Emsley Lowdermilk whom Alfred B. called "Negro Em". He always said "Negro Em" raised him, as he was kind and taught him many things.

From memory it is though that Alfred B. fought in the "Battle of the Wilderness" near Richmond, Va., and at "Gettysburg" where he was wounded on a Mountainside and laid for hours before he was cared for. He was shot in the knee and limped the rest of his life.

After the Civil War, Alfred went back to N.C. and married Mary Jane Cox on 6 Feb 1864, who lived south of Ramseur. Then lived in Archdale, N.C. awhile and ran a grocery store. Louella Lowdermilk was born there. They moved to Ind. in 1866, first settling in Hamilton Co., living there for six years, then in 1872 they moved to Hunington, Co., then to Wells Co., in 1886.

Mary Jane was a hard working woman, caring for her 7 children, house work, raising garden, chickens, fruit, etc. She helped to clear the land, split rails and wood for the stove. She had a large loom, weaving her own carpets and rugs, from rags and wool which was brought to her. Helping to earn some extra money to raise their family. She sometimes sheared sheep, washed, dyed, carded and spun the wool into yarn for her rugs.

After Alfred retired they moved into the suth part of Liberty Center where they had a few acres to keep them busy. They belonged to the Friends Church of Smokey Row, and Pleasant View. Alfred died at 5:30 A.M. 15 Apr 1910 of Brights Disease and Ureamic Poisoning. The funeral was held on Sun. Morning at 11 o'clock at the Mossburg Cemetery next to his daughter Emma, who died in 1894, with T.B. of bowels at the age of 24. They were buried in the Old part of the cemetery. Rev. Harvey Ratliff of the Friends Church of Marion, Ind. officiated.

Rosie Ellen died of dysentary in 1874 and was buried in a small cemetery near their home. Mary Jane died following a broken hip, 27 Aug. 1930 at the home of her daughter, Anna Niblick near Bluffton, In. Her funeral was in Meth. Prot. Church in Liberty Center, Ind. and burial in Mossburg Cemetery.

"Ramblings from Ethel Lowdermilk Heinsman:"

"My father, John Elbert Lowdermilk of Ind., used to tell me about when he was a boy on the farm in Wells Co., Ind. He said that two tall men from Ark. came walking up to the house one afternoon, and stayed for supper and overnight, but left the next morning before breakfast on foot. They said they were sons of Elliott Lowdermilk and they wanted to meet their half-cousins. Alfred Brower Lowdermilk never heard from them after that.

John Harrison Jr., and brother Alfred Brower Lowdermilk, both tried to get a share of their fathers estate, but without much success. Alfred made two trips to N.C. by train, hoping to get some of John's inheritance. Abija C. Lowdermilk, said that Dawson Cox told him that he witnessed William Lowdermilk giving some money to Alfred at the Pleasant Hill Cemetery on one of his trips to N.C. Two of his children made the trip to N.C. with him. Maggie, the first time, and John Elbert the next. They met many of his relatives, and also Vallie Jane Stinson whom John Elbert liked very much. Later he returned to N.C. married her, and took her back to Ind., by train, and established a home in Liberty Center, Ind.

By Mrs. G.E. (Annie) Goble, Sheffield, Ala. 35660 as of Oct. 1986. "My gr. gr. grandfather Jacob was born in 1790/89 in Randolph Co., NC. he married Nancy Cox, daughter of Caleb Cox and Nancy Seals Cox around 1811-1812. No record of this marriage has been found. This Cox family was of no relation to the Thomas Cox family who was known by the Cox Mill. Jacob and Nancy moved to Bibb Co., Ala. before the state was formed in 1819. They came with the Caleb Cox family and some Lathams. Sarah Elizabeth Lowdermilk Smitherman also went to Bibb Co., but it is not known if they moved at the same time. Sarah died in Bibb Co. and there are records in the courthouse that prove Sarah's children had an appointed guardian to receive her share of the estate. (This is the Sarah that the historians say married a Stutts". Her sister Hannah married Jacob Stutts.

#### LOWDERMILK PETITION

North Carolina  
Randolph County

Court of Pleas and Quarters Sessions  
Nov. Term 1850

To the County Court of Said County:

William LOWDERMILK, Administrator of  
John LOWDERMILK, deceased

Against

Jacob STUBBS and wife HANNAH, John LOWDERMILK, Jr. and Alfred LOWDERMILK, infants who defend by their guardian, Jacob LOWDERMILK, Stephen LOWDERMILK, Wm. SMITHERMAN, Raleigh LATHEM and wife MARY, John, Thomas, Rachel, Patsy Ann and Noah SMITHERMAN and the other heirs at law of Sarah SMITHERMAN, dec'd., Elliott LOWDERMILK and Auslet GEWING and the other heirs at law of Patsy GEWING, dec'd., and Henry CRAVEN and wife JANE.

Your Petitioner represents to your worships that the administration was granted by this court to him at Nov. Term 1848 on the estate of John LOWDERMILK, dec'd., and that he is now desirous to close said estate and pay over to the next of kin the share of Said estate to which they are entitled. He states that about three thousand Dollars

have come to his hands and he has paid out for the debts of the intestate and costs of administering a considerable sum for which he holds vouchers which he is ready to exhibit.

The defendent, Jane, now the wife of Henry CRAVEN was

1. the widow of the intestate and he left the following children who are entitled to distribution to wit.
2. HANNAH, wife of Jacob STUBBS of Moore County
3. John LOWDERMILK, Jr. [Minors from whom your
4. Alfred LOWDERMILK Petitioner is Guardian]
5. Jacob LOWDERMILK
6. Stephen LOWDERMILK
7. Children of Elizabeth SMITHERMAN
  - (1. William Smitherman
  - (2. Mary, wife of Raleigh Latham
  - (3. Thomas Smitherman
  - (4. Rachel Smitherman
  - (5. Patsy Smitherman
  - (6. Ann Smitherman
  - (7. Noah Smithermanand others whose names are unknown to your Petitioner.
8. Children of Mary WARD, dec'd.
  - (1. Gilbert WARD
  - (2. Westwood WARD
9. Children of Sarah SMITHERMAN
  - (1. Wyatt SMITHERMANAnd the other children of Sarah who intermarried with Samuel SMITHERMAN and died before the intestate the names and numbers of her other children unknown to your Petitioner.
10. Elliott LOWDERMILK
11. Children of Patsy GEWING
  - (1. Auslet GEWINGAnd the other children of Patsy who married Alfred GEWING and died before the intestate leaving several other children whose names and numberare unknown to your Petitioner.
12. and your Petitioner.

He prays that when the names of the next of kin whose names are now unknown shall be ascertained that they be inserted in this petition.

Your petitioner shows that all the defendants live beyond the limits of this State except STUTTS and wife, CRAVEN and wife and the two minor defendants for whom your Petitioner is regular guardian appointed by the court.

Your Petitioner states that the intestate made advancements to all of his children in his life time excepting the two minors but what was the amount of such advancement he does not know.

Your Petitioner prays that a copy of this petition issue and be served on STUTTS & wife and CRAVEN & wife together with the states writ of Subpoena and that publication be made for six weeks in Some newspaper as to the now resident defendants requiring them to appear at the next term of this Court then and there to plead answer or demur to this petition -- and he prays that they be required to file an oath on account of the advancements made to them or their deceased heirs respectively -- and that it be referred to the Clerk of this Court to take an account of said Administrations and report the amount to which each of the parties is entitled and he prays for such other & further decrees as the nature of the case may require and he as in duty bound will ever pray etc.

J. Worth, Attorney for Petitioner

Vo. IV. #5 Fall 1980

The Genealogical Journal of the Randolph Co. Historical Society.

Information to keep: Perhaps some of this will hit us one day  
and it will all go together.

### History

I found this information on a German Reel.

Town of Kessel, Principality of Hesse, Kingdom of Barvaria.

Thought to have Lautermilch's there around 1425-1450.

Then migrated to Durham Co., England.

Some were found in:

Heidelberg in Baden

Kirchheim in Wiirttemberg

Freiburg

Neustadt

Zweibriicken

A Johann Grabenstein and wife Catharina Raeuschle were listed.

Catarina Lautermilch

m. Abraham Kreider on 23 Mar 1806 in Lebannon, Pa.

Johannes Lautermilch

m. Margaret A.

1. Catharine Lautermilch, b-27 Aug 1780 in Lebannon Co., Schaef-  
ferstown, Pa. St. Lukes, Evangelica Church.

Jacob Lautermilch

m. Elizabeth

Catherine Lautermilch

m. Baltzer Settenreich 6 Dec 1785 in Lancaster Co. Schaefferstown.

Elizabeth Lautermilch

m. Nov. 1831 John Wagner in Jonestown, Zion, Penn.

Elspy Lautermilch

m. 2 Feb 1854 Henry Grimm in Dauphin Co., Mifflin Twp.

Gotfried Lautermilch

m. 12 Ap 1741 Anna Margaretha Meyer in Lebannon, Penn.

1860 Census U.S. Census of Allegany Co., Md.

Shelbysport, Dist #2

Pg. #617

Dw. No.	Family No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occup	Born
		Loudermilk				
1922	1847	cal808 John	52	M	Farmer	Md
		1855 Elizabeth	45	F		Pa
		1835 George	25	M	Farmer	Md
		1840 Samuel	20	M	"	Md
		1842 John	18	M		Md
		1844 Lloyd	16	M		Md
		1846 Hamay	14	M		Md
		1848 James	12	M		Md
		1854 Lucietia	8	F		Md
		1856 William	6	M		Md



# History & Roster of Md. Vo. War of 1861-1865

- I-548 Samuel P. Corporal, Enlisted: Aug. 27, 1861  
Discharged: May 29, 1865
- I-566 Private, Enlisted: Oct. 31, 1861 Transferred to  
Comp. B. Veteran.  
Discharged: May, 29 1865
- I-596 Upton S. Musician: Enlisted: Mar. 20, 1863  
Discharged: May 29, 1865

Henry Bettinger's Gr-Gr-Grandchildren on Pg. 415.

mn-person known by middle name.

- C82F Simon Lloyd Schroger  
mn (Aug 9, 1892-June 19, 1951) Coal miner; mail carrier.  
m. Anna Myrtle Lowdermilk, mn (Nov 23, 1895- Mar 5, 1973)  
dau. of James Lowdermilk and Sophronia DeWitt (see also  
C 8.2 J below) Sang Run Cem.

- C 8.2 J. Anna Florence Schroyer, mn (Sept 5, 1900--Jan 28, 1933)  
m. 1) George R. Lowdermilk (died July 9, 1926) son of  
James Lowdermilk and Sophronia DeWitt. George was  
an Equipment operator for a coal Co. in Canyon, W.Va.  
m. 2) Sterling Combs, Farmer.

Dale Eldon Lowdermilk, b-28 Jan 1923

m. Sarah Catherine Lewis, b-1 Oct 1825

Found in Genealogy of Harvey Family of Garrett Co., Md.

1945 Census of Florida:		Born	Resides	Job
Tucker, Sam	52	Macon, Ga.	Manatee Co.	
Mandy	49	Macon, Ga.	Manatee Co.	
Fischer, J.H.	52	Allerton, Fl.	Fla.	Farmer
Hazel	42	Ind.	Fla.	Wife
Lenore	18	Fla.		Paper Tester
Lucile	19	Fla.		Tel Operator
Joe	16	Fla.		Student
Martha	4	Fla.		

1920 Census of Florida: Vol. 11 ED 82 Sheet 21 line 12.

Lowdermilk, Sarah Ann	45	N.C.	
Ava	19	N.C.	dau.
William	17	N.C.	son
Ernest	15	N.C.	son
Guy	13	N.C.	son
Frank	11	N.C.	son
Alma	9	N.C.	dau.



Tax list of 1815 Randolph Co., N.C. by Winford Hinshaw  
 1/person name 2/land 3/local situation 4/valuation 5/whole am't  
 6/wht 7/blk 8/town 9/stores 10/retail 11/stud horses

Harvey's Dist.

Stephen Lowdermilk	1 - 6			
Jacob "	2-100	3-Richland Co.	5-100	6-1
William	2-150	3-Richland Co.	5-100	6-1
John	2-700	3-Richland Co.	5-500	6-1 7-1
Wm. Moffitt	2-100	3-on John Low.	4-25	

Lowdermilks had not started moving at this time 1815, so no one found in Guilford Co.

Abstracts of Marriage Bonds and Additional Data of Guilford Co., N.C.  
 1771-1840 (w) witness

Groom	Bride	Date of Bond	Witness and Bondsman
Lowdermilk, Joel	Dedema Laxton	28 Dec 1815	John x Spoon (w) Jo Davis, D.C.
John	Sally Anderson	22 Feb 1826	Solomon Lowder. (w) Jno.G. Honner
Solomon	Jane Leonard		James Lenard (w) W. T. Shields

History of Guilford Co., N.C. by Sallie W. Stockard 1902

W.R. Lowdermilk pg 85

Made pastor at the conference of Methodist Protestant Church  
 (See Colonial Records, Vol. 8, 1735) around 1896)

Marriage Bonds of Haywood & Jackson Co., N.C. by Wooley.

Lowdermilk, Irons	23	Oct. 26, 1879	C.E. Buchanan
to Browning, Sina	23	at James Browning's	
			wit: N.B. Wilson, N.C. Browning

"Iredell Co. Heritage, N.C."

James Isaiah Stradley, b-1904 m. Byrd M. Ruark on 30 May 1925  
 they had 6 children.

4. Sally Phyllis Stradley, b-20 Nov 1937

m. 17 Jan 1959 Percy Kenneth Travis, b-10 Feb 1934

a. Patricia Elaine Travis, 6-20 Dec 1959

m. 18 Nov 1979 Keith Wayne Loudermilt, b-21 Aug 1959

Joel and Jane Sharpe Barker

1. Adeline Barker, b-28 Dec 1832 d-18 May 1908

a. Byrd Tollison Barker, b-22 Sep 1854 d-22 Jun 1922

m. Queen Ann Williams (had 5 children)

1) Dewey Watson Barker, b-13 Jul 1898 d-11 Dec 1974

m. 15 May 1924 Bell Ruff

a) Anna Belle Barker, b-19 Mar 1925

m. 22 Ap 1944 Talmage A. Loudermilk, b-16 Jan 1920

(1) David Watson, b-31 Mar 1952

m. Regina Pennell

(a) Leah Jenell Loudermilk, b-22 Feb 1977

(2) Daniel Lane Loudermilk, b-27 Jul 1958

m. 10 Mar 1977 Cora Jean Robertson.

Loudermilk, Allen L.	Cherokee Co., N.C.	005	Naita Town.	1890
Huell, C.	Cherokee Co., N.C.	005	Naita Town.	1890
Louder, Catherine, Widow	New Hanover Co.N.C.	002	Wilmington	1890
Michael	New Hanover Co.N.C.	002	Wilmington	1890

N.C. Rev. Soldiers, Sailors, Patroits & Descendants Vol. II.

Lowdermilk, Jacob (R-Pat-N.C.) 1716-1807

m. Mary Rebecca Myers

Vol. II.

Thompson, Lawrence (R-Sol. Sgt-N.C.) 1755-1863

Graves, Francis --- 1746-1845

John Herndon --- 1755-1836

Roster of Soldiers from N.C. in the Amer. Rev.

To whom received

L. Thompson, Capt.

Ab. Thomas

Lawrence Thompson, Lieut.

App't Sep 1, 1775 Transferred to  
one of the 4 Regts. in Car.

To command the 1st Regiment of 1,000 men. To be divided into  
2 regiments consisting of 500 men each, and that 400, part of 1st Reg.  
be stationed in District of Willington, 200 in the Dist. of New Bern.  
Enlisted 15 Aug 1776 Omted. Jan 1778

1st Lt., N.C. Sep 1, 1775; Capt. Aug 15, 1776; retired June 1  
1778.

N.C. 1860 Vol. 2 L-thru-Z Census Index.

Ronald Vern Jackson

## Garrett Co., Maryland

## GRAVE RECORDS of that county.

- Lowdermilk, Gladys 1926-1926 Sang Run Cem.  
 Alexander 1893-1920 W.W. I. Sang Run Cem.
- pg.233 \* James H. 1850-1909 B/B Sophronia, 1858-1927  
 29 Robert E., 1913----Amanda L., 1917-----; Randall, Oct. 8,  
 1937-Aug 14, 1957 Northern High Class of 1957 S/P  
 Blommingrose Cem. Friendsville, Md.
- 132 Russell L. b-13 Ap 1883-d.15 Jul 1917  
 Infant July 18, 1886 Hoyes Meth. Cem., Hoyes, Md.  
 Carrie M. d-Feb 7, 1878, 1 mo 11 days old  
 \* Thomas J. Lowdermilk, b-24 Feb 1848 d-16 Jan 1908  
 m. Louise A., b-1855 d-1937  
 Orval R., d-Jun 22, 1896, 18 yrs. 22 days  
 Georgia N., b-29 Ap 1893 d-31 Jan 1912  
 Anna B., b-29 Ap 1893 d-31 Jan 1912
- 133 \* John Milton, b-1842 d-1912  
 m. Ella Koontz  
 Son, b/d 28 Feb 1893  
 William F. d-11 Feb 1878, 1 mo 12 da.  
 Edmunds, d=15 Jun 1892 13 yrs. 4 mo. 3 days  
 Walter P. 1880-1960
- 139 Gilbert T., b-1888-1960  
 m. Bessie A., b-1890 d-  
 Both buried in Harry M. Kisner Cem. Crellin along  
 state Rt. 39 (out of Friendsville, Md.)
- 4 Betty, b-1926 d-1972 in Asher Glade Cem.
- 230 Bruce, b-1899 d-1965  
 m. B/B Ina, b-1905 d-1930  
 \* J. Milton, b-1869 d-1933  
 m. B/B Rhoda, b-1872 d-1953  
 Ward Orville, b-1906 d-1966  
 Ernest P., b-18 Nov 1897 d-18 Ap 1959  
 m. Goldie M., b-18 May 1903  
 Herbert F., b-1906 d-1947 S/of M/M and J.A.  
 All found in Sand Spring Cem.
- Lowdermilk Cem. on Frazier Ridge Road
- 143 Elissie, d-1 Mar 1890 22 ys 3 mo 22 days.  
 Christiana, d-28 May 1891 18 yrs 6 mo 3 da  
 c/o S.P., (in memory) d-7 Ap 1895  
 55 yr. & Martha, d-Mar 13, 1893 49 yr 11 mo 13 da.  
 Jefferson A., b-1871 d-1951  
 Charles, d-Aug 25, 1896 1yr 2 mo 25 day  
 s/o S.M. and H. (1) Fieldstone Marker
- Oak Grove Brethren Church Cem., McHenry, Md.
- 164 Floyd W., b-1889-1956  
 m. Mary Frantz, b-1875-1940  
 Humberson Cemetery, near Blomming Rose  
 Erwin  
 m. Lavona, b-1911 d-1933

Johnstown Methodist Church Records: 1856-1978

Hoyes's Pioneer Families of Garrett Co., Md.  
pg. 241, 359, 360, 361

Issac Frazee m. Christina Wolf (1801-1872)  
He is buried in Frazee graveyard near the mouth of Buffalo  
Run, where he lived.

1. Elizabeth A. Frazee, b-1833 d-1911  
m. George F. Lowdermilk
2. Melinda Frazee  
m. W. B. Demmit
3. Hiram M. Frazee, b-1839 3-1918  
m. Rebecca Poland, b-1840 d-1917
4. William Henry Frazee
5. Martha Frazee  
m. Samuel P. Lowdermilk
6. Sarah J. Frazee  
m. Alix W. Dewitt
7. George Wolf Frazee, b-1848  
m. Addie Van Horn

IN THE GLADES STAR- NEWSPAPER

Jefferson A. Lowdermilk, age 81, died Mon. Dec. 16 at Friend-  
sville, Md.

Walter M. Lowdermilk, b-1909 d-1913  
County Commissioner of Garrett Co.

British Invasion of Maryland 1812-1815

Peter Lowdermilk-- Lieutenant in Capt. Blair's Co. 50th rgt.  
(May 28, 1805)

Was issued a license, Dec. 8 1801, in Cumberland to marry  
Catherine, daughter of Michael Kershner;

Samuel Lowdermilk-- Ensign in Capt. Blair's 50th rgt.

German settlers of Pa. and Adj. Feir 1743-1800 by Hocker

Jan 21, 1758

Wendel Lautermilch, Heidelberg Township, Lancaster Co., now  
Lebanon.

MARYLAND MARRIAGES, 1778-1800 From Vigo Co., T. H., In.  
by Robert Burns

Mary Lowdermilk 1 AL-53  
m. 15 Ap 1795 John Bridenbart

1 AL= Allegany Co. Marr. Lic., 1791-1796, published in the  
Nat'l Genealogical Soc. Quarterly, XX, 52-53.

1840 Census of N. C.				
Lowdermilk, George	Macon Co.	149		1840
Geo. W.	Cherakee	248		
James	"	234		
James	Burke Co.	322		
John	Macon	146		
Lavinia	Burke	316		
Samuel	Cherakee	238		
Sarah	Burke	301		
Wm. J.	Cumberland	294		
Elliott	Randolph	003		
Stephen	"	007		
William	"	030		
Peter	Iredell	046		
Solomon	"	046		
Jacob	"	046	Also in the	

	1820 census.	237		
1820 Lowdermilk, Canon	Burke	158	and 1830	
Henry	Burke	112	1830 & 1820	
Solomon	Burke	147	1830 & 1820	
William	Burke	117	1830 & 1820	
William	Burke	123		

GENEALOGICAL SOURCES, BY DOROTHY L. RIKER pg. 70  
Marr. Affidavits, Clay Co., In. to 1852

pg 70 Absalom B. Wheeler  
m. Jane Lowdermilk, 2 Mar 1845, p.22  
pg 71 Ananias W. Lowdermilk  
m. Frances Wheeler, 25 Jun 1851, p. 52  
William Slack  
m. Margery Lowdermilk, 10 Jan 1833, p.77

-----BOOKS-----

INDIANA KNOX CO. BOOK 5 Cemetery 1975  
Mt. Calvary Cemetery  
Lowdermilk, H. W. died Nov. 27, 1953 age 74  
Melvina, died 1965 age 82.

NAME OF NEW BOOK  
German-American in the Amer. Rev.  
by Henry Melchior Mecklenberg Rickards History

Sent to me by Mrs. Ina Claire Hicks  
P.O. Box 96 From the Historical Lib. there.  
Friendsville, Md., 21531



Book: 18th Century Emigrants Vol. 1 and 2  
The Northern Kraichgau  
by Annette Kunselman Burgert

Amer. Genealogical- Biographical Index Pg. 100

Jacob, 174? Md. 1st Heitman's Officers (pg 341 & 25)

Alfred Emsley, Woodstock, Ct. Gen.5:582

Index 107.

Peter, 178? Md, 1st---Invasion, Md.:359 (pg 73)

Samuel, 178? Md, ens --- British Inv. of Md.

Index 106.

George, 175? --- Pa --- Pa, Archives Ser. 5:6:160

Micheor, 175? ---Pa --- Pa, Archives Ser. 5:7:129

British Invasion of Md. 1812-1815 by Wm M. Marine pg 359 of Appendix  
Peter and Samuel.

A Bibliography Vol II K-Z

10781 Lowdermilk

Garrett Co. History of Lowdermilk Family

by Charles Edward Hoyer (Oakland, Md) 1934

National Union Catalog, Reference Library Loan on

William Harrison Lowdermilk

Index of the Source Records of Md. "Passano"

Sp C 016 .9752P Gen.016.9732p

Author Biographies, Master Index 3rd Ed.

Vol. 2 L-Z by Barb. McNeil, Editor.

Rupp - Sept. 26, 1732

"Thirty Thousand Names of Imigrants"

1st U.S. Census Colonial Records pg 935-1790

Historical Register Officers of the Continental Army

F.B. Heitman, pg 25 German Battalion. pg 341

9041 Strasaburger, Ralph Beaver Gen. 929.3 Shreeveport, La. Lib.

Penn. Germ. Pioneers Vol. 1,3

6665 Penn. (Colony) Provincial Council

Min. of Prov. Coun. of Pa. from Organization to Te.Vol. 3 & 4

1717 to 1735



My sister and I stopped in a little town called "Friendsville, Md." Here we found a genealogical library, run by the most delightful lady. On the ground floor she had many Indian artifacts and other memorabilia worthy of perusing, upstairs she had a small but growing genealogy library, and it was here I found the following articles.

In the Garrett History of Lowdermilk Family of Thursday, Nov. 22, 1934 of Maryland, by Charles E. Hoyer. Perhaps this John Peter is a nephew of John Harrison Lowdermilk.

#### LOWDERMILK ANCESTRY

This family is of old German descent, the original name "Lou der milch" meaning "Cream of the milk". The family is said to have had its seat in the foot hills of the Thuringen mountains, where the father of the emigrants, was a farmer with a large family. There is an account of four Lowdermilchs, who came from Germany to Pennsylvania about 1760, said to have been brothers: Wentel, one (name unknown, possibly Micheor), Upton and Peter; the last name may have been a son of Upton unstead of brother; Upton and Peter finally came to Maryland and are indentified in the records of Cumberland.

UPTON Lowdermilk, remarried and had three more sons: Samuel, George, and John. He lived on what is now Bedford St., Cumberland, Md.

George, in 1784 built one of the first frame houses in Cumberland; in the great fire of 1833 his house and furniture were burned. In 1787 George Lowdermilk was reported as occupying State land "Westward of Ft. Cumberland."

In early records of Allegany Co. 1787-1825 it shows:

Pg. 91.-- 8 June 1802 George Lowdermilk's estate was recorded. Peter and Samuel Administrators. Accts. pd to Jonathon Cox, John Beall, Geo. Thistle, John Wolf, Jacob Neff, John Snoden Hook.

Pg. 97. --11 Dec 1805 Geo Lowdermilk, estate Peter and Sam admin. 2nd acct. accts. pd to: Catherine Low. legatee Mary Lowdermilk (m. John Bridenbart, 15 Ap 1795.

Pg. 120 --12 Aug 1813 John C. Beatty, estate Cash received from P. Lowdermilk + others.

Pg. 121 --12 Apr 1814 Nehemiah Basnett, estate Peter Lowdermilk administrator Cash received from: Thomas Munnott

Pg. 129 --9 April 1816 Valenine Shockey, estate Acct. paid to: Samuel Lowdermilk

Pg. 131 --15 Apr 1818 Peter Lowdermilk, estate Beal Howard and Walter Slicer administrators.

Pg. 139-- 10 Jun 1818--2nd Acct.

Pg. 140-- 18 Dec 1818--3rd Acct.

Pg. 143-- 14 Ap 1819 Barton Carico, estate John Davidson & John Burbridge, Admin. Acct. pd to: Peter Lowd. + others.

Pg. 157-- 11 Jan 1822 Jeremaiah Basnett, estate Beal Howard & Walter Slicer, Admin. Cash received from: Peter Lowd. + others.

Samuel Lowdermilk and Peter Lowdermilk had a saddlery and harness shop in Cumberland in 1811.

## PETER Lowdermilk

m. 8 Dec 1801 Catherine Kershner dau of Michael Kershner

He brought his bride to the Lowdermilk home on Bedford St. and here his children were born. But, in the census of 1800 Peter is listed as head of a family of four; his father was then dead and Peter was the head of the family. Peter is on the assessment roll of 1804-1812 in Cumberland, and 1814 he was authorized to hold a lottery to raise \$2,000 for the purchase of a fire engine for Cumberland.

Peter was a Lt. in Capt. Blair's Co. 50th regiment.

Enrolled on May 28, 1805.

The pioneer Peter Lowdermilk was born in the early 1750's and died about 1818. His widow, being comparatively young, married a widower, named Shryer, who had five children. Catherine was a fine mother and grandmother. She raised her own four children, her second husband's five, and five grandchildren - her son Upton and his wife both died young.

Catherine married John Shryer, Aug. 18, 1818.

### 1. UPTON Lowdermilk

m. Eliza Rizer

a. Georgiana Lowdermilk

m. Henry W. Williamson

a. Ellen Williamson

m. Andrew Jackson Boose

### 2. HANSON Lowdermilk

m. Elizabeth of Frostburg

No children. A Saddler, who went from house to house making harness as required by the farmers.

He is remembered as a genial old man, and always had a joke for the children.

### 3. JOHN PETER Lowdermilk, b-1805 d-1887

A teacher, farmer and Meth. preacher. He was born in Cumberland in 1805, and appears to have been living or visiting in that town in 1833 when his clothing was burned in the great fire, but he probably began teaching at an early age in the vicinity of Selbysport, where he met his wife, Elizabeth Fearer.

The couple resided on the Liston farm near Selbysport, Md. John Peter Lowdermilk began teaching in the old subscription schools and continued in the public schools when they were organized in 1865; in the old days the "term" of school was usually three months, so John farmed most of the year to help support his large family. In his day he was an efficient school master, but in the "good old days" teachers did not "retire"; they were "fired". So when Mr. Lowdermilk was sixty-five years of age the Pres. of the Allegany County School Board, wrote, under date of 1870, to D.H. Friend, a school trustee at Sang Run:

"I think it would not be good policy to give J.P. Lowdermilk the school he had last winter. You need a better teacher."

In addition to teaching and farming, "Uncle Johnnie", was a Methodist local preacher; his loud and earnest prayers and exhortations in the "protracted" meetings are remembered by the old residents of the western part of our Co. "Aunt Betty" Lowdermilk was a skilful midwife officiated when many of the present generation came into this world. John Peter Lowdermilk died at the age of 82, followed by Elizabeth at the ripe age of 92 years. They are buried in the Ryland graveyard, near Selbysport: like most pioneers, in unmarked graves.

m. Elizabeth, b-ca 1805 d-at age of 92 ca 1897

Both buried in Ryland graveyard near Shelbysport.

a. George Lowdermilk, b-29 Ap 1835 d-15 Sep 1929

m. Elizabeth Frazee

Both buried in Frazee Cem. on mouth of Buffalo Run

b. Mary C. Lowdermilk, b-17 Aug 1836 d-1847

c. Samuel P. Lowdermilk, b-1 Mar 1840

m. Martha Frazee

Both buried in Frazee Cem. on mouth of Buffalo Run

d. John Milton Lowdermilk, b-5 May 1842 d-1912

m. Ella Koontz

1. son b/d 28 Feb 1893

2. William F. d-11 Feb 1878, 1 mo 12 da

3. Edmons, d-15 Jun 1892

4. J. Milton, b-1869 d-1933

m. B/B Rhoda, b-1872 d-1953

e. Lloyd Lowdermilk, b-23 Sep 1844

m. Louisa Boucher

f. Thomas J. Lowdermilk, b-24 Feb 1847 d-16 Jan 1908

m. Louisa A. Boucher, b-1855 d-1937

1. Orval R., d-Jun 22 1896 18yrs 22 days

2. Georgia N., b-29 Ap 1893 d-31 Jan 1912

3. Anna B., b-29 ap 1893 d-31 Jan 1912

g. James H. Lowdermilk, b-1850 d-1909

m. B/B Sophronia Dewitt, b-1858 d-1927

h. Lucretia Lowdermilk, b-29 Jan 1853

m. Charles Liston

i. William Lowdermilk, b-22 May 1855

m. Margie Dewitt

One other child died in infancy.

#### WILL H. LOWDERMILK

Will H. Lowdermilk was born in Cumberland, the 7th day of Jan. 1839. His ancestors were among the early settlers. His father was Upton Lowdermilk. At the age of 11 he went to Louisville, Ky., where he acquired a collegiate education, and afterward learned the art of printing. At the breaking out of the Civil War he enlisted in a Ky. regiment, and later became an officer of Gen. W.B. Hazen's staff. He was captured at the battle of Stone River and held a prisoner of war in the Libby prison for eight months, when he was exchanged, and then he rejoined his regiment and served with distinction until the close of the war, having participated in the battles of Shiloh, Stone River, Chickamauga.

He then returned to Cumberland, and becoming the editor and proprietor of the Civilian and Telegraph, a weekly Republican paper. He also founded the Daily Transcript, the first daily newspaper published in Cumberland. The paper, however, suspended after a time.

In recognition of this services to his party President Grant appointed him postmaster of Cumberland, which position he filled for eight years. During this period Col. Lowdermilk wrote and published his "History of Cumberland."

About 1878 he went to Washington and embarked in the book business as a member of the firm of James Argim and Co. He afterward became the head of the business, with Mr. John T. Loomis as a partner.

Mrs. Lowdermilk was sister of Theodore Luman. Mrs. H.W. Williamson and Mrs. George M. Deetz were sisters of Mr. Lowdermilk.

In a book written by Mrs. George E. Pickett, the wife of the Confederate General who made the famous charge at Gettsburg, there is the following reference to Mr. Lowdermilk. "In my visits to Libby prison I met and knew many unfortunate ones and am thankful that I was able to minister to some of them...Dining with Mr. and Mrs. Beverly Tucker at a hotel in Washington years after the war, I saw a strange gentleman at a table near, gazing so earnestly at me that I said that I said to my host, "Is that gentleman someone whom I should know and speak to?" Mr. Tucker looked up half inclined to be offended. The stranger arose and came to our table. "Excuse me," he said bowing to my host hostess. Turning to me, his voice trembling, he said, "Forgive this intrusion, but I couldn't help it. I want to ask you please, if you ever gave buttermilk and soft soap, fresh figs, a clean shirt, a world of sunshine and a lot of other things to a poor, wounded, weary homesuck boy in Libby Prison? The tears were streaming down his face now as he held out his hand. "Yes" I said, "I remember; of course I remember. You are the poor wounded boy the prisoners used to call little Willie Sourmilk, Little Kentuck, Baby Blue." "Yes" that's I, and I am so glad that I have found you at last. Do you know that I have prayed to God every night that I might; and lady, you never will what a benediction your visits were to old Libby and to me-- oh, you saved my life; I can never forget that first day. It was in June. The roses were in bloom, and such roses! A great bunch was lying on the top of your basket. I was stretched out on the table near barred window trying to think of old Kentucky and forget my wounds, when I heard a voice say, "little fellow, would you like to have a beaten biscuit and a glass of buttermilk?" "Would I? oh, God, would I? I said. "When you went away you left half the roses on my pillow, and how I watched for your visits after that. I never knew your name, never knew how to find you. To us prisoners you were the Rose Lady." His tears had washed off the kiss on my hand and I was back again looking into the wild, harrowing, despairing faces in the dismal tobacco warehouse prison, all regardless of my host and hostess and the surrounding guest. The stranger was Col. Will H. Lowdermilk of Anglims book store. When later I lost all my worldly goods and was appointed to a desk in the Pension Office, Col. Lowdermilk wrote to



the Commissioner of Pensions a strong letter of commendation, in which he told told in warmest terms of my care of himself and other union soldiers in Libby prison and asked that every courtesy and consideration be shown to me for all time and in every possible way in sacred memory of the boys in Libby. Throughout his life afterwards he was a devoted, loyal friend to me and mine. I still have the photo taken of him in his federal uniform before he was captured. Will H. Lowdermilk died in Dec 1897 in Washington, D.C. of Diabetes.

Through reading and association the following "maybe" true.

Jacob Sr. and Mary Rebecca Meyer Lowdermilk

son, Peter Lowdermilk, b-early 1750's in Maryland

m. 8 Dec 1801, Mary Katherine Kershner, b-1784- d-1850

1. Upton Lowdermilk, b-ca 1802 or 03

m. Eliza Rizer

a. Will Harrison Lowdermilk, b-7 Jan 1839 d-1897

m. Miss Luman

b. Georgie Lowdermilk, b-1842 d-1893

m. Henry W. Williamson

1) Ellen Williamson, b-1856

m-1. Andrew Jackson Boose

m-2. Tom Warner

a) Georgie Warner

m. Frank C. Young

2. Hanson Lowdermilk

m. Elizabeth of Frostburg

3. John Peter Lowdermilk, b-1805 1-1887

m. Elizabeth

a. George Lowdermilk, b-29 Apr 1835 d-15 Sep 1929

m. Elizabeth Frazee

1) Mary C. Lowdermilk, b-17 Aug 1936 d-1847

4. Ellen Lowdermilk

m. George M. Deetz

References: History of Cumberland, Maryland by Will W. Lowdermilk. Regional Publishing Co. 1971 Baltimore.

He settled upon the lands lying in Maryland west of Fort Cumberland.

1. John Lowdermilk pg. 265

2. Samuel Lowdermilk's heirs \$ 6.00 around 1800

Peter Lowdermilk 125.00

They owned harness and saddlery shops. pg. 284

pg. 281

About 1784 George Low. built a frame house some 50 yds west of Washington's headquarters, and occupied it for 20 years.

He had a son called George Washington Lowdermilk.

pg. 435

Will W. H. Lowdermilk, May 13, 1869 Postmaster, at Cumberland, Md. The date of his appointment.

In 1817 a church was built "for the joint use of the Presbyterian and Episcopalian churches of the town? pg 256

Peter Lowdermilk helped to build this.

History of Allegany Co., Maryland Vol. I, by Thomas and Williams.

Pg. 19 Col. Will H. Lowdermilk - helped Gen. Braddock sketch "Fort Cumberland" to exact proportions.

Pg. 26 Col. secured the erection of a building for postoffice purposes on Centre Street where remained for 8 years and Mr. Lowdermilk was postmaster 13 May 1869.

Pg. 272 Col. W.H. Lowdermilk in 1865, became the editor and proprietor of the "Civilian?", and edited it for many years with vigor and success. After the dissoulution of the Whig Party, it became Republican in politics. Will H. Lowdermilk a Colonel, supplied the testimony of older citizens of Cumberland as to the position of Fort Cumberland.

Marriage Lic. granted up to 1800 entitled "An Act Concerning Marriages: April 16 John Bridenhort to Mary Lowdermilk.

Vigo Terre Haute Library

Pg 406 Penn. German Pioneers. Vol I  
by Strassburger & Hinkle

Jacob Laudermilch on Phoenix 1749

List 133C At the Court House at Pa. Fri. 15th

Sept. 1749. Present: Joshua Maddox Esquire.

\*\*\*\*\*

{List 25 C} Palatines imported in the Ship Mary of London, Jr Gray, Master, Qualified Sep. 26th 1732.

Johann Lautermilch

{List 25 B} Palatines Imported in the Ship Mary of London, John Gray, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Crowes by Clearance thence Qualified Sept. 26th 1732. pg 94

Johan Loudermilch



7820 Rupp, A Collection of Upward of 30,000 names. Gen. 974.3

List of Colonial Soldiers of Virginia  
by Eckenrode SPC .929.2:E

Penn. marriages prior to 1790-1863

Washington Co., Va. Marriages 1782-1800  
The Researchers  
by Michele C. McNabb (217-328-5460)  
601 E. McHenry St. Urbana, Il. 61801  
217-328-5460

Pevou "History of Bedford Co."  
H. L. DeVore - has a report on the DeVores.

George Loudermilk - Private in 2nd Battalion under Capt. Wm Donaldson  
Service - Oct 1777

1. Hist. of Balto. City & Co. by Scharf pg 114 MHS  
Was With Mexico
2. Hist. of Md. - Scharf V.2, p. 184 MHS  
Tradition Press 1765-1812 Vol. I. & II. (Houston Library)
3. Fr. & Indian War in Md., 1753-56 P.H. Giddens M.H. May 1935  
V. 30, pp 281-310
4. Revolutionary Officers & Soldiers, entitled to lots Westward of  
Fort Cumberland, allegany Co., 1788. Hist. of west. Md. Scharf  
V. 1, pp 145-146. M.H.S.
5. Hist. of Amer. Revol. by P. Allen 1819 2 Vols DAR
6. Penn. Archives, V.10-11 2nd series, also vols. 2.3.5.6.& 7 pg 121  
MHS; DAR
7. Hist. of Md. Schorf. V, 1. chap. 7, p. 121 MHS; DAR
8. Tenn. Revol. soldiers who were granted land in Tenn. for service  
in that War. E. Whitley, 1939 DAR
9. Virginia, Culpeper Co., List of classes, Jan 1781, for recruiting
10. Historical register of Va., in Revol. soldiers, sailors, and  
marines, 1775-83 by J. H. Gwathmey, Richmond, Va. 1939 DAR
11. British invasion of Md., 1812-15 by Wm. M. Marine  
Pub. by Soc. of War of 1812 in Md. Balto, 1913, 507 pp MHS
12. Frederick Co., Two Companies of Rifleman 1764. Pa. Germans in  
settlement in Md. by Nead pg 161 MHS DAR
13. 18th Century emigrants Bol I. the Northern Kraichgan by  
Annette Kunselman Burgert
14. British Invasion of Md. 1812-1815 pg. 359  
by Wm. M. Marine (War 1812) pub. 1913 in Houston Library
15. Revolutionary Records of Md.  
by Brumbaugh & Hodges
16. Vol. I, II, III, IV Calender Series  
"Papers of the Draper Manuscripts" by Lyman C. Draper
17. "Bibliography" Vol. II K-Z  
10781 Lowdermilk Garrett Co. History of Lowdermilk family.  
by Charles Edward Hoyer (Oakland, Md.) 1934 Houston Lib.

18. Randolph Co., N.C. Deed Abstracts Books 1-5 1779-1794  
by Barbara Newsom Grigg Pg.90 5;100 pg.91 5;112 pg.93 5;126  
pg.94 5;141
19. "Palestine, Land of Promise" HC 497.P2L6 N.Y. London Harper  
Bros. 1944 6 P. 1, 236p, plater, may. 21 con.  
Lowdermilk, Walter Clay 1888-1974 Biolin Vol. 14  
Houston, Tx. Library.
20. American Geneological Biographical Index pg. 106-107  
by Lovejoy, Hans, M., Luther, Levi.
21. Schwenkfelder, Hazel A. see British Invasion of Md. pg 991
22. "Names of Immigrants in Pa." 1727-1776

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\* pg.81 Johann Laudermilch, Sep 26, 1732 Palatines imported in  
ship Mary of London.

\*\*\*\*\*

23. A Hist. of Md's. Tableland by Stephen Schlosnagle  
From "Thousand Names of Immigrants" by Rupp

Pg. 81 26 Sept 1732. Palatines imported in the ship "Mary" of  
London, John Gray, Master, from Rotterdam, last from Cowes -69- males  
above 16, 122 women and children (in all 183) Name Johann Laudermilch

[List 16 C] Palatines Imported in the ship Britannia of London,  
Michael Frankly, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowers. pg 53  
1731. William (+) Lauthermilch and Micheal (x) Meyer

[List 16 B] Same as above but Qualified at Philadelphia in Sep 21,  
1731. Pg 52 1731  
Wendel [+] Lautermilch

[List 25 C] Palatines imported in Ship Mary of London, John Gray,  
Master, Qualified 26 Sep 1732 Pg. 95  
Johann (s) Lautermilch

All males were required to take this oath.

Declaration of All Male persons above 16 yrs. of age.

"We subscribers, natives and late inhabitants of the Palatinate  
upon the Rhine and places adjacent, having transported ourselves and  
families into this Province of Penn., a colony subject to the crown  
of Great Britain, in hopes and expectations of finding a retreat and  
and peaceable settlement therein: Do solemnly promise and engage,  
that we will be faithful and bear true allegiance to His present  
Majesty, King George the Second, and His successors, kings of Great  
Britain, and will be faithful to the proprietor of this Province;  
and that we will demean ourselves peaceably to all His said Majesty's  
subjects, and strickly observe and conform to the Laws of England and  
of this Providence, to the utmost of our power and the best of our  
understanding.

MANY of our people have wanted to go into either the DAR'S  
or SAR'S.

In order to do this they need this information. Only changing the  
names of the early ancestors.

(Miss or Mrs.) (Lindy Britt Benefiel)      Wife or Widow of neither.  
Descendant of (Jacob Lowdermilk, Sr.)

1.

I was born on (6 Ap 1984) at (Union Hospital, Terre Haute,  
In.) married  
on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ who was born  
on \_\_\_\_\_ Divorced on \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_.

2.

I am the daughter of (Paul Howard Benefiel) born on (23 Jan  
1953) at (Terre Haute, In.) died at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_  
and his (first wife Juli Ann Blankenship) born on (21 Ap  
1954) at (Terre Haute, In) died at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_  
married on (21 Ap 1979) where (Meth. Church in Marshall,  
Il).Div. 28-Dec-1989

3.

The said (Juli Ann Benefiel) was the child of (Omar Blankenship)  
born on (14 Jan 1914) near Campbellsville, Kentucky  
died at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ and his second wife (Juanita  
J. Jakway) born on (30 May 1925) at (Reelsville, In.) died  
at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ Married (26 June 1949, at St. James  
Meth. Church, Danville, Il.)

4.

The said (Juanita June Blankenship) was the child of (Samuel  
Ira Jakway) born on (24 Sept 1882) died at (Paris, Il.  
hospital) on 11 Oct 1972 and his wife (Mary Edith Lowdermilk)  
born on (7 Jan 1887) at (Clay Co., In) died at (Home in  
Marshall, Il) on (2 Jun 1973) married (7 Jan 1914) in Bloom-  
ingdale, In.

5.

The said (Mary Edith Jakway) was the child of (Annanies  
McClain Lowdermilk) born on (7 May 1846) died at (Putman Co.  
In.) on (11 Mar 1926) his wife (Deliah Dell Devore) born on  
(12 Feb 1845) at (Clay Co., In.) died at (Home in Clay Co,  
In.) on (14 July 1936) married (13 Aug 1870 in Clay Co.,

6.

The said (Annanies McClain Lowdermilk) was the child of  
(Evan Lowdermilk) born on (1 Feb 1814) at (Randolph Co, NC)  
died at (Clay Co., In) on (4 Nov. 1878) at (Clay Co., In)  
and his first wife (Elizabeth Ann Zenor) born on (5 Mar  
1828) at (Clay Co.,In) died at (Clay Co., In)  
on (12 Mar 1848) married (1845) at (Clay Co., In.)

7.

The said (Evan Lowdermilk) was the child of (Stephen A.  
Lowdermilk) born on (15 May 1793) at (Randolph Co., N.C.)  
died at (Clay Co.,In.) on (15 Sept 1872) and his first wife  
(Mary Graves) born on (5 Ap. 1793 at Randolph Co., N.C.,)  
died at (along route to In. from N.C.) on (10 Oct 1831)  
married (25 June 1812) in Randolph Co., N.C.

8.

The said (Stephen A. Lowdermilk) was the child of (John Harrison Lowdermilk) born on (10 June 1763) at (Randolph Co, N.C.) died at (Randolph Co., NC) on (8 Aug 1848) and his first wife (Mary Elliott) born on (25 May 1765) at (Randolph Co., N.C.) died at (Randolph Co., N.C.) on (14 Sept 1840) married (11 Jan 1789) in Randolph Co., N.C.

9.

The said (John Harrison Lowdermilk, Sr.) was the child of (Jacob Lautermilck, Sr.) born on (15 Jun 1716) at (Kirchar dt, Germany) died at (Randolph Co., NC) on (15 June 1807) and his wife (Mary Rebecca Meyer) born on (1714) at (Baden-Baveria, Germany) died at (Randolph Co., NC) on (10 Jul 1805) married (ca 1747 in Germany)

(If you decend from his brother, Jacob, Jr. birth will be Maryland~) died at (Randolph Co., N.C.) on (1843) and his wife (Katherine Von Cannon)

10.

The said (Jacob Lautermilck, Sr.) was the child of (Melchoir Lautermilck Sr.) born on (1665) at (Kirchar dt, Germany) died at (Germany) on (have found no records) and his wife (Anna Margaretta Grabenstein) born on (ca 1665) at (Switzerland) died at \_\_\_\_\_ married (ca 1695) Germany

This is as far back as I can go.

I do hope this will help those who come along in the future.

To be attached:

The said Jacob Lowdermilk, Sr. is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Constable and Provider of "Provisions and furrage" Patriot in N. C.

My ancestor's services during the Revolutionary War were as follows: (from the War Dept., Adj. Gen's Office, Wash. DC) 14 June 1780 Jacob Lautermilch approved constable in Exq. Pearce's Dist. to work in the inhabitants of the dist. Real No. C. 081. 30001 minutes, County Court of Pleas and Quarters Sessions 1779-1782, 41.

Index to N. C. Revolutionary Army Accounts Vol. VI, P 23, Folio 2, Hillsboro Office, Samuel Milliken, Entry Taker, Voucher No. 134, dated 2 April 1782.

This Jacob, being a German, enlisted with a group of his fellow countrymen to defend their newly appointed country. Since the records show that one Jacob, was an Ensign, not writing his own name, and in Captain John David Woelpper's Company of the German Battalion of Continental Troops, commanded successively by Col. Baron Atendt, Lt. Col. George



Stricker, Col. Ludwig Weltner, and Col. N. Houssegger; he was the old gentleman of 59 years. Jacob was appointed Sargent, 24 Jul 1776, commissioned Ensign 19 Nov. 1776 and Dated, 29 sept. 1933. Their file N. ORD-fjm.

This battalion or regiment was organized under the Resolve of Congress on 25 May 1776. It was raised in Penn. and Maryland, but not belonging to any state, it was regarded in 1777 as one to the sixteen additional regiments. From Historical Register, "Officers of Continental Army" 973.3H 36 F. B. Heitman, pp 25, German Battalion. The said Jacob Lautermilch is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence; while acting in the capacity of COMMISSIONED ENSIGN, Lancaster Co., Penn. Militia MILITARY RECORDS.

Vol. 7 pp 123-155 Penn. Archives 5th Series

Vol. 17 pp 667 3rd Series Tax Lists

The birthdates for Jacob Sr., Jacob Jr., and John are questionable to me. If Jacob Jr. was born 1756 it would seem he would have been in the Rev. War before it was actually over. Jacob Sr. born 1716 was old, but not being a regular battalion (All Germans) they probably volunteered to serve on the line. Both probably served.

If not, they were conscripting both old and young, just to receive \$5.00 a head. This is my opinion only. (JJB)

"According to Revolutionary Voucher 134 - State of NC. Randolph Co. - April 2, 1782, State Archives, he sold Provisions & furrage and etc. He died before the poverty law was removed. I have seen his tombstone and know he is credited with service, but I am told the tombstone was placed there when his remains were reburied in the present cemetery.

Jacob Sr., his wife; John and his wife's remains were moved from the family farm to the church cemetery. If his birthdate is correct he was too old for service. (Mrs. Goble)

Those found in the DAR register, and sharing the same gr-gr-gr-grandfather John Harrison Lowdermilk and the same gr-gr-gr-gr-gr-grandfather Jacob Lautermilck Sr. are:

Mrs. Agnes Louise Jackson Lyon, National No. 470699

Mrs. George E. (Annie Rees) Goble, National No. 501073

Mrs. Onie O. (Frances Rees) Williams, National No. 501074

Miss Iola Lowdermilk, National No. 296395

HISTORY: From Mrs. G.E. (Annie) Goble of Sheffield, Al. 35660 in October of 1986 I received the following information pertaining to the settlement of John Harrison Lowdermilk Sr's estate.

It is true John H. died without leaving a will and I don't know why as he was bound to have known all the laws of the state. For years he attended nearly every county court session, was on the jury, witness deeds and other papers, made inventories, worked on the road and so on. Whether he made an oral will or not I don't know but the court appointed William, his son, as administrator. I bought a copy of the estate settlement for \$21.00 from the archives. I also bought the films of the county court as the Library at Raleigh does not lend their records through another library.

From the estate papers, I feel sure that all of John's children received their share. The total inventory of the estate was or rather the amount William had to divide was \$2,614.59. Each received \$217.88 (12). I don't believe the estate was finally settled until the two minors become of age. The money was held by the court, I guess. I didn't note any land mentioned in the papers but that would not be had to check out if one wanted to. (Goble)

Mrs. Goble centered most of her research on Jacob Lowdermilk of Randolph Co., NC. and his son John Harrison Sr. as I descend from John H. (as most of us do) The Jacob which all the historians say "went to Indiana" was my great grand father and he didn't go to Indiana. He was Stephen's older brother.

#### More DAR

It is at this point that I might mention John Harrison Lowdermilk's, daughter-in-law, Mary Ann Graves, (wife of Stephen) had a grandfather who was in the Rev. War. The following came from

Kenneth V. Graves

#### GENERATION 1.

John Graves (1) was born before 1755 (probably about 1750). and probably died in 1811. According to Miss Laura L. Walker (from information originally supplied by Mrs. Nellie Cox Beane,) John was born in England. His will was dated 5 Jan. 1811, and probated in Nov. 1811 in Randolph Co., N. C. (Will Book 3, p. 311.) His wife was Margery (or Marjory), probably Margery Harvey. She and their son Samuel were executors of the will. Beneficiaries were wife Margery and children Mary, Elizabeth Samuel, William, Leonard, and John Jr. Not all of the following 9 children are proven. They are considered by Miss Sheppard as possibly being the children of John and Margery. All except Richard, Anne, and Gillum were mentioned in John Graves' will. Richard Graves (his son?) was witness to the will. There are obvious discrepancies between the accounts and possibilities given in the book by Lillian Sheppard and that by Aubrey Graves.



According to information from Mrs. Sivells (R-7), one of the daughters married Joel Hudson and another married Mike Harvey. (R-1, R-7, R-201, R-202)

#### CHILDREN -- GRAVES

2. Samuel Graves, b-ca 1770 m. Zylphia, b-ca 17 ? d-1830-1840
3. William Graves, d-1792 (Randolph Co., N. C.)  
Apparently never married.
4. Richard Graves, b-1769, m. Hannah Fincher, d-15 Jun 1849
5. Elizabeth Graves
6. Leonard Graves
7. John Graves, Jr., b-2 Jan 1790 m. Margaret Brookshire
8. Anne Graves, d-between 1791 and 5 Jan 1811
9. Mary Graves,
10. Gillum Graves, b-ca 1790 d-before 1830 m-Sarah

#### GENERATION 2

Samuel Graves (2) was born about 1770 in Randolph Co., N. C. He died-1830-1840, possibly in Clay Co., Ind. or while enroute. He married Zylphia \_\_\_\_\_ about 1762, who died in April 1850 in Van Buren Twp., Clay Co., Ind. In 1831, Samuel and Zylphia and many others started out from Randolph Co., by horse-back train. (same group the Tucker's, and Lowdermilk's) The following children are believed by Miss Sheppard to be the children of Samuel and Zylphia, but only Mary Ann has been proven to be a child. (R-201)

#### CHILDREN - Graves

- |                       |                          |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| 11. Mary Ann Graves*  | m. Stephen A. Lowdermilk |
| 12. William Graves    | m. Sarah Ann _____       |
| 13. Henry Graves      | m. may not have married  |
| 14. John Graves       | m. Nancy Ann Smitherman  |
| 15. Elizabeth Graves  | m. Nathaniel King        |
| 16. James Graves      | m. Matilda               |
| 17. Samuel Graves Jr. | m. Mary M.               |
| 18. Isaac Graves      | m. Elizabeth Dickens     |
| 19. Zylpha Graves     | m. Solomon Von Cannon    |
| 20. Drewry W. Graves  | m-1. Lucinda             |
|                       | m-2. Laura               |
| 21. Lucinda Graves    | m. Frederick King        |

#### GENERATION 3

Mary Ann Graves (11) was born 5 April 1793 in Randolph Co., N.C. and died 10 Oct 1831, while in route from N. C. to Indiana by horse and mule train, soon after the group crossed the border of either Ohio or Indiana, and was buried by the roadside in one of these states. She Married Stephen A. Lowdermilk, son of John H. Lowdermilk and his first wife Mary Elliott, on 25 June 1812 in Randolph Co., N. C. He was

born 15 May 1793 in Randolph Co., near Ashboro, and died Sept 1872 in Clay Co., In. near Ashboro. This town and the Mt.Olive Church near there, were named for the town and church near their N. C. home. An old record says "John Lowdermilk was a large slave holder and on account of Stephen's anti-slavery convictions he was disinherited by his parents." Stephen was a Justice of the Peace. All their children were born in Randolph Co., N. C. After Mary Ann died, Stephen married Sarah Bolin in Clay Co., In., and they had four children. (R-6, R-201)

Some of us are also related to Lawrence Thompson. Those who descend from Evan A. Lowdermilk, and Ira Barnes Slack are D.A.R. candidates.

Evan was married to both Mahala Ann and Elizabeth Ann Zenor. George Zenor (1795-1847) and Nancy Booth (7 Dec 1806-7 Nov. 1883) were the girls parents.

Lawrence Thompson, b-1755 in Dunmore, Va. d-1863 in Clay County, In. He served first as a Lieutenant, and in Aug 1776 was promoted to Captain. He died in Clay Co., In. at the age of 108 years. in 1863. He is buried in Zenor cemetery near Birch Creek about 6 miles south of Brazil, In. His wife Martha died at the age of 105, and is also buried there.

References for War Records - No. Carolina Soldiers in the Revolution, pages 48,57, and 603 (this page shows him from Clark Co., N. C.) Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Indiana, page 354 shows he enlisted from Rowan Co. N.C.; and says he is buried in the Zenor Cemetery. Besides the dau. Frances, the Thompsons had a son John D. who married Elizabeth Elsey. John and Elizabeth's children were Edward, Clint and Elizabeth.

References for all these can be found in Travis' Hist. of Clay Co., Ind. Vol II pages 83 and 182. Also Blanchard's Hist of Clay & Owen Co. pages 335 and 396 for Zenor & Booth, and 379 & 392 for Wheeler; for children of John D. Thompson see page 413.

Lawrence Thompson's pension is S32554 (it gives names of wife and children) He was in Ky. in 1800 as shown by the tax lists of Fleming & Rowan Co's; also Rowan Co., Ind. Mag of Hist.Vol 2 page 159 states that Clay Co. appropriated money for a monument which was erected, & dedicated 4 July 1906.

1850 census gives on page 547 - Jackson Twp Clay Co. Res. 419; Nancy A. Zenor - occupation Farmer, born Ky., Widow of Geo B. Zenor.



## LAWRENCE THOMPSON

Following material was compiled by Jane Gray Buchanan of Oak Ridge, In.

John and Priscilla Thompson and their Descendants.

Secton One: JOHN THOMPSON SR.  
(d. ca 1793)

The family of John and Priscilla Thompson is included in this account because of its probable close relationship to the Thomas and Lawrence Thompson lines. John and Priscilla had a son, Lawrence, who is often confused with the other Lawrence (Laurence) Thompsons living in N.C. during the mid to late 1700's and later in Kentucky. During the process of pinpointing the exact identity of the various Lawrence Thompsons encountered in this research. Information gradually emerged that made it possible to trace successfully John and Priscilla's family from their earliest proven residence in Frederick Co., Va. (during the mid 1750's) to Orange Co., N.C. (1760), on to Rowan Co., N.C. and then into Ky. (ca. 1783). Their known children are Lawrence (b-1755 Va.), John, Evan, and Ann.

A tract of 400 A. "on a branch of Holeman's Creek including where he now lives," was surveyed for John Thompson of Augusta Co., Va. by John Rutherford on 28 Nov. 1751. Closs Thompson served as marker: John and Reese Lewis were chain carriers. Another survey of 55 A. which joined the first tract and lands of Thomas Moore, was made on 1 May 1754. A note on the cover of each survey states that it was paid for by Evan Jones. The land where the Thompsons lived actually laid in Frederick Co., as was made clear by the deeds issued by Thomas Lord Fairfax in Apr. of 1760. In all probability, plans for the move to Orange Co., N.C. had been made well before the deeds were issued. On 19 Sep. 1760 John and Pricilla Thompson of Orange Co., N.C. sold both properties to Thomas Henton of Frederick Co., Va.

An entry was made by John Thompson on 31 Oct. 1778 for 500 A in Rowan Co., N.C. The tract was surveyed on 21 Jul. 1779. The grant issued on 21 Mar. 1780. Chain carriers were Lawrence and Evan Thompson. The description of the 500 A tract on the north side of the S.Yadkin River scilia had lived on the land for some time before receving title to it.

While resident of Rowan Co., 2 or possibly 3, of John & Priscilla's sons saw service in the Rev. cause. Lawrence's and Evan's services are well documented in pension applications. John did not live long enough to receive a pension.

In 1783 the Thompsons moved again, this time into the recently opened Blue Grass section of Ky., of which they had obviously heard a great deal from friends and family members. On 5 Aug. 1783 the 500 A on the S.Yadkin River were sold to Joseph Pearson. & the long Journey was begun. It is likely that John and his sons had located desirable lands before the move.

One of their contacts in Ky. was Capt. Laurence Thompson, son of Thomas. under whom Lawrence, son of John, had served in the Rev., and who appears to have acted as the latter's security in his April 1779 marriage in Rowan County.



The signatures of Evan, John, and Lawrence are affixed to a petition of habitants of Lincoln Co., Ky. to the General Assembly of Va. for a town in that county. The petition is not dated, but it is believed to have been drawn up around 1783/1784.

In less than ten years after the move to Ky., John Thompson died in Mercer Co. His will, dated 20 Aug 1792, names his wife Priscilla and sons John and Evan. Priscilla and John were named executors: John Bennett and John Wilcoxon witnessed the document. It was proved on 29 Jan 1793 before the Mercer Co. Court.

Children of John and Priscilla Thompson (possibly other):

- I. John Jr.
- II. Ann m. John Robinson
- III. Lawrence, m. 1st Eleanor Thompson 2nd. Martha McKee
- IV. Evan, m. Chloe Bennett

III. LAWRENCE THOMPSON b-1755 d-1863 (108 yrs)

Information about Lawrence Thompson comes from several sources, including his Rev. War pension application, which was filed in Clay Co., Ind. 29 Oct. 1833. He gave his age as 78 in Nov next and stated that he enlisted in the first regiment of the N.C. line under Capt. Alfred Moore and Lt. Laurence Thompson. "The Colonel who commanded was the father of Capt. Alfred Moore; this applicant (was) First Sgt. He further stated that he was born in Dunmore Co., Va. in 1755 and was a resident of Rowan Co., N.C. at the time of his enlistment at Hillsborough. Later places of residence included Ky., Harrison Co., Ind., and Clay Co., Ind. He served in the Battle of Moore's Creek Bridge on 27 Feb 1776, the first Revolutionary War battle fought in N.C. After six months he was given by Col. Moore a written discharge, which "burnt with his house". John Rigley and George Zenor testified as to the veracity of the applicant, who signed his name to the document.

Another important source of information about Lawrence Thompson is his Rowan Co., N.C. marriage bond dated 8 apr 1779. The groom is identified as Lawrence Thompson, "son of John thompson." The bondsman for his marriage to Eleanor Thompson (parents not identified) was Laurence Thompson, possibly cousin. The handwriting on the original bond is difficult to decipher: it appears to say, "Laurence Thomson (of) Thomas Thomson." An analysis of the signatures seems to indicate that the Laurence who acted as security for the groom was Laurence, son of Thomas and Ann Finney Thompson and the lieutenant under whom Lawrence, son of John, served at the Battle on Moore's Creek Bridge.

Lawrence was most probably married more than once. Tradition holds that his widow was Martha McKee. Although she is believed to have survived him, there is no record of her having applied for widow's benefits after his death. (They are both buried in Zenor Cemetery, and were 108 and 105 at death)

Lawrence signed the petition for the establishment of a town in Lincoln Co., Ky. ca 1783, along with his brother and father. His name also appears on the 1795 tax list of Mercer Co., Ky. in the same district (Gabriel Slaughter, tax collector) with his brothers, Evan and John, and many other Thompsons.

Lawrence, subject of this sketch, has been confused with the Lawrence Thompson whose name appears on the 1795 Mercer Co. tax list (James Clark, tax coll.) This taxpaper is probably Lawrence Thompson, Jr. who married Anne Logue. (This couple wold their Mercer Co., land and moved to Washington Co., in 1797) Researchsers have failed to realize that there were at least four, not two Lawrence (Laurence) Thompsons living in Ky. during the last decade of the 18th century.

The date of the move of Lawrence Thompson and his family to Harrison Co. in the Territory of Indiana is not known. His signature and that of his son-in-law James Boothe, were affixed to a Memorial to Congress from Indiana Terrritory: it was drawn up before the year 1809. Lawrence appears in the 1820 census. Harrison Co. and in the 1830 and 1840 censuses of Clay Co., Ind.

The exact date of his death is unknown, but available information places between 4 Sep 1840 and 4 Mar 1841. Certainly there is sufficient evidence toforever put at rest the myth that he lived to the age of 108, supposedly dying in 1863. This misinformation was apparently first out into print in 1884 when a biographical sketch of Absalom B. Wheeler, grandson of Lawrence Thompson was published. It stated that Lawrence had lived to the age of 104. The error was repeated and exaggerated to 108 years in a article appearing in "Indiana Quarterly Magazine of History" Vol. 2 (1906), just after the July 4th dedication of monuments placed on the graves of Lawrence Thompson and another Rev. soldier in Clay Co. the same story was presented in a 1938 publication of the DAR, "Roster of Soldiers and Patriots of the American Revolution Buried in Indiana": it has appeared again and again since that date.

The evidence is this: Lawrence's semiannual Rev. Was pension payments of \$10.77 ended on 4 Sep 1840. Lawrence does no appear in the 1850 or 1860 censuses of Clay Co., Ind., where he is buried. Therefore, it is probable that his death occurred between 4 Sep 1840 and the date when the next payment would have occurred, 4 Mar 1841. (He is buried at the Zenor Cemetery, Prairie City, Ind.)

It should be pointed out that Lawrence is named in the 1840 Clay Co. census as a Rev. War pensioner living in the household of Thomas Wheeler his son-in-law. His age is clearly given as 99 years. It is obvious that a member of the household was carried away in his or her response to the census taker, when questioned about the age of the venerable veteran, who would have actually been 85 yrs. of age at the time. (Perhaps it seemed to Lawrence or his relatives that he had been aroung for 99 years).

Only two of Lawrence's children have been identified with certainty; Frances and John T. Thompson. Rebecca Thompson, who married William Ferguson in Mercer Co., Ky. on 9 Dec 1793, is sometimes assigned to the family of this Lawrence Thompson, but it is unlikely that she was his daughter. Her parents were probably Lawrence Thompson, Jr. and Anne Logue, also residents of Mercer Co. during this period.



A. FRANCES THOMPSON, b-9 June 1783 in Ky.

m-1. James S. Booth, b-ca 1763 d-24 Oct 1821

1. NANCY ANN BOOTH, b-7 Dec 1806 d-17 Nov 1883

m. 16 Oct 1820 George Zenor (1795-1847)

a. JOSEPH ZENOR, b-

m. Lila Lybarger

b. JAMES BOOTH ZENOR, b-

m. Louise Lowdermilk ????

c. GEORGE ZENOR, b-

m. Miss Zenor

d. ELIJAH THOMPSON ZENOR, b-

m. Lizette Hicks

e. SARAH ANN ZENOR, b-

m. Mr. Albright

f. "POLLY" NANCY ANN ZENOR, b- Single

g. ELIZABETH ANN ZENOR, b-5 Mar 1828 d-12 Mar 1848

m. 1845 Evan Lowdermilk, b-1 Feb 1826 d-

h. MAHALA JANE ZENOR, b-11 Sep 1823 d-6 Nov 1895

m. 15 May 1855 Evan Lowdermilk, b-1 Feb 1826

i. CLARISA CLARA ANN ZENOR, b-18 Oct 1847 d-21 Feb 1916

m. 1 Oct 1868 Evan Tucker, b-25 Dec 1848 d-23 Jan 1926

2. THOMPSON BOOTHE, b-16 Jan 1808 d-9 Feb 1876

m. 7 Jun 1837 Hulda Thomas b- d-15 Jan 1880

a. MARTHA BOOTHE

b. JAMES LAWRENCE BOOTHE

c. JOSEPH BOOTHE

m. Ann Zenor

d. ANN BOOTHE

m. James Campbell

e. MARY BOOTHE

m-1. Jeff sloan

m-2. Henry Ness

f. CYRINTHA BOOTHE

m. William Grimes

3. MAHALA BOOTHE, b-16 Jul 1809

m. Oswald Thomas

a. MORRIS J. THOMAS, died

b. MARY J. THOMAS, died

c. JEPHTHA THOMAS, died

d. JOHN E. THOMAS,

HAD: Harry Mary Belle William

e. JURETTA M. THOMAS

m. S. Smith

f. JAMES T. THOMAS

g. CLARA E. THOMAS

m. Mr. Carrithers

h. HULDA THOMAS

m. Samuel Hoffa

i. AMANDA BELLE THOMAS

m. Thomas Tribble

4. WILLIAM HENRY BOOTHE, b-11 Jun 1813, Harrison Co., In.  
 m. Elizabeth Killion, d-11 Nov 1862  
 a. JAMES BOOTHE, d- in Lincoln, Neb.  
 b. THOMPSON BOOTHE  
 m. Frances Williams  
 c. FRANCES MARGARET ANN BOOTHE, died  
 d. REBECCA ANN BOOTHE, b-6 Feb 1846 Clay Co. In d-20 Sep 1912  
 m. 6 Nov 1866 Marion Williams 1846-1926

5. MARGARET M. BOOTHE, b-1816, Harrison Co. In. d-Nov 1898

- m. 1842 James Dalgarn  
 a. MURRY ALLEN DALGARN, b-27 Mar 1843  
 m. Caroline Taggart  
 b. SAMUEL THOMPSON DALGARN, dnm  
 c. CARICE MONROE DALGARN, b-  
 m. John Heady  
 d. D. ANN WORTH DALGRAN,  
 m-1. Charles Cochran  
 m-2. John Godfrey  
 e. JOSEPHINE DALGRAN, d- at age 12  
 f. SUSAN AMANDA DALGRAN, b-18 May 1858  
 m. Alexander Brown  
 g. RETTA ROSELLA DALGRAN, b-22 Dec 1863  
 m-1. Mr. Stillwagon  
 m-2. John Bogle

6. JAMES BOOTHE, b-1818, Harrison Co., In. (Had children)

7. CLARA BOOTHE, b-  
 m. Mr. Bolin  
 a. Fannie Bolin, b-  
 m. Mr. Johns

8. ELLEN BOOTHE,  
 m-1. Mr. Seaton  
 a. JAMES H. SEATON  
 m-2. Mr. Risley  
 a. William Risley

#### Frances Thompson

- m-2. THOMAS WHEELER, b-18 May 1779, Maryland. A son of Benjamin Wheeler, who settled in Ky. after that conflict and later moved into Harrison Co. In. After marriage, Thomas and Frances moved into Washington Twp, Clay Co., In. and eventually settled at the village of Ashboro in Sugar Ridte Twp. Thomas d-on 21 Mar 1861.

9. ABSALOM BRILEY WHEELER (see page 294) b-30 Apr 1825  
 m-1. 2 Mar 1845 JANE LOWDERMILK, b-27 May 1826 d-10 Aug 1878  
 a. SARINTHA E. WHEELER, b-1845 d-1895  
 m-1. 11 Oct 1866 George W. Shaffer, b-1833 d-21 Ap 1925  
 b. FRANCES LOUISA WHEELER  
 m. 23 Jan 1866 Elias Young, in Clay Co., In.  
 c. MAHALA V. WHEELER, b-1854 dnm  
 d. AMANDA J. WHEELER, b-26 Mar 1858 d-30 Jul 1929  
 m. 23 May 1875 Thomas Wyndham, b-30 Nov 1847 d-4 Jun 1929  
 e. VICTORIA WHEELER, b-1864 d-  
 m. 15 May 1886 William B. Swartz or Schartz  
 1) DANIEL A. SCHATZ

- f. JAMES C. WHEELER, b-1850  
m. 18 Apr 1875 Eva Halbert
- g. SQUIRE SYLVESTER WHEELER, b-1855 Clay Co., In.  
m. 25 Sep 1879 Anne Belle Tipton, Clay Co., In.
- h. LAWRENCE 'THOMAS' WHEELER, b-1861 d-  
m. 3 Apr 1881 Josephine McMamar

Absalom m-2. 13 Jul 1879 Elizabeth Babbith of Brazil, In.

- 10. FRANCES WHEELER, b-1 Sep 1827 d-15 Oct 1891  
m. 26 Jan 1850 Annias W. LOWDERMILK, b-28 Jan 1821 d-1871
  - a. LOUISA JOSEPHINE LOWDERMILK, b-27 Oct 1851 d-  
m-1. 25 Mar 1877 John Wesley Bridgewater, b-1848 d-1944  
m-2. 2 Nov 1882 Lewis Sutherland, Clay Co., In.
  - b. MARGARET ANN LOWDERMILK, b-1 Aug 1853  
m. 12 Sep 1872 Erastus P. Varner, b-16 Jun 1856  
d-17 Feb 1932
  - c. THOMAS JEFFERSON LOWDERMILK, b-1856 d-1937  
m. 1 Ap 1877 Catherine M. Stephens, b-1857 d-1879
  - d. MARY BELLE G. LOWDERMILK, b-1858 d-1933  
m. 23 Nov 1882 Frank Snedeker (Suedeker), b-1857
  - e. CLARISSA MAKALA LOWDERMILK, B-1850 D-1862
  - f. EVAN ABSALOM LOWDERMILK, b-1863
  - g. FRANCES ELIZA LOWDERMILK, b-1865  
m. 20 Nov 1884 Napoleon Mellinger
  - h. RACHEL A. M. LOWDERMILK, B-1 Nov. 1869  
m. Mr. Reeder
  - i. RETTAME ANN WORTH LOWDERMILK, b-1869  
m. 19 May 1896 Elmer N. Dawson
  - j. HANNAH W. LOWDERMILK, b-ca 1872 Clay Co., In.

- 11. RUTHANNA P. WHEELER, b-1833 d-1870 (see pg. 169)  
m-1. 8 Oct 1854 IRA BARNES SLACK, b-1834 d-1864
  - a. MARGERY F. SLACK, b-1857  
m. 31 Oct 1870 William C. Diel, d-1905
  - b. WILLIAM THOMAS SLACK, b-1858 d-1937  
m. 3 aug 1880 Ida May Moss, b-1862 d-1936
  - c. JAMES ORA SLACK, b-1851 d-1858
- m-2. ca 1873 Samuel France (see pg. 172)
- d. JOSEPH ABSALOM FRANCE, b-6 Mar 1868 Clay Co. d-1 May 1924  
m. ca 1894 Amanda G. Woodward-Rae (1871-1953) Staunton, Il
  - 1) ROY V. FRANCE
  - 2) CARRIE G. FRANCE
  - 3) CLIFFORD FRANCE
  - 4) JOSEPH R. FRANCE
  - 5) ILDA M. FRANCE
  - 6) DELBERT FRANCE
  - 7) WELLMAN L. FRANCE
  - 8) CLARENCE H. FRANCE
- e. CYNTHIA JANE FRANCE, b-1870 in Ind. d-

B. JOHN D. THOMPSON, b-10 Jan 1793, Ky. d- 13 Ap 1881 Bowling Green, I  
m. Elizabeth A. Elsey, b-15 Sep 1796 d-16 Jan 1886  
This couple had eleven children; the names of only two, the  
second and third in order of birth, are known. They are:

1. CLINTON M. THOMPSON, b-12 Oct 1829 Jackson Co. In.
  - m-1. 12 Oct 1860 Catherine E. Geiger, d-ca 1861
  - m-2. 26 Oct 1863 Sara J. Smith
    - a. HALLIE C. THOMPSON, m. Mr. Talbott
    - b. BLANCHE W. THOMPSON
    - c. J. P. R. THOMPSON
  - m-3. 24 Nov. 1876 Nellie Brown
    - d. EARL THOMPSON
    - e. EMMETT THOMPSON
    - f. ETHEL THOMPSON
  
2. EDWARD A. THOMPSON, a Capt., b-7 Sep 1831, Jackson Twp. In.
  - m. 1855 Cordelia Sutliff, 1833-1894 d-23 Nov 1905

Edward served as a lieutenant and captain in the Civil War.  
Was a farmer and partner with his brother in the mercantile  
buisness.

  - a. ALICE THOMPSON
  - b. CLINTON M. THOMPSON, b-11 Oct 1856 in Bowling Green, In.
    - m. Alice Hostettler
      - 1) GLENNIE O. THOMPSON
      - 2) WILLET W. THOMPSON
      - 3) AUBREY C. THOMPSON
      - 4) JEAN O. THOMPSON
      - 5) VIVIAN C. THOMPSON
      - 6) EMMONS THOMPSON
    - c. FLORENCE THOMPSON DY.
    - d. JOHN D. THOMPSON

- |                        |                |              |              |
|------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| 1. Mahaley,            | age 27, b. In. | 5. Elijah T. | age 9, b. In |
| 2. Frances             | 19 "           | 6. Josiah D. | 6, "         |
| 3. George W.           | 16 "           | 7. Clarissa  | 3, "         |
| 4. Merada (Miranda) 12 |                | (Clara)      |              |
- Ananias M. Lowdermilk, age 2 - grandson of  
Lawrence Thompson who married Martha McKee

1. Lawrence Thompson, Jr.  
Moved to Ark. about 1822.

2. John D. Thompson, b-1793 d-1882  
m. 1821 Elizabeth Elsey, b-1797 d-1884

3. Frances Thompson, b-9 Jun 1783 in Ky. Have not found date of marriage to James Booth. After James died she married, in 1824, Thomas Wheeler. According to the 1820 census of Harrison Co., the Booths, Zenors and Thompsons were neighbors. About 1830 Lawrence Thompson and George Zenor decided to move to Clay Co., In. Thomas and Frances Wheeler also came. Thomas was a son of Benjamin Wheeler, born 1758 in Maryland. He died 1862 in Clay Co. Benjamin also came with his family, when the others did.

Thomas and Frances had a daughter, Ruthanna Priscilla who married Ira Barnes Slack, ( son of Margery Lowdermilk and William Slack, and grandson on Stephen Lowdermilk) Absolom B. Wheeler married Jane Lowdermilk, dau. of Stephen Lowdermilk.

Frances died in 1868.

- m-1. James Booth d-1821 in Harrison Co. rather suddenly, leaving a family of 8 children. He had buried quite a bit of money that he was saving - planing to go farther west and use it to buy land. It was never found, for he had told no one where he had put it. Besides the dau. Nancy Ann, the Booth's had a son Thompson, that we know of, born in Jan 1808, he married Huldah Thomas, a dau. of David Thomas who had come to Washington Twp., Clay Co., in 1813. James and Frances had a dau Mahala Booth, born in Harrison Co., In. 16 Jul 1809. After her father died she lived with her grandfather Lawrence Thompson. She married Oswald Thomas, a native of Va. born on 10 Jan 1833. He lived in Washington Township until Bowling Green was laid out. They then became residents of this community. He died 9 June 1858. They had 9 children: Morris J. (deceased); Nary J.; Jeptha; John E.; Jurettie M. (deceased); James T.; Clara E.; Hulda F. now Hoffa; Amanda B. now Tribble.

- m-2. Thomas Wheeler, had 3 children. Moved to Harrison Co., Ind. in 1820 and to Clay Co., Ind. 1825.



- a. Nancy Ann Booth, b-13 Jan 1806 d-7 Dec 1883
- m. 19 Oct 1820 George Zenor, b-1795 d-Dec 1847
- Both George and Nancy were born in Ky. Arriving in Cass Twp. Clay Co., In. around 1830.
- 1) Mahala Zenor, b-11 Sep 1823 d-13 Nov 1895
- Also
- 2) Elizabeth Ann Zenor, b-5 Mar 1829 in Harrison Co., Ind. d-12 Mar 1849 Clay Co, In. buried in Zenor Cem., Prairie City, In., Clay Co.

Both married Evan Lowdermilk, b-1 Feb 1814 d-4 Nov 1878

- a) Ananias McClain Lowdermilk, b-7 May 1846
- d-11 Mar 1926 in Clay Co., Ind.
- m. 13 Aug 1870 Deliah Dell Devore, b-12 Feb 1845
- d-14 Jul 1936 in Clay Co., In.

- 10. Mary Edith Lowdermilk, b-7 Jan 1887 d-2 Jun 1973
- m. 7 Jan 1914 Samuel Ira Jakway, b-24 Sep 1882
- d-11 Oct 1872

- (1) Juanita June Jakway, b-30 May 1925
- m. 26 Jun 1949 Omar Blankenship, b-9 Jan 1914
- (a) Juli Ann Blankenship, b-21 Ap 1954
- m. 21 Apr 1979 Paul H. Benefiel
- (1-1) Lindy Britt Benefiel, b-6 Apr 1984

If you descend from Mahala it will look like this.

Mahala Zenor

Amanda Ann Lowdermilk

m. William Butts Jr.

a. Lillie Pearl Butts

m. Claude Hayes Tribble

a. June Evelyn Tribble

m. John Stewart Brown

a. June E. Brown

m. Joseph DePiazza

a. David J. De Piazza

m. ????????

Child

Anyone who has descended from Nancy Booth and George Zenor can also use these lines to trace their heritage.

---

Lawrence Thompson was born in Dunmore Co., Va. in 1775 and died in Clay Co., Ind. in 1863. His place of residence during the Revolution was Revies, Co., N. C. The records of the War Dept. Adjutants General office in Washington, D. C. show that Lawrence Thompson served as a Lieutenant and Capt. of the First N.C. Regiment, 1 Sept 1775; was promoted to grade of Captain 16 Aug 1776. He served 6 mo. as First Sargent under Alfred Moore of the N. C. Regiment.



Roster of North Carolina Soldiers  
by N.C.D.A.R. 1932

Printed in the U.S.A. by Seiman Press,  
Durham, N. Car.

Ref. I. Page 48

541 Thompson, Lawrence, 1st Lt. 1st N. C. Sept. 1,  
1775; Capt. Aug. 15, 1776; retired June 1, 1778

Ref. II. Page 501

(Page 186) Friday, September 1st, 1775

Colonial Records of North Carolina

The Congress met according to adjournment. Taking into consideration the arrangement of the Military troops -- (A resolution having been made the day before, to raise a body of forces, consisting of a thousand men, to be done immediately) and the appointment of Officers to command the said troops. Resolved: That they be divided into 2 Regiments consisting of 500 men each, and that 400, part of the first Regiment, be stationed in the District of Wilmington, 200 in the District of Salisbury, 200 in the District of New Bern, and 200 in the District of Edenton. (Page 561)

Resolved that the following officers be and they are hereby appointed to command the first Regiment, viz:

James Moore, Esq., Colonel  
Lawrence Thompson, Lieutenant

Ref III. (Page 561)

State Records of North Carolina, Army Accounts-  
Halifax and Warrenton, Vol. XVII - 1781-1785  
(Page 252) 28. L. Thompson, Capt....Received by Ab Thomas

Ref IV. Page 603

State Records of N.C. - Clark's (pgs. 475-476, Vol XIII)  
A list of officers of the 1st N. C. Continental Battalion  
from its first Establishment Sept 1, 1775 to Sept 1 1778.  
For detailed information of their appointment, promotions,  
death, resignation, etc., see Vol. XIII.  
Lawrence Thompson, Lieut. Sept 1 1775,  
Transferred to one of the 4 Regiments in Carolina.

Lawrence Thompson was in the Battle of Moore's Creek, N.C.  
on 27 February 1776.

National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution.

A Working sheet.

Not returned with Application.

Mrs. Barbara Ann Lowdermilk Hansen WIFE of Thomas D. Hansen  
Descendant of Jacob Lautermilck, Sr.

1. I was born on (11 Dec 1955) at (Brazil, In.) married on (29 Oct 1988) at (Schnull-Raush House, Indianapolis, In.) by ( ) to (Thomas D. Hansen) who was born on (26 July 1956)
2. I am the daughter of (William Calvin Lowdermilk Jr.) born on (5 Sept 1923) at (Clay Co., In.) died at ( ) on (5 May 1986) and his wife (Elzora Jones) born on (23 Mar 1924) at ( ) married (30 June 1948) and place ( )
3. The said (William Calvin Lowdermilk Jr.) was the child of (William Calvin Lowdermilk Sr.) born on (24 Sept 1885) at (Clay Co., In.) died at (Clay Co., In.) on (12 Nov 1958) and his wife (Louise Anna Waldbieser) born on (14 Jul 1888) at ( ) died at (Clay Co., In.) (on 1 Ap 1965) married (3 Sept 1907) Clay Co. Records 14-309M.
4. The said (William Calvin Lowdermilk Sr) was the child of (Vincent Hedge Lowdermilk) born on (18 Nov. 1855) at (Clay Co., In.) died at (Clay Co., In.) on (29 Aug 1923) (Clay Co. Records B 5-52) and his first wife (Christina Matilda Presnell) born on (31 Aug 1864) at (Clay Co., In) died at (Clay Co., In.) on (19 Ap 1907) married (M5-521) (19 Oct 1882) in (Clay Co., In.)
5. The said (Vincent Hedge Lowdermilk) was the child of (William L. Lowdermilk) born on (27 Sept 1816) at (Randolph Co., N.C.) died at Clay Co., In) on (22 Dec 1892) and his wife (Mary Wright) born on (10 or (17)Oct 1822) at (Harrison Co., In.) died at (17 Sept 1891) married (27 Mar 1842 in Clay Co., In.)
6. The said (William L. Lowdermilk) was the child of (Stephen A. Lowdermilk) born on (15 May 1793) at (Randolph Co., N.C.) died at (Clay Co., In.) on (15 Sept 1872) and his first wife (Mary Ann Graves) born on (5 Ap 1793) at (Randolph Co., N.C.) died at (along route to In. from N.C.) on (10 Oct 1831) married (25 June 1812) in (Randolph Co., N.C.)
7. The said (Stephen Annanies Lowdermilk) was the child of (John Harrison Lowdermilk, Sr.) born on (10 June 1763) at (Pennsylvania) died at (Randolph Co., N.C.) on (18 Aug 1848) and his first wife (Mary Elliott) born on (25 May 1765) at (Randolph Co., N.C.) died on (14 Sept 1840) married (11 Jan 1789) in (Randolph Co., N.C.)
8. The said (John Harrison Lowdermilk Sr.,) was the child of (Jacob Lautermilch Sr.) born on ( 15 Jun 1716) at (Kirchardt, Germany) died at (Randolph Co., N.C.) on (15 Jun 1807) and his wife (Mary Rebecca Meyer) born on (1714) at (Baden-Baveria, Germany) died at (Randolph Co., N.C.) on (10 Jul 1805) married (ca 1747 in Germany)

9. The said (Jacob Lautermilch Sr.) was the child of (Melchoir Lautermilch Sr.) born on (1665) at (Kirchardt, Germany) died at (Germany) on (no date) and his wife (Anna Margareta Grabenstein) born on (ca 1665) at (Switzerland) died at (Germany) on (no date) married (ca 1695 in Germany)

Must give reference to the authority for EACH statement of Birth, Marriage and Death. If from published records, give names of books and page numbers. If from unpublished records a photocopy, or attested or certified copy shall accompany the application.

1st Gen. Barbara Ann Henson, b-and m- from her mother and newspaper clipping.

2nd Gen. William Calvin Lowdermilk Jr., b-and m- from his wife Elzora Jones.

3rd Gen. William Calvin Lowdermilk Sr., m (14-309M) Clay Co. records. b-d. from the grave stone, Maple Grove Cem.

4th Gen. Vincent Hedge Lowdermilk, m (5-521M) Clay Co. records. b-d- from the grave stone, Center Point Cem.

5th Gen. William L. Lowdermilk, m-Clay Co. Records, 1st couple to marry in Jackson Twp., In. b-

6th Gen. Stephen A. Lowdermilk, b-Randolph Co., N. C. and died in Clay Co., In., according to the grave stone in Cade Cemetery.

7th Gen. John Harrison Lowdermilk, from his stone in N.C. he was born in Penn., raised and died in and near Randolph Co.

8th Gen. Jacob Lowdermilk, Sr. died in Randolph Co., N.C. he came over on a ship in 1749 with his wife Mary Rebecca Meyer, and perhaps a few children.

Military Records of Jacob Lowdermilk, Sr  
Revolutionary War 1776-1778

The German regiment in which he served pg 225

Material found in the DAR books.

John Harrison Lowdermilk and Mary Elliott

Sarah Lowdermilk, b-1794 d. 1832, Ratherford Co., Tn.

m. 13 Jul 1818 Wyatt Smitherson, b-1789, Randolph Co., N.C. died after 1870 in Bibbs Co., Ala.

1. Mary Fitts Smitherman, b-1835 Bibbs Co., was still living in 1870.

m. 21 Oct. 1852 Raleigh Latham, b-4 Feb. 1825, Tn. d-7 Jan 1883, Bibbs Co., Ala.

a. Sarah Latham, b-10 Jun 1853, Bibbs Co., Ala.

m. Mr. Latham

LOUDERMILK's of LAWRENCE CO., IL

Joseph

Could have been son of Jacob Jr. b-1805 and moved west with his brother Solomon. This would account for him being in this area.

I. James Blackwell Loudermilk, b-Dec 1839 in Washington Co., In. d-8 Jul 1922. Found in Davies Co., Elmore Twp. Ind. in 1900.

m-1. 1861 Phoebe Ann Hogatt, b-24 Aug 1843 d-17 Jan 1922

James was a prisoner at Salsbury for 6 months, he almost starved so they ate dog meat. (Civil War) As a result of his hunger, made him later gain to 350 pounds. He could not stand to see any food go to waste. James had two sisters: Emma, and Clara; a brother Joseph.

m-2. 1900 Laura A. ????? b-Dec 1853

A. James Allan Loudermilk, b-21 Ap 1863 in Pa. He was a Fireman. d-13 Jan 1954. He was in Hendricks Co., Guilford, Twp. Ind. in 1900.

m. Josephine Davies, b-1863 in Tenn. d-1 Nov 1956

Both are buried in Roselawn Cem. They moved to Jasonville, In., prior to 1910.

1. Esther A. Loudermilk, b-29 Mar 1900 d-Jul 1988

m. Ervin Lange  
No Children.

2. Orlaf F. Loudermilk, b-22 Dec 1891 in In. d-Dec of 1975.

m-1.?????

m-2. In 1946 Ora Jeffers Snow, b-3 Aug 1908

She is currently living at Greenwood Manor on South 19th St., Terre Haute, Ind. Phase I.

Orlaf fought in W.W. II.

3. Opal E. Loudermilk, b-30 Sep 1896 d-28 Jan 1969

Buried in Roselawn Cem.

m-1. Malcolm Hippo

a. Ellen Louise Hippo, b-4 Mar 1918 d-25 Jul 1984  
of Heart Attack.

m. Donald Lyman

m-2. George Thomas

m-3. Frank Lloyd

4. Roy Loudermilk, b-22 Aug 1891 in Missouri d-Sep 1974

His SS # 307-10-5648

m-1. Nellie

a. Jean Loudermilk, b-  
m. Mr. Summerville, they live in Indy.

m-2. Ruth

5. Lillian Loudermilk, b-10 Mar 1911 d-Sep 1987  
Buried in Bestheseda Cem. in W. T.H.

m-1. 8 Ap 1929 Lyman E. Williams, b-7 Ap 1907 d-10 Sep  
1980. buried in Mt. Olive Cem.

a. Richard Williams, b-12 Sep 1930

m. 3 Jun 1950 Nancy M. Ray, b-5 May 1931

1) Patricia Ann Williams, b-25 Nov 1951

m-1. Harry Hayward

m-2. 17 Sep 1988 Mark Huffman, b-19 Jul 1950

2) David Eugene, b-23 Dec 1956

m. 4 Feb 1980 Debra Swindell, b-12 Dec 1953

b. Barbara Williams, b-6 Dec 1931

m-1. 5 Ap 1952 Bernard Rubsam, div. Sep 1958

1) Vickie Rubsam, b-12 Nov 1956

m-2. 23 Jul 1960 Troy Loudermilk, b-31 Jan 1920  
d-24 Mar 1987 (Divorced)

2) Troy Loudermilk, b-31 May 1963

m-3. 3 Nov. 1973 John Power, Div. Nov 1985

Lillian-

m-2. Henry Brittenback

m-3. 26 Jan 1943 Claud Miller

His parents were Robert and Mary Miller.

c. Marion (m) Miller, b-10 Mar 1946

m. 2 Sep 1968 Carole Sue Leanard

1) Robert, died

2) Richard Miller

3) Michael Miller

d. James Allen Miller, b-29 Ap 1947

m-1. 17 Mar 1970 Linda Sue Bridgewater

1) Brian Wayne Miller, b-

2) Jeffery Miller, b-



m-2. Marilyn

- 3) Jamie Miller
- 4) Donna Miller
- 5) Marie Miller

e. David Russell Miller, b-20 Aug 1949  
m. 21 Jul 1973 Patricia Lee Zettler

- 1) Michelle Lynn Miller, b-11 Jul 1987
- 2) Brandy (f) Miller, b-14 Ap ?

f. Billy Ray Miller, b-3 Mar 1951  
m. 23 Sep 1972 Debra Kay Sherrill

- 1) William Ray Miller, b-7 Jul 1973 died the same day. 7 Jul 1973

g. Hazel Esther Miller, b-10 Sep 1954 d-10 Sep 1954

6. John S. Loudermilk, b-16 Jan 1887, Elnora, In. d-May 1972. He was a Machinist. SS #316-09-9000  
m. 5 Ap 1911 Ada M. Wass by Rev. Charles H. Leeson.  
She was born 3 Nov 1884 in Ashmore, Il. div. in May 1909 in Vigo Co., In. Her father was Robert R. Wass, b-in Il. Expressman. Mother was Nannie H. Gover, Va.

B. John "Griffin" Loudermilk, b-31 Oct 1866  
m. In Davies Co., In. Floy Ellen Meyers, b-Apr 1871  
Moved to Jasonville, In. and died 22 Dec 1953.  
John fought in W.W. II

1. Arna Loudermilk, b-18 May 1903 d-18 May 1989  
m. August Raes, d-8 Jan 1953

Obit: Arna Loudermilk Raes, 86, of 3500 Maple Ave. died at 5:25 am Thurs. in the Vigo Co. Home. She was born May 18, 1903, in Jasonville to John and Flora Myers Loudermilk. Her husband, August, died Jan 8, 1953. Survivors include 3 daug, Margaret Rodie and Joan Raes of Terre Haute, In. and Nancy Ebeling of Wheeling, Il.; six grandchildren, 8 great-grandchildren. Services are scheduled for 11 am. Sat in Thomas Funeral Home, with the Rev. Larry Scott officiating. Burial is in Roselawn Memorial Park. Visitation is 4 to 8 today.

a. Margaret Raes  
m. Mr. Rodie of T.H., Ind.



b. Joan Raes of T.H., Ind.

c. Nancy Raes

m. Mr. Ebeling of Wheeling, Il.

2. Clarence A. Loudermilk, b-Feb 1888  
m.

a. Blaine Loudermilk, b-  
Fought in England and France in W.W. II

b. Clarence A. Loudermilk, Jr. b-  
Fought in England and France in W.W. II

c. Lois, b-

d. Katherine, b-

3. Marion B. Loudermilk, b-Aug 1889 d-11 May 1946  
m.

a. Jack L. Loudermilk, (Dr), b-

4. Dewey Loudermilk, b-31 May 1898 d-Feb 1957 in  
Princeton, In. SS. # 307-05-0296  
m. Mary Lamb

m-3. a. Troy G. Loudermilk, b-31 Jan 1920 d-24 Mar 1987

Obit: Troy G. Loudermilk, d-24 Mar 1987, he was a Construction Engineer from Alcon Rolled Prod. Co. Born to Dewey and Mary Smith Loudermilk. Survivors, wife Mildred Grafe Loudermilk, daug. Vickie Rayburn, one step-daug. Florence Rhoads, Marshall, Il and three sons, Troy A., T.H.; Kenneth, Spring, Tx., and Keith, of Dayton, Ohio Brother, Dewey of Princeton, Ind. sister Frances Godwin of Tucson, Ariz. Troy was a Vet of Army in W.W. II a member of Vet of Foreign Wars, Post 6574 of West Terre Ind. He will be buried at Roselawn Cem.

m-1. Pauline Dowden

- 1) Kenneth Loudermilk, of Spring, Tx.
- 2) Keith Loudermilk, of Dayton, Ohio

m-2. 23 Jul 1960 Barbara Williams (div)  
Vicki Lowdermilk (Barbara's child)  
m. Mr. Rayburn

3) Troy A. Loudermilk, b-31 May 1963

Troy G. m-3. 22 Feb. 1969 Mildred Grafe Letner, b-4 Oct 1914  
in Cowan, Tn.

Obit: Born to Henry Grafe and Beulah Childres Grafe. Her first husband, Alva Letner, died in 1986, and her second husband, Troy Loudermilk, died in 1987. Survivors include one daug. Florence Rhoads of Marshall, Il. one foster daug. Patricia Roman of Charleston, Il., three stepsons, Keith, of Tipp City, Ohio, Kenneth of Spring, Tx., and Troy Allen of Calif. Four sisters, Claudith Mae Remler and Rose Lee Lansdown of Terre Haute, Marie McHargue of Brazil and Vida Murl Lawson of Bloomington; several grandchildren. She was a member of the W. Terre Haute Chap. of Eastern Star 428, Amer. Legion. Post 104 Aux., Past Pres. of Vet of For. WarsAux. 6574, 40 & 8 Parke Co. Salon, LaSociete De Femme Cabane 21, Anaconda Arco Retirement Club, and past president of Amer. Leg. Aux. 501 at W. T.H. Services are 3:00 Fri. in Thomas Funeral Home, with the Rev. David Deal officiating. Burial is in Roselawn Mem. Park. Visitation 5-9 today, Order of Eastern Star services at 7:30.

b. Francis Loudermilk, b-  
m. Mr. Godwin of Tucson, Ariz.

c. Betty Loudermilk, b-

d. Dewey Ralph Loudermilk, b-

5. Ray Loudermilk, b-28 Oct 1900 d-3 Feb 1986

Obit: Retired inspector for General Motors Corp. Born in Davies Co. to John Griffin and Flora Ellen Myers Loudermilk. Survivors include wife, Elsie Christopher Lowdermilk, 2 daug. Mary Ellen Nelson, and Elizabeth Cole, both of T.H. Ind., one son Johnny of T.H. and one sister Arna Loudermilk Raes, T.H. A Vet. of W.W. II, member of United Auto Workers buried in Roselawn Cem. S.S. #307-05-1010.

m. 29 Dec 1934 Elsie Christopher, b-31 Aug 1912 to Noble  
and Mary Jane Hoffman Christopher. Elsie, d-18 Mar 1992.

Obit: Elsie of 3500 Maple Ave. died at 3:20 a.m. Wed. Mar 18 1992, in the Vigo Co. Home. She was a homemaker. She was born in Vigo Co. to Noble Christopher & Mary Jane Hoffman. Her husband Ray Loudermilk, died in 1986. Survivors include one son, Johnny Ray of T.H., 2 daug. Mary Ellen Nelson and Elizabeth Cole of T.H., 1 brother, John G. Christopher; 8 grandchildren, and 3 greatgrand children. Services are one p.m. Fri. in Thomas Funeral Home, with the Rev. Kenneth Burns officiating. Bruial is in Roseland Memorial Park.

a. Mary Ellen Loudermilk, b-8 Aug 1936  
m-1. 1 Aug 1954 John W. Phillips (Div)

- 1) Johathon M. Phillips, b-27 Jul 1955
- 2) Cindy Sue Phillips, b-9 Jul 1957

m-2. Gene Carpenter (Div)  
m-3. George Nelson No children

b. Elizabeth Ann Loudermilk, b-31 Mar 1939  
m. 27 Jul 1958 Jack Lee Cole, b-

- 1) David Wayne Cole, b-9 Mar 1963
- 2) Steven Ray Cole, b-27 Sep 1971

c. Johnny Ray Loudermilk, b-13 May 1948 T.H. R.R. 53  
m. Cathy James, b-

- 1) Jennifer Lynn Loudermilk, b-
- 2) Dana Maire Loudermilk, b-
- 3) Steven Evan Loudermilk, b-
- 4) Lindley Jo Loudermilk, b-

6. Harry Loudermilk, b-13 Sep 1910 d-11 Aug 1982 in Ind.  
S>S. # 307-05-1009  
m. Francis Irene Lambert, b-2 Jun 1913 d-28 Oct 1992

a. J. Michael Loudermilk, b-  
Now lives in Greenwood, Ind.  
b. Kay Francis Loudermilk, b-  
m. Mr. Hays of Sterling, Va.

Obit: Frances Irene Loudermilk, 79, of Bedford, and formerly of T.H., died at 2 p.m. Wed., Oct. 28, 1992, in White River Lodge at Bedford. She was retired from D & M Cleaners at Bedford. She was born Jun 2, 1913 at T.H. to Michael Lambert and Matilda Stadler Lambert. Her husband, Harry Loudermilk died in 1982. Survivors include one son, Mike Loudermilk of Greenwood, Ind. one daughter, Kay Hays of Sterling, Va.; two sisters; Helen Clark and Margaret Sawyers of T. H.; and four grandchildren. She was a member of Englewood Baptist Church, member of Order of Eastern Star 129 of Bedford. Services are 11 a.m. sat. in Englewood Chapel at Bedford, with the Rev. David Ferry officiating. Burial is in Cresthaven Memory Gardens at Bedford. Visitation is 3 to 9 p.m. today in Day & Carter Mortuary Elmwood Chapel at Bedford, and 10 a.m. until services Sat. in the church.

7. John Loudermilk, b-

C. Laura Etta Belle Loudermilk, b-11 Dec 1868 in Cementville, Ind.  
m. Marion Lucas, b-

James Blackwell

m-2. Laura Gaultney

D. Sarah "Ida" Loudermilk, b-24 Feb 1873 d-Feb 1917  
m. 1900 John Novick

E. Mary Ellen Loudermilk, b-24 May 1871 in Davies Co., Ind.  
m. Charley Petty, b- moved to Jasonville, Ind.

F. Thomas Issac Loudermilk, b-31 Mar 1875 d-Feb 1971  
S.S. # 317-09-0731 He lived with Wm. Dames in 1900, in Knox  
Co., Vincennes Twp., Ind. A laborer.  
m. 11 Nov. 1902 (C-16 108M) Knox Co., Emma B. Dainer

G. Stella Anna Loudermilk, b-1 Jan 1879  
Found in Harrison Twp., Vigo Co. Enumerated with Charles  
Petty as Boarder. (1900)  
m. 26 Sep 1901 Edwin Lynn Smith, b-

H. Joseph Elmer Loudermilk, b-17 Jan 1881 (Knox Co., In.  
m. 30 Nov 1906 (C-19 101) Bessie Hedge, b-17 Jan 1881 d-Apr 1954

1. Marion Loudermilk, b-  
m. Helen Lemon, b-

a. Joseph "Leonard" Loudermilk, b-

b. Virgil Robert Loudermilk, b-

c. Gilbert Marion Loudermilk, b-

d. Donald Loudermilk, b-

2. Elmer Loudermilk, b-  
m. Florence L.

a. Martianna Loudermilk, b-  
m. Mr. Lay

1) Jackie Lay, (F) b-

2) Sandra Lay, b-

3) Darrell Lay, b-

b. Charles Tony Loudermilk, b-  
m. Mary ?  
3 children.

- c. Joseph Loudermilk, b.  
Killed young in train/truck accident.
- m. Stella ? (who now lives in Indianapolis, Ind.)
  - 1) Terry Joe Loudermilk, b-ca 1957
- d. Ruby Loudermilk, b-  
m. Roy Williams, b-
- 3. Anna Loudermilk, b-  
m-1. Ray Beals  
m-2. Leslie Osbourne, b-
- 4. Frances Loudermilk, b-  
m. John Armstrong, b-
- 5. James Ralph Loudermilk, b-                      Lives in Lawrenceville, Il.  
m. Allegra Conover, b-                      618-943-4556
  - a. Inez Rose Loudermilk, b. and d early from crib death.
  - b. Roy Loudermilk, b-
  - c. Jerry, Twin                      lives in Lawrenceville, Il.
  - d. Carry, twin                      618-943-3985
  - e. Phillip Loudermilk, b-
  - f. Wilmer Loudermilk, b-
  - g. Linda Loudermilk, b-
- 6. Joseph "Burton" Loudermilk, b-                      lives 1310 16th Street  
m. Maxine Cummins, b-                      Lawrenceville, Il.  
618-943-3873
  - a. Juanita Loudermilk, b-  
m. Clay Akins, b-
  - b. Thomas Loudermilk, dead
  - c. Stella Jean Loudermilk, b-  
m. Jack Beewald, b-
  - d. Helen Ann Loudermilk, b-  
1) girl
  - e. Wanda Loudermilk, b-  
m. Bill Bondelege

7. William Carl Loudermilk, b-  
Fought in France in W.W. II  
m. Margaret Cummins (sister of Maxine)

a. Earl Edward Loudermilk, b-

b. Billy Joe Loudermilk, b-  
m. Mary Ann ?

c. Jerry Loudermilk, b-  
m. Dottie ?

d. Margaret Loudermilk, b-

8. George Henry Loudermilk, b-27 Dec 1926  
R.R. 3 Lawrenceville, Il. 618-943-4887  
m. 16 Dec 1950 Bonnie Lorene Shidler, b-9 Mar 1930

a. Larry Dean Loudermilk  
m. Cathy Potts

1) Chad Robert Loudermilk, b-  
2) Dustin Allen Loudemilk, b-

9. Pauline Loudermilk, b-  
m. Charles Ragen, b-

a. Chuck, Jr. Ragen, b-

b. Linda Ragen, b-

c. Danny Ragen, b-

d. Russell Ragen, b-

e. Mike Ragen, b-

f. Patty Ragen, b-

g. Glenn Ragen, b-

Henry Lowdermilk had several sisters and brothers, they were  
Thomas, James, Victor, Griffith, Joseph, Stella and Laura.

I. Henry Walter Loudermilk, b-5 Jun 1883 d-26 Nov 1953  
Buried in Mt. Calvery Cem., Vincennes, In.  
m. 26 Nov 1906 Melvina Joice (French), b-in Knox Co. she was  
a Catholic, and they raised their family as such in Sullivan,  
County. b-1 Sept 1883 d-30 Oct 1965



1. Dorothea Loudermilk, b-  
m. Clarence Mayfield, b-
2. Carl Thomas Loudermilk, b-1910      d-8 Oct 1954 of  
Heart Attack.  
m. 4 Sep 1940 Mary Aline Wathen, b-3 Aug 1919 from Wheat-  
land, Ind. Carl died when Duane was but a baby, and Aline  
raised the four boys by herself.
  - a. Carl "David" Lowdermilk, b-28 Nov 1945  
m. 1969 Gloria Allen from Fritchton, Ind.
    - 1) Carla Sue Loudermilk, b-21 Dec 1970
    - 2) Carl Thomas Loudermilk, b-17 May 1973
  - b. John Henry Loudermilk, b-4 Jul 1949  
m. 8 Sept 1974 Deborah Thompson, b-14 Jan 1949
    - 1) John Daniel Loudermilk, b-16 Sep 1975
    - 2) Joseph Henry Loudermilk, b-22 Mar 1976
    - 3) Kristi Ann Loudermilk, b-9 Oct 1984  
They live in Vincennes, In. R.R. 1
  - c. Kenneth Lee Loudermilk, Sr. b-8 Nov 1951  
m-1. Norma Jean Clark, (Div)
    - 1) Amy Lee Loudermilk, b-22 Aug. 1971
    - 2) Jennifer Dee Loudermilk, b-7 Jul 1973
    - 3) Michele Loudermilk, b-15 Nov 1976
    - 4) Julie Renee Loudermilk, b-2 Ap 1981
  - m-2. 6 Oct 1983, Marsha ??
    - 5) Kenneth Lee Loudermilk, Jr. b-8 Mar 1987
  - d. Duane Allyn Loudermilk, b-3 Feb 1953  
m-1. 26 Jul 1975 Cheryl Walls, (Div)
    - 1) Deanna Lorraine Loudermilk, b-25 Aug 1977
3. Walter Loudermilk, b-      dead  
Single
4. Claude Loudermilk, b-  
m. Mary Gladys Meeks, b-7 Dec 1917      d-13 May 1993
  - a. Ron Loudermilk, b-
  - b. Mike Loudermilk, b-1914      d-1994

- c. Connie Loudermilk, b-
- m. Mr. Stahl of Sullivan, Ind.

Obit: SULLIVAN -- Mary Gladys Loudermilk, 76, of 742 E. Jackson St. died at 8:30 am. Thurs., May 13, 1933 in Union Hospital at T.H. She was born 7 Dec 1917, at Paxton to Leonard and Ruth Jeffords Meek. Survivors include her husband, Claud Loudermilk; two sons, Ron of Novlesville and Mike of Dugger, Ind.; one daughter, Connie Stahl of Sullivan; one brother, Richard Meek of San Francisco; two sisters, Ann Meek and Ardie Meek of T. H. Six grandchildren; and 4 great-grandchildren. Services are 10:30 am. Sat. in Alexander Funeral Home, with the Rev. Howard Sewell officiating. Burial is in Center Ridge Cem. Visitation is 4 to 8 pm. today and until services Saturday.

- 5. Anna Loudermilk, b-
- m. Claude Rigney, b-

Shelburn, In.

- a. Sue Rigney, b-
- m. William Charles, b-

- 6. James William Loudermilk, b-
- m. Betty Gallian, b-

Of Farmersburg, Ind.

- a. Patsy Loudermilk, b- d-1990

- 7. Mildred Maire Loudermilk, b-20 Nov 1919
- (Lives in Carlisle, Ind.)

- m. 20 Ap 1941 Robert Dale Sheffler, b-9 Oct 1920
- Knox Co., Carlisle, Ind.

- a. Dyllore Ann Sheffler, b-11 Oct 1944
- m. 1962/63 Phil Phelegy of Sullivan, Co., Ind.

- 1) Phillip Todd Phelegy, b-19 Jul 1963
- 2) James Robert Phelegy, b-26 Jul 1964
- 3) Kurt S. Phelegy, b-5 Dec 1965

- b. Diane Maire Sheffler, b-6 Oct 1943
- m. 1971/72 Ray Riggs of Knox Co., Ind.

- 8. Margaret Loudermilk, b-
- m. Kenneth Mayo, b-

of Indianapolis, Ind.

- a. Linda Mayo
- b. Vickie Mayo

9. Ruth Joyce Loudermilk, b-  
m. Walter Pirtle (no children) Sullivan, Ind.
10. Mary Lou Loudermilk, b-  
m. Warren Clark, b- of Sullivan, Ind.
  - a. Gary Clark
  - b. Gordon Clark
  - c. Nancy Clark
11. William Charles Loudermilk, b-30 Dec 1926 d- 7 Dec 1992
  - m-1. Glenda ?? (Div)
    - a. Lori Loudermilk, b-  
m. Mr. Burnette of Rosedale, Ind.
    - b. Scott Loudermilk, b-  
of Greencastle, Ind.
  - m-2. Anita M. Stinson, b-13 Sep 1928 d-12 May 1992  
Obit: Formerly employed at Inmed Co. Born in Robinson, Ill. to Dean Stinson and Merle Inman Ikemire. Survivors include her husband William Loudermilk, one step-daughter, Lori Loudermilk Burnett of Shelburn, Ind. and a step-son, Scott Loudermilk of Greencastle, Ind.
  - m-3. Sandra Rinard
    - c. Step-dau, Tonja McNabb Witvoet of Merom, Ind.
    - d. Step-dau, Stacey McNabb Criss of Sullivan, Ind.
    - e. Step-son, Kenneth McNabb of Auburn, Ala.
    - f. Step-son, Mike McNabb of Clinton, Ind.
    - g. Step-son Scott McNabb of Burleson, Texas
- Obit: SULLIVAN--William C. Loudermilk, 65, of Route 4 died at 4:57 pm. Mon Dec 7 1992, in Mary Sherman Hospital. He was retired from Charles Pfizer Co. He was born Dec 30, 1926 in Sullivan Co., to Henry W. and Melvina Joice Loudermilk. His first wife, Anita Loudermilk, died in 1986. Survivors include his wife, Sandra Rinard Loudermilk, one dau. Lori Burnette of Rosedale; one son, Scott of Fillmore, Ind.; two stepdau., Tonja Wjitvoet of Merom and Stacy Criss of Sullivan; 3 stepsons, Mike of Clinton, Scott of Burleson,

Tx., and Kenneth McNabb of Auburn, Ala. five sisters, Margaret Mayo of Indy, Anna Rigney of Shelburn; Mildred Sheffler of Carlisle, Ruth Joyce Pirtle and Mary Lou Clark of Sullivan; 2 brothers, Claude of Sullivan and James of Farmersburg; 4 grandchildren; and 7 step grandchildren. He was a member of St. Mary's Catholic Church. American Legion Post 197 and Moose Lodge 1369. Services are 10 am Thurs. in the church, with the Rev. Ken Graehler officiating. Burial is in Center Ridge Cem. Visitation is 4 to 8 pm today and until services Thurs. in Alexander Funeral Home.

J. Evan "Victor" Loudermilk, b-  
m. Stella Short, b-

of Clinton, Ind.

## ZENOR

## Also ZEYNOR

1 Johann Jacob ZEHNER, 1720-1798 m. MAGDALENE ?

They had 8 children: Michael, Georg, Marie, Henry, Jacob, Peter, Elijah, and Johannes ?.

2 Michael ZEHNER, 1745-1829 In Revolutionary War, moved to Westmoreland Co  
b-18 Nov 1745 Alsace-Lorraine d-18 Nov 1829 W. Twp. Columbiana Co., Ohio  
m. 15 Feb 1779 Maria Barbara Schrader, 1760-1842 Pa. met wife here.  
born in Germany d-16 Mar 1842 (same as husband)  
In 1804 they moved to Ohio, buying 2 sections of land in Columbiana Co.

- 3 a. Julyan or Juliana ZEHNER, b-18 Feb 1781 d-25 Sep 1866  
m. Daniel Mathias  
b. Catherine ZEHNER, b-17 Apr 1783 d-11 Oct 1876 m. Jacob Lower  
c. Maria Barbara Z., b-9 May 1785 d-1875 m. Rudolph Barr & John Sentz  
d. Jacob ZEHNER, b-10 Jan 1787 d-1834 m. Elizabeth Yengling  
e. Michael, Jr. b-18 Oct 1789 d-18 May 1865 m-1. Isabella Ruff  
m-2. Sinai Frakes  
f. Susanna Z., b-18 Jan 1792 d-1873 m. Christian Whiteleather  
g. Elizabeth Z., b-15 Oct 1794 d-1871 m. John Wolf (Wolff)  
h. Georg ZEHNER, b-11 Pct 1797 d-23 Jul 1883 m-1. Mary Miller  
m-2. Margaret Stoffer  
i. William Z., b-15 Oct 1799 d-10 Jan 1883 m. Mary Hammon  
j. Sara Z., b-30 Apr 1801 d-8 Jul 1895 m. Adam Hahn  
k. Johannes (John) Z., b-1 May 1803 d-19 Jan 1883 m. Elizabeth King  
See end of Zenor for Information Sources:
2. Johann George ZEHNER, 1750-1826 m. Anna Marie Ehret, 1756-1837

- 3 a. George Sr. Zenor, 1775-1849 m. 1789 Mary Magdalena Danner (Polly)
- 4 1. Johann George, Jr., 1799-1848 m. Nancy Ann Boothe 1805-1833  
1850 Census said Nancy born 1818 and b- in Ky. now Jackson Twp., In.
- 5 a. Polly Ann Zenor, 1821-1840 Single  
b. Mahala Jane Zenor, 1823-1895 m. 1855 Evan Lowdermilk 1824-1878  
His 2nd marriage
- 6 2) James Boothe Lowdermilk, 1856-1922 (Evan's 2nd child)  
m-1 23 Feb 1875 Miranda Payne, b-1855  
m-2 24 Sep 1886 Sarah R. Killian  
m-3 29 Jul 1893 Sarah E. Walch
- 7 a) Bertha Lowdermilk, m. Mr. Dirisha  
b) Roy Lowdermilk, died young



- 6 3) Amanda Ann Lowdermilk, b-30 Nov 1860 d-9 Nov 1932  
m-1 14 Oct 1877 William Butts Jr. b-7 Aug 1856 d-9 Jun 1902
- 7 a) Infant Dau, 1878  
b) Infant Son, 1901  
c) Lillie Pearl Butts, b-4 Jun 1881 d-30 Mar 1964  
m. 24 Dec 1897 Claude Hayes Tribble, b-15 Jan 1875 d-1940
- 8 [1] Texie Louise Tribble, b-30 Dec 1898 d-24 Dec 1978  
m. Aug 1924 George Warden  
[2] Moyne Tribble, b-10 Sep 1902 d-ca 7 Mar 1908  
[3] June Evelyn Tribble, b-5 Jun 1918  
m. 2 Ap 1943 John Stewart Brown, b-7 Jun 1918
- 8 [4] Dorothy Leon Tribble, b-17 Oct 1904 d-18 Aug 1988  
m-1. 24 Nov 1926 David E. Whitcomb, b-29 Mar 1902  
d-22 Oct 1941
- 9 [a] Carolyn Louise Whitcomb, b-19 ap 1930  
m. 17 Quentin Ray Jeffries, b-28 Feb 1920  
Dorothy m-2. 22 Jun 1946 Arthur Winkler, b-20/12/1891 d-7/7/1987
- 7 d) Lula May Butts, b-18 Jan 1884 d-  
m. William Alva Bartmess {Div}
- 8 [1] Desree Bartmess, b-25 Ap 1904 d-4 Dec 1993  
m-1. 28 May 1927 Charles Archbald Brown, b-31/12/1898  
d-18/10/1975
- 9 [a] Linda Clair Brown, b-4 Mar 1936  
m-1. 13 Jun 1952 William Joseph Gurchie, b-22/12/1932 Div
- 9 [b] Charles Allen Brown, b-10 Aug 1939  
m. Peggy Sue Quimby, b-29 Jun 1945
- 7 e) Nancy Mahala Butts, b-4 Oct 1888 d-28 Ap 1972  
m. Louis Cass Jeffers, b-1882 d-1968
- 8 [1] Infant dau., b-1908  
[2] Maude Wanetti Jeffers, b-17 Oct 1913 d-Ap 1994  
m-1. 14 Jan 1936 Mr. Phelps
- 9 [a] Georgia Alberta Phelps, b-10 Mar 1923  
m-1. 28 Oct 1944 Edward B. Grimes, b-4 Nov 1902 div.  
m-2. Russell Smith div.  
m-3. 14 Ap 1946 Orville Wright, b-29 May 1917  
m-4. Lester G. Harvey, b-11 Ap 1922 div.  
m-5. 7 Feb 1973 Thomas B. Isom II, b-16 May 1930
- Maude Wanetti Jeffers:  
m-2. Roy Reed, b-2 Ap 1896 d-1944



- 9 [b] Nancy Ellen Reed, b-6 Ap 1938  
m. 20 May 1955 William G. Pauley, b-20 May 1933
- [c] Patricia A. Reed, b-3 Nov 1939  
m. 6 Dec 1957 Donald Turpin, b-18 Jul 1935
- [d] James E. Reed, b-16 Aug 1941  
m. Sep 1961 Juanita Pauley, b-10 Oct 1943
- [e] Dianna A. Reed, b-29 Jun 1944  
m-1. Jerry Van Horn div. 2 children
  
- 8 [3] Louis Albert Jeffers, b-10 Aug 1916 Son of Cass &  
Nancy Butts, (1882-1964- Cass)  
m. 31 Aug 1940 Lois Virginia Hasler, b-14 Jan 1920
  
- 9 [a] Sandra Sue Jeffers, b-17 Apr 1943  
m. 31 Aug 1962 Lexie Warren Crowe, b-18 Sep 1939
  
- 8 [4] Virgle Leomis Jeffers, b-14 dec 1947  
m. 27 Feb 1943 Olive May Freeman, b-25 Dec 1921
  
- 9 [a] Linda May Jeffers, b-22 Dec 1947  
m. Lynn Taylor, b-30 Dec 1947
- [b] David L. Jeffers, b-14 Jan 1949  
m-1. 8 Sep 1968 Terry L. McMillan, b-29 Ap 1952 div.  
2 children  
m-2. 21 Dec 1973 Sherry Lynn Robbins, b-1 Sep 1951  
m-3. Rosie Barker
- [c] Mary L. Jeffers, b-7 May 1951  
m. 26 Jun 1971 Donald A. Kennedy, b-23 Ap 1974
- [d] Leanna K. Jeffers, b-9 Jul 1955
  
- 8 [5] Clara Pearl Jeffers, b-6 Feb 1924  
m-1. 3 Feb 1945 Arthur Davis Jr., b-5 May 1927 div  
m-2. 18 Feb 1946 Charles Hall, b-21/5/1921 d-18/12/1946
  
- 9 [a] Margaret Ann Hall, b-19 Jul 1927
- [b] Suzanna Kay Hall, b-25 Jun 1949  
m-1. Frank Cavazos div. 2 children  
m-2. 5 Jan 1980 Robert Swanson, b-24 Nov 1949
- [c] Carol Lynn Hall, adopted, b-26 May 1952  
m-1. Mark Allen Stover, b-1951 div. 2 children  
m-2. Steve Drake, no children div.  
m-3. 10 Oct 1989 Donald Andrew Porter, b-1957
  
- 7 f) Lola Annette Butts, b-1886 d-16 Nov 1938  
m. Herbert Lockridge
  
- g) Harry Herbert Butts, b-1890 d-1972 Of Centerpoint, In.  
m-1. Ruth Moss div.  
m-2. Lucy ???
  
- 8 [1] William R. Butts, b-1917 d-1966  
m. Ximinia Susie Hill
  
- 9 [a] Robert Butts, b-

8 [2] Eva Mae Butts, b-  
m. Raymond E. Drake

9 [a] Donna Drake m. Mr. Blair  
[b] Hosie Drake  
[c] Roger R. drake  
[d] Harry Drake

7 h) Roberta (Sherman) Butts, b-14 Aug 1893 d-16 Mar 1938  
m. Lelia Mable Manns, b-12 Sep 1895 d-1972

8 [1] Sherman Ross Butts, b-21 Jan 1929  
m. 30 Ap 1973 Carol Strain, b-12 Jan 1978

9 Tracy Lynne Butts, b-8 May 1978

7 i) Clara (Buelah) Butts, b-21 May 1896 d-16 Oct 1993  
m. 15 Feb 1915 Paul M. James, b-24 Ap 1893 d-4 Nov 1966

8 [1] Pauline Ellen James, b-17 Ap 1918  
m. George Robert Givens, b027 Nov 1914  
[2] Mary Jean James, b-1921 d-1922  
[3] Harry Herbert James, b-1923  
m. 1946 Olivia Ann Sonka, b-1926

7 j) Goldie (Winifred) Butts, b-14 Jan 1899 d-7 Dec 1991  
m-1. 7 Jan 1918 Leonard H. Snyder, b-1892 d-1935

8 [1] Delores Snyder, b-1918  
m. 14 Sep 1940 Conrad B. Lloyd, b-1917 d-1988  
[2] Rosemary Snyder, b-23 Feb 1920  
m-1. Sep 1938 Earl Baysinger  
m-2. 1 Jan 1965 Walter Tanner  
[3] Betty Lou Snyder, b-7 Mar 1924  
m. 8 Dec 1942 Harold Plunkett, b-27 Feb 1922  
[4] Robert Harrison Snyder, b-19 May 1927  
m-1. Jean Jackson div.

Goldie m-2. Louis Hauser, b-1889 d-1959  
m-2. 1 Nov 1965 LeRoy Swinehart, b-20 Feb 1898

6 3) Lawrence Thompson Lowdermilk, b-17 Mar 1858 d-13 Jul 1928  
m-1. 12 Aug 1877 Myra Ella Diel div  
m-2. 23 May 1912 Catherine Fritz Lazon, b-1869 d-1957

5 c. James Boothe Zenor, b-Ind. 5 Sep 1825 d-6 Aug 1860  
m. Louisa McKindrey Lowdermilk, b-N.C. 28 Dec 1828 d-19 Nov 1915

6 1) William Boothe Zenor, b-1846 d-1923  
m. 22 Aug 1868 Maria E. Baker

- 7 a) Dinola May Zenor, b-1869  
m. 1889 Jeramiah "Jerry" H. Woodruff
- 8 [1] Artie Verna Woodruff, b-1891 d-1988  
m. Conrad Ward Combs  
[2] Rosetta Woodruff
- 7 b) Louisa Victora Zenor, b-1871  
m. 3 Jul 1889 Robert Hendrix
- c) Charles Melvin Zenor, b-1874  
m. 1901 May Dorothy
- 8 [1] Dorothy Zenor, b-1904 d-1988 m-Harry Bert  
[2] Margaret Zenor, m. Mr. Beckett  
[3] Charles Otto Zenor, b-1915-1918
- 7 d) Nancy Anne Bell Zenor, b-1877  
m. 18 Feb 1897 John Slocum
- e) Estella Elizabeth Zenor, b-1877 d-  
m. 1907 Francis M. McCracklin
- 6 2) Marshall M. Zenor, b-10 Aug 1849 in Jackson Twp. Contractor  
m. 15 Sep 1871 Elizabeth E. Varley, d-13 Feb 1880  
m/2. 18 Nov 1882 Mary E. Leberer
- 7 a) Lucy L. Zenor, b-11 Jan 1872  
m. 1893 William R. Stark
- b) James M. Zenor, b-27 Dec 1874
- c) William T. Zenor, b-7 Dec 1879
- 6 3) Elizabeth Ann Zenor, b-1854 d-1934  
m. 1871 David C. Nicoson, b-1849 d-1922
- 7 a) James William Nicoson, b-1874  
m. Mary Jane Wright
- b) Ellen Nicoson, b-1872 d-1892
- 6 4) Nancy A. Zenor, b-21 Jan 1858  
m-1. 16 Dec 1875 Thomas J. Butt, b-1855
- 7 a) Ollie May Bell Butts, b-20 Ap 1878
- b) Louisa Dell Zenia Butts, b-20 Jun 1880
- Nancy m-2. 5 Feb 1863 James Paxton Albright, b-28 Dec 1826
- c) Ann Albright, b-  
m. Mr. Butts
- d) Mary Belle Albright, b-1860 (1865)  
m. 12 Jul 1885 Benjamin Kester
- 5 d. Elizabeth Ann Zenor, b-5 Mar 1828 d-12 Mar 1848  
m. 1845 Evan Lowdermilk, b-1 Feb 1824 d-1875 1st marriage.

- 6 1) Margaret Mahilla Lowdermilk, b-28 Jun 1871 d-14 Jun 1931  
m-1. 16 Oct 1890 Tom J. Jackson
- 7 a) Roy Thomas Jackson, b-21 ap 1887 d-4 Feb 1946  
m. 6 ap 1910 Bertha E. Dierdorf, b-27/12/1886 d-15/1/1952
- 8 [1] Kathleen Geneva Jackson, b-9 Feb 1911 d-29 Dec 1983  
m-1. 6 Jun 1931 Harold Riggs div.  
m-2. Floyd Raymond Todd, b-23 Aug 1912 d-7 Jan 1970

Margaret m-2. Edgar Ball, d-1857 No children

- 6 2) Laura Ann Lowdermilk, b-10 Jan 1873 d-30 Dec 1962  
m. 18 Ap 1900 William Martin Crump, b-1871 d-1922
- 7 a) Ruth Iona Crump, b-12 Nov 1901 d-13 Jun 1994  
m-1. 1925 Roy Chesterfield div  
m-2. 1933 Milledge A. 'Jim' Baker, b-1896 d-1962  
No children of either marriage  
b) Violet May Crump, b-7 May 1907 d-28 May 1988  
m. 24 Sep 1932 William H. Selva, b-21/11/1906 d-28/3/1983
- 8 [1] William H. Selva Jr., b-30 Jun 1936 d-12 Sep 1980  
[2] Ruth "Marilyn" Selva, b-23 Mar 1939  
m-1. 1963 James Richard Graham, d-1964 1 child  
m-2. Kenneth Davis, d-1982  
[3] Robert Martin Selva, b-25 Sep 1941 Single
- 6 3) Viola Belle Lowdermilk, b-2 Jul 1874 d-4 Oct 1895 Single  
4) Evan Annanies Lowdermilk, b-9 Feb 1876 d-10 Ap 1958  
m. 20 Nov 1904 Myrtle A. Hoffman, b-1874 d-1957  
5) Lawrence Albert Lowdermilk, b-26 Oct 1877 d-12 May 1967  
m. 1 Nov 1900 Pearl Gertrude Rollings, b-1881 d-1958
- 7 a) Scott McClain Lowdermilk, b-3 Jun 1901 d-19 Feb 1993  
m. Bernice Imogene Nicholson, b-1904 d-1973
- 8 1) Norma Jean Lowdermilk, b-1936  
m. 28 Jan 1956 Richard Andrew Solt, b-1935  
3 children 4 grandchildren  
2) Ronald Lee Lowdermilk, b-19 Oct 1938  
m-1 10 Dec 1960 Glennie Faye Heckmanzuck, 1 child Div  
m-2 29 Jan 1977 Susan Marie Mantz, b-1950, i child
- 7 b) Ethel Marie Lowdermilk, b-16 Aug 1902 d-15 Aug 1929  
m. 18 Jan 1922 Bryan Frank Meyer, b-1897 d-1949
- 8 [1] Lowell Emerson Meyer, b-23 Jul 1922  
m-1. Adeline Davis, b-1923 d-1989  
2 children 4 grandchildren  
m-2. 1 Jan 1990 Ruth Jean Warner, b-1926

- [2] Wilbur Lee Meyer, b-20 Jan 1924
  - m-1. 1947 Ruth Jeanette Searcy, b-1921 div
  - m-2. 1960 Lois Ann Shelton Evans div 1 child
- [3] Lela Marie Meyer, b-5 Jan 1929
  - m. 4 Jun 1950 Charles Leroy Holder, b-1917 d-1984
  - 2 children 5 grandchildren
- 7 c) Wilma Margaret Lowdermilk, b-17 Jul 1904 d-23 Ap 1993
  - m. 1 Jan 1922 Otis Frederick Schlegel, b-1909 d-1969
- 8 [1] Loran Dale Schegel, b-1924 d-1924
- [2] Lawrence "Frederick" Schlegel, b-20 Jun 1926
  - m-1. Shirley Ream died
  - 3 children 3 grandchildren
  - m-2. Louise Whitkanack Martin, b-1928
- [3] Rex Stanley Schlegel, b-21 Nov 1932
  - m. 30 Dec 1961 Barbara L. Lentz, b-1939 3 children
- 7 d) Paul Revere Lowdermilk, b-15 May 1906 d-6 Ap 1987
  - m. 1 Feb 1933 Opal May Metcalf, b-1912
- 8 [1] Jackie Leon Lowdermilk, b-13 Sep 1933
  - m. 12 Ap 1952 Nina Ruth McKee, b-1934
  - 6 children 13 grandchildren 1 greatgrand child
- [2] Mabel "Joan" Lowdermilk, b-31 Oct 1937
  - m. 3 May 1958 Roy Wendell McKee, b-
  - 2 children 5 grandchildren
- [3] Janice Margaret Lowdermilk, b-2 Oct 1939
  - m. 29 Mar 1967 Roger G. Knuth 1 child
- [4] Carol Jean Lowdermilk, b-14 Ap 1945
  - m-1. 1961 Raymond Bridges, b-1963 div
  - 1 child 1 grandchild
  - m-2. 1963 Marvin Tryon, div
  - m-3. 2 Jul 1977 Earl Kirk 2 children
- 7 e) Lawrence "Wayne" Lowdermilk, b-12 Mar 1908 d-5 Mar 1980
  - m-1. 31 May 1931 Ruth Margaret Cobb div
  - 2 children 4 grandchildren
  - m-2. 26 apr 1952 Ruth Pearl Wines Macks d-1982 1 child
- 7 f) Colleen "Imogene" Lowdermilk, b-8 Dec 1917
  - m. 15 May 1943 Carl Horn, b-13 Oct 1907 d-28 Mar 1987
- 8 [1] Mark Allen Horn, b-11 Feb 1949 d-1 Ap 1977
- 7 g) Lloyd Leroy Lowdermilk, b-12 Oct 1920 d-17 Jan 1993
  - m. 24 Nov 1946 Elberta Porter, b-1923 d=1992
- 8 [1] Llye Vincent Lowdermilk, b-22 May 1947
- [2] James Albert Lowdermilk, b-5 Mar 1959
  - m. 17 Mar 1970 Patty Sullivan
- [3] Lester "Lee" Lowdermilk, b-9 Oct 1960



- 7 h) Laura Viola Lowdermilk, b-9 Jul 1923 d-12 Mar 1994  
m-1. 12 Oct 1939 Melvin Earl Scott, b-1917 d-1944 War
- 8 [1] Viola Belle Scott, b-17 Sep 1940  
m. 17 Sep 1956 Richard Leo Sutton, b-1934  
3 children 5 grandchildren  
[2] Lloyd "Earl" Scott, b-1 Oct 1941 3 children  
[3] Hoyt "Lee" Scott, b-4 Ap 1944  
m-1. Nov. 1971 Sharon Rose Ellinger 2 children  
m-2. 11 Mar 1978 Dorothy Tilman, b-1956
- Laura m-2. 13 Nov 1958 Joseph Richard McKee, b-24 Mar 1927
- 8 [4] Joe Wayne McKee, b-20 Sep 1959  
m. 23 Jun 1982 Patty Joan Yakel, b-1963 3 children div.  
[5] Joyce Tina McKee, b-12 Nov 1960  
m. 4 Nov 1978 Kenneth D. Shepard, b-1958 4 children  
[6] Jana Sue McKee, b-13 Sep 1963  
m. Paul Cottom, b-1951 2 children
- 6 6) Estella Maude Lowdermilk, b-18 Mar 1879 d-8 Dec 1961  
m. Louis Bauer, d-1930
- 7 a) Edith Margaret Parrish Bauer, b-1916 d-1939 adopted  
m. 26 Jul 1939 Lonny Robbins
- 8 [1] Kay Margaret Robbins, b-6 Jul 1937 d-1989  
m-1. Scotty Griffiths, div  
m-2. 1970 Joseph Bernald Madden, b-1913 d-1978 1 child
- 6 7) Lloyd "Thomas" Lowdermilk, b-3 Oct 1880 d-7 Nov 1972  
m. 12 Dec 1920 Bertha Irene Lankford, b-1887 d-1966
- 7 a) Grace Olive Lowdermilk, b-30 May 1922  
m. 12 Nov 1946 John O. Retz, b-1925 d-1978
- 8 [1] Kerry Thomas Lowdermilk, b-7 Aug 1941  
m. 14 Jun 1986 Beckie Bergman, b-1964  
2 children 2 grandchildren  
[2] Cheryl Lynn Retz, b-7 Jun 1949  
[3] Linda Lloyd Retz, b-4 Feb 1950  
m. 27 Feb 1982 Art Shaw, b-1936 2 children  
[4] Ronald Kevin Retz, b-10 Jan 1953  
[5] Alicia Lu Retz, b-7 Jul 1954  
m. 1977 Danny Owens, div. 1 child  
[6] John Ralph Retz, b-20 Sep 1957  
m. 10 May 1980 Carol Gronlund, b-1961 2 children



- 7 b) Angela Elva Lowdermilk, b-24 Jul 1924  
m. 24 Jul 1946 Wayne Riggs, b-1917
- 8 [1] Sheila Elaine Riggs, b-9 May 1950  
m. 2 Mar 1968 Cary Thane Johnson, b-1948 3 children  
[2] Roger Ray Riggs, b-13 Feb 1953  
m. 1971 Carol Yvonne DuPree, div  
[3] Kay Lynne Riggs, b-27 Dec 1959  
m. 22 Mar 1986 Robert Lawrence Fisher, div.
- 7 c) Odean Verle Lowdermilk, b-8 Sep 1926  
m. Harold Banning
- 8 [1] James Dean Banning, b-6 Feb 1964 (adopted)
- 7 d) Chelsa Van Lowdermilk, b-1 Mar 1928  
m-1. 1 Jul 1948 Velma Siler, div
- 8 [1] Ruth Aileen Lowdermilk, b-15 Jun 1950  
m. 14 Jun 1969 Brent Foster, b-1947 3 children  
[2] Thomas Van Lowdermilk, b-14 Jan 1955  
m. 3 Jun 1978 Mary Ann Kathern Gooding div. 1 child  
[3] Michael Kent Lowdermilk, b-28 Feb 1957  
m. 29 Jul 1977 Stephanie Dunn, b-1959 2 children  
Chelsa m-2. Mary Jane Maddox Conrod, b-1929
- 7 e) Louise Vetra Lowdermilk, b-24 Oct 1929  
m-1. 6 aug 1949 Robert Eugene Sappenfield, d-1952 no kids  
m-2. 31 Dec 1952 William Harold Black, b-1929
8. [1] William Jerald Black, b-30 Aug 1954  
[2] Randell Halren Black, b- 1956 d-1959  
[3] Sonja Louise Black, b-4 Aug 1958 d-same day  
[4] Bruce Randall Black, b-19 Ap 1961  
[5] Brenda Louise Black, b-9 Sep 1963
- 6 8) Grace Dell Lowdermilk, b-1 Mar 1882 d-30 Nov 1934  
m-1. 10 Jun 1903 John Andrews, b-1897 d-1964 div
- 7 [1] Donald McClain Andrews, b-13 Jul 1904  
m-1. 2 Aug 1924 Millicent Carroll, b-1905 d-1969
- 8 [a] Roberta Lou Andrews, b-26 Jun 1925  
m. John Howard, b-12 Aug 1924 2 children  
[b] Billy (William) Gene Andrews, b-7 Nov 1927  
m. Sidney Parkam 2 children 2 grandchildren  
[c] Robert (Dean) Andrews, b-9 Oct 1933  
m. Wilma Young, b-1937 div 2 grand 2 great grand  
Donald m-2. 14 Feb 1970 Ethel Brooke Bazemore, b-1910 d-1992

- 7 [2] Forrest Dell Virginia Andrews, b-21 1906  
 m-1. Meyer Jeffery Poster, b-1902 d-1953 div.  
 m-2. Bernard Orsames Gordan, b-1899 d-1973 div  
 [3] Grace Olive Andrews, b-1909 d-1909

Grace m-2. 23 Feb 1916 David Burl Parrish div.  
 7 [4] Estella Louise Parrish, b-6 May 1920  
 m. 21 Sep 1939 Samuel "Chandler" Gray, b-1912

- 8 [a] Marilyn "Ann" Gray, b-22 Nov 1940 4 children 1 grand  
 m. 23 Jun 1964 Joe Smith Kyker II, b-1969  
 [b] Barbara Grace Gray, b-13 Jul 1943 Single

- 6 9) James Phillip Lowdermilk, b-10 May 1884 d-4 Dec 1970  
 m. 27 Jun 1917 Mae Augusta Fritz, b-1899 d-1956 div.

- 7 a) Zulia "Zenith" Lowdermilk, b-20 Jun 1918  
 m. 18 Jun 1939 Walter F. Seth, b-1916 div.

- 8 [1] Judith Darlene Seth, b-28 Aug 1941 1 child  
 m. 17 Oct 1980 Glenn Alvin Sawyer Jr., b-1943  
 [2] Dennis Walter Seth, b-17 Mar 1950  
 m. 17 Nov 1984 Janet Sue Davidson, b-1953 1 child

- 7 b) James McClain Lowdermilk, b-6 Sep 1919 d-29 Aug 1969  
 m. 1 Jul 1941 Lelah Mary James, b-1919

- 8 [1] Mary Frances Lowdermilk, b-21 Oct 1941  
 m-1. Dec 1958 Terol Ray Bilbrey, b-1939 2 children div  
 m-2. Chuck Thompson, 1 child 1 grandchild div.  
 m-3. 3 Mar 1970 Vic MacIntoch, 1 child 1 grandchild  
 [2] Mildred Ann Lowdermilk, b-3 May 1946  
 m. 2 Aug 1964 George Floyd, b-1946 2 children 1 grand  
 [3] James Phillip Lowdermilk, b-7 May 1954  
 m-1. 24 Jun 1978 Corinne Suzanne Ash div  
 m-2.

- 7 c) Violet Ruth Lowdermilk, b-27 Jul 1923  
 m-1. 18 Jul 1942 Bill Root div 1 child  
 m-2. Noel Penland, died  
 m-3. Jerome McCain, d-1971  
 d) Janice LeRea Lowdermilk, b-3 Sep 1924 2 grand  
 m. 1 Sep 1944 Mark John Maynard, b-1924 2 children

- e) Norma Mildred Lowdermilk, b-27 Dec 1925 d-14 Jan 1985  
 m-1. 20 Jun 1944 Harry Edwin Claybaugh, d-1945  
 2 children 4 grand 2 gread grandchildren  
 m-2. 29 Dec 1948 Bill Diggs Crismon, b-1925  
 2 children 3 grandchildren

- 6 10) Mary "Edith" Lowdermilk, b-7 Jan 1887 d-1973  
m. 7 Jan 1914 Samuel Ira Jakway, b-24 Sep 1882 d-11 Oct 1972
- 7 a) Maryedith Jakway, b-6 Jul 1920  
m. 6 Jul 1946 Harvey E. Wiggins, b-25 Nov 1907 d-18 Dec 1976
- 8 [1] William Bond Wiggins, b-14 May 1947 Single
- 7 b) McClain Jakway, b-1922 d-1922  
c) Juanita June Jakway, b-30 May 1930  
m. 26 Jun 1949 Omar Blankenship, b-9 Jan 1914
- 8 [1] David Scott Blankenship, b-1952 d-1952  
[2] Juli Ann Blankenship, b-21 Ap 1954  
m. 21 Ap 1979 Paul Howard Benefiel, b-1953 div
- 9 [a] Kyle Reece Howard Benefiel, b-1980  
[b] Lindy Britt Benefiel, b-1984
- 8 [3] Jina Sue Blankenship, b-1 Aug 1955  
m-1. 20 Dec 1974 Micheal Wayne Henderson div  
m-2. 13 Ap 1984 Mark Christian Green, b-1955
- 9 [a] Jayci Renee Green, b-1988  
[b] Jesse Alan Green, b-1990
- 7 d) Annadell M. Jakway, b-25 Sep 1927  
m-1. 8 Dec 1944 Joseph Ray Miller, div  
m-2. 5 Feb 1950 George Carlton Shepard Jr. b-1922 div
- 8 [1] Juanedith Ann Shepard, b-29 Sep 1953  
m-1. 20 Jul 1979 Steven Page Kelley, div 1 child
- 9 [a] Steven Scott Kelley, b-1980  
m-2. 12 Jan 1990 David Martin, b-1954 1 child  
[b] Amelia Lee Martin, b-1993
- Annadell m-3. 15 Dec 1955 Lyle Roger Drenth, b-1927 div.
- 8 [2] Lyle Roger Drenth II, b-29 Oct 1957  
m. 20 sep 1980 Maureen Keating 3 children  
m-4. 8 Oct 1963 George Augustus Harris III Separated
- 6 11) Sylvester Willard Lowdermilk, b-28 Dec 1888 d-12 May 1989  
m. 3 Mar 1924 Sylvia Josephine Holston, b-1891
- 7 a). Dolores Fern Lowdermilk, b-13 Mar 1925  
m. 27 Dec 1947 Donald Lloyd Odom, b-1924 d-1984
- 8 [1] Gregg Lowell Odom, b-26 Mar 1953 2 children  
m. 30 Mar 1974 Sharon Sue Keown, b-1951 d-1994  
[2] Donna Lee Odom, b-2 Ap 1958 1 child  
m. 11- Ap 1986 Jeffery Lee Bollman, b-1958

5 e. Frances Zenor, b-1830 d-1860 Was in Jackson Twp. in 1850  
m. ca 1850 James Parton Albright, b-1829 d-1903

- 6 1) William B. Albright, b-1851  
2) Margaret M. Albright, b-1860  
m. William Wesley Perrigo  
3) Mary Belle Albright, b-1865  
m. 1885 Benjamin Kester

5 f. Ellender "Ellen" Zenor, b-1833 d-1848

g. George Washington Zenor, b-1835 d-1885 In Jackson Twp, 1850  
m. 1860 Lucy Ellen Zenor, b-1839 d-1891

- 6 1) Frances Ellen Zenor, b-1860-1932 m. Carl Schultz  
2) Harriet Amelia Zenor, b-1862-1914 m. 1888 James Hannibal Whaley  
3) Austin J. Zenor, b-1866-1902 Single  
4) Graften W. Zenor, b-1867-1916  
m. 1893 Ida Lora Clay Zenor McCollum  
5) Nettie Elvira Zenor, b-1870-1932 m. 1919 Andy K. Olson  
6) Howard T. Zenor, b-1872-1939 m. 1892 Eva Oaks.  
7) Nona Pearl Zenor, b-1876-1946 m 1900 Dr. Albert A. Davis

5 h. Miranda Ann Zenor, b-29 Oct 1836 d-27 Feb 1868

m/1. 26 Dec 1858 Curtis "Hedge" Tucker, b-1837 d-1904 another  
Lowdermilk descendant.

- 6 1) Nancy Ann Elizabeth Tucker, b-19 Jun 1860 d-10 Jun 1930  
m. 18 Jan 1875 William Henry Truttier, b-1852 d-1915

- 7 a) Mary Luvena Truttier, 1876-1959  
m. 18;96 James Robert Bivin, b-1868 d-1927

- 8 [1] Mabel Dean Bivin, 1897-1978  
m. 1917 Russell David Bowsher, 1893-1968  
2 children 5 grandchildren

[2] James Norman Bivin, 1903-1949 Single

[3] Leona Gertrude Bivin, 1899-

m-1. 1920 William Thomas Orr, 1897-1944

m-2. 1953 Arthur Elson McCullough, 1886-1973

[4] Viola Fay Bivin, 1900-1988

m. 1928 Homer George Pease, 1903-1962 2 children 6 grand

[5] Robert Harold Bivin, 1907-1069

m. 1937 Virginia Hebble, b-1911, 4 children 1 grand

[6] Evelyn Mae Bivin, 1913-1980

m. 1934 Dennis Wyatt Cummins 2 children 3 grand 4 great

- 7 b) Curtis Hedge Truttier, 1879-1963

m-1. 1903 Gertrude Emma Cowan, b-ca 1880 d-ca 1963

- 8 [1] Mildred Alice Truttier, 1904-1973  
Curtis m-2. Florence Edna Simonetti Crowder, 1890-1956
- 7 c) Lawrence Otis Truttier, 1882-1935  
m-1. Mae Tucker, div  
m-2. Mary Mayme Magdalen Held Breinig, 1884-1959
- 8 [1] Dorothy Magdalen Truttier, 1910  
m-1. 1928 William Redford, div  
m-2. 1931 Patrick Wright McNabb, 1902-1967 4 kids 3 grand
- [2] Bernice Stella Truttier, 1912-1961  
m. Carl John Thoms 2 kids 3 grand
- [3] Ruth Elizabeth Truttier, 1916-1993  
m. 1936 Albert Kellett, 1910 3 kids 5 grand
- [4] Bernard & Leonard Truttier, 1914-1914
- 7 d) John Conrad Truttier, 1884-1968  
m. 1907 Georgiana McBride, 1889-1964
- 8 [1] Merle Eldene Truttier, 1908  
m-1. 1930 Florence Bowman div. 2 kids 2 grand  
m-2. Deloris Lewis Liddle, 1909- div
- [2] Donald Jarvis Truttier, b-1909  
m-1. 1939 Marcel Anderson, b-1912 d-1964  
m-2. 1964 Juanita Goetz McBride, b-1913
- [3] Lois Evelyn Truttier, b-1912 d-1975  
m-1. 1934 Elbert Hugunin, b-1910 div 1 child 3 grand
- [4] John McBride Truttier, b-1916 d-1919
- 7 e) Miranda Mae Truttier, b-1887 d-1963  
m. 1906 Loren Harris, 1886-1957
- 8 [1] Chester Earl Harris, b-1906  
m. 1933 Mary Mercedes Pell, b-1912 2 children 5 grand
- [2] William Alfred Harris, b-1915  
m. 1940 Olga Marie Pugno, b-1919 4 children 2 grand
- [3] Raymond Loren Harris, b-1920  
m. 1940 Marjorie Jane Simpson, b-1921 3 children 4 grand
- [4] Wayne Nelson Harris, b-1922  
m-1. 1943 Betty Rose Reed, b-1922 div  
m-2. 1962 Margaret M. Hubble, b-1933
- 7 f). Grace Pearl Truttier, b-1889-1965  
m. 1912 Samuel Otto Crichfield, b-1886-1940 1 child 1 grand
- g). William Lynn Truttier, died young
- 6 2) Mary Mahala Tucker, 1862-1957  
m. 1882 Claytor Shephard Thompson, b-1860



- 3) Frances Hulda Tucker, b-1866-1868  
 4) Son, 1868 mother Miranda A. Zenor Tucker d-a few days after  
 "Hedge" Tucker  
 m-2. 1869 Lavinia Hixon, 1849-1927  
 5) James Laurence Tucker, 1872-1956  
 m. 1894 Minnie Honore Gummere, 1868-1955
- 7 a) Russell Tucker, b-1897-1956  
 b) Gerald L. Tucker, 1895-1966  
 m. Effie Romas
- 6 6) Otis Andrew Tucker, 1879-1968  
 m. 1901 Daisy Belle Burdette, 1875-1955
- 7 a) Ancel Tucker, b-1903
- 6 7) Hallie Arlette Tucker, 1884-1970  
 m. 1910 Joseph Hofmann, 1885-1950 Son of John Hofman
- 7 a) Floyd Hofmann  
 b) Estel Hofmann
- 6 8) Leonidus Tucker, 1877-1878
- 5 i. Elijah Thompson Zenor, 1840-1908 In Jackson Twp 1850.  
 m. 1859 Elizabeth "Lizette" Hicks, 1840-1929
- 6 1) William Monroe Zenor, 1866-1934 (Called "Bill")  
 m. 1866 Ida Belle Hochstettler, 1867-1952
- 7 a) Florence Zenor, 1887-1974  
 m. Edward F. Nolte, 1884-1966
- 8 [1] Audrey Nolte, m. Harold Fields  
 [2] Ralph Nolte
- 7 b) Gertrude Zenor, 1890-1911 Had 1 child, twins, All died.  
 m. 1907 Carl Myers married second time.
- 7 c) Harrison Chase Zenor, 1892-1972 2 in family d. of cancer  
 m. 1912 Ova G. Muncie/Nellie B. Crabbe
- 8 [1] Phyllis Zenor,  
 m. 1990 Allan Mills  
 [2] Virginia Zenor
- 7 d) Daniel Thompson Zenor, 1895-1949  
 m. 1917 Dora Hoffman/Treasa Schwinger  
 Dora (1897-1917) dau. of John P. & Eva Romas Hoffman.



- 8 [1] Ruth Maxine Zenor Had twins, b & g.  
m. Robert Baker, died  
[2] Ila Marie Zenor  
m. C. Robert Fiers  
[3] Frank L. Zenor, died of cancer  
[4] Harold M. Zenor
- 7 e) Laura Ethel Zenor, 1897-1979  
m. 1915 Fred Mullins, 1893-1968
- 8 [1] Richard Austin Mullins, 1918  
m. Margaret Dellacca, d-1982  
[2] Doris Dean Mullins, 1931 (Cancer)  
m. Howard Pedigo
- 7 f) Austin Zenor, 1900-1903  
g) William Harvey Zenor, 1903-d-1990 pneumonia, Had lip cancer.  
m. 1939 Marie Grace Myers, 1911 Lives in T.H.  
h) Roy Homer Zenor, 1906-1943  
m. Josephine Dierdorf
- 8 [1] Carl A. Zenor  
[2] Russell Zenor, died of cancer
- 7 i) Joseph Roscoe Zenor, 1909-1977  
m. Marcella P. Pursell
- 8 [1] Catherine Zenor, 1936  
m. Martin Bennett  
[2] Mary Elizabeth Zenor 1938-1992 died of emphysema  
m. 1960 James Marion Davis, 1940
- 6 2) Nancy Zenor, 1860-1860
- 5 j. Josiah "Joe" D. Zenor, 1845-1919  
m. 1866 Deliah "Lila" M. Lybarger
- 6 1) George Zenor, 1866  
2) Edmond H. Zenor, 1869  
3) Sarriah Rettie Zenor, 1871  
4) Curtis W. Zenor, 1873  
5) Charley T. Zenor, 1878
- 5 k. Clarissa Ann Zenor, b-18 Oct 1847 d-21 Feb 1916  
m. 1 Oct 1868 Evan Tucker, b-25 Dec 1848 d-23 Jan 1926
- 6 1) Cornelia Alice "Allie" Tucker, b-11 ap 1870 d-26 Sep 1925  
m. 18 Oct 1891 Henry Fraker, b-1866-1932
- 7 a) Chauncey Ray Fraker, 1893-1950  
m. Agnes Hazel Burges

- 6 2) Curtis Albert Tucker, 1872-1938  
m. 1893 Lulu Johnson, 1872-1936
- 7 a) Chancey Noland Tucker, 1894-1968  
m-1. 1917 Stella Ethel Crawford, 1895-1946
- 8 [1] Robert Gene Tucker, 1918-  
m. 1946 Margie Lee Littlefield, 1923-1946 3 children
- 9 [a] Curtis Gene Tucker, 1947  
m. 1970 Kathryn Jo Christeson  
[b] Todd Martin Tucker,  
m. 1982 Catherine Lee Memoli  
[c] Monica Alisa Lou Tucker, 1954 m.1976 Mark Condit Jagel  
m. 1976 Mark Condit Jagel
- 8 [2] Marilyn Lou Tucker, 1925  
m. 1945 Marion Robert Rohr
- Chancey m-2. 1968 Thresa Barbara Stephan, b-1921  
[3] Noland Stefan Tucker, 1948  
[4] Nova Bonita Tucker, 1954  
m. 1976 John Wesley Sudduth
- 7 b) Hazel Irene Tucker, 1896-1976  
m. 1917 Allen Bennett Lambdin
- c) Duanna Lee Tucker, 1898-1917  
m. 1917 Glenn Irl Cowden
- d) Myrtle Agnes Tucker, 1900-1984  
m. 1922 Wiley Thomas Hawkins
- e) Vivian Kathleen Tucker, 1911  
m. 1937 Rev. Gene Straton Hogan
- 6 3) James Mack Tucker, 1874-1936  
m. 1896 Clara Jane Benlinger 1 child
- 4) Johnnie Tucker, 1877-1878
- 5) William Harrison Tucker, 1880-1961  
m. 1904 Martha Pearl Spittler, 1883-1961
- 7 a) Ralph Stewart Tucker, 1910  
m. 1934 Mary Lee Eubands
- 6 6) Hattie Victoria Tucker, 1883-1960  
m. 1937 Edwin Stanton Orr, b-1877
- 7) Luella Maude Tucker, 1891-1936  
m. 11 Nov 1916 Earl B. Clency

- 4 2. David Zenor, b-in Ky. 1801 d-1894  
m. 1831 Elizabeth Zenor, 1815-1898
- 5 a. Sarah Jane Zenor, 1833-1894 Single  
b. John Wesley Zenor, 1835-1882 Single  
c. William Harrison Zenor, Dr. 1837-1919  
m. 1867 Mary Elizabeth Peacock, 1847-1917
- 6 1) Lillie May Zenor, 1868-1951  
m/1 Charles Farlow, 1858-1905 m/2 Charles Edward Pratt
- 7 a) Fred Earl Farlow, 1887-1960  
m. 1907 Della Leola Brown
- 6 2) Arthur Russell Zenor, 1875-1944  
m. 1899 Annie Belle Murray
- 7 a) Paul Luther Zenor, 1900  
m. 1929 Overton Idella Buffington
- b) Ruth Nina Zenor, 1901-1936  
m. 1916 William Stanley
- c) Nellie May Zenor, 1903-  
m/1 1920 Kenneth Clifford Combs
- 5 d. Allen Kay Zenor, 1838  
m. 1869 Mary "Polly" A. Zenor, 1844-1897
- 6 1) Belle Zenor  
2) Laura Zenor
- 5 e. Julia Ann Zenor, 1841-1915  
m/2. 1881 Micheal Thomas Buskirk
- 6 1) Jane Elizabeth Zenor, 1857  
m. W. C. Duncan
- 5 f. Amanda Zenor, 1843-1892  
m. 1863 Isaac Henry Mace, 1837-1884
- 6 1) Rosalie Mace, 1864-1877  
2) Mary H. Mace, 1867-1883  
3) Leora Anne Mace, 1869  
m. 1886 William Maurer
- 4) Charles Mace, 1871-1873
- 5) Clarissa Victoria Mace, 1873-1959  
m. 1903 Alonzo Barlett Phillips
- 6) Arlander (Orlando) L. Mace, 1877-1877

- 7) Flora Dell Mace, 1879  
m. 1894 John Harry Phillips
- 8) Howard Leroy Mace, 1881-1883
- 5 g. Berlin "Brutus" Zenor, 1845-1913  
m. 1872 Ellen Jetten, 1853-1929
- 6 1) Eva Lenora Zenor, 1874-1945  
m. 1892 Charles Henry Crawford
- 2) George Lee Zenor, 1878-1904  
m. 1900 Mabel Laura Deniston
- 3) Maggie Gertrude Zenor, 1882-1917  
m. 1902 John William Holler
- 4) Otis Berlin Zenor, 1893  
m. 1916 Margaret Lou Etta Akers
- 5 h. James Gildea Zenor, 1848-1876  
m. 1871 Electa Lucas, 1853
- 6 1) Laura B. Zenor, ca 1873  
2) Mira s. Zenor, ca 1876
- 5 i. Serintha Emaline Zenor, 1850-1932  
m. 1871 Benjamin Franklin Moon, 1846-1923
- 6 1) Cora Mae Moon, 1872-1922  
m. 1892 John Emery Boyce, Served during Vietnam 1964
- 2) Albertis BERT Moon, 1874-1970  
m. 1904 Margaret Minerva Mader
- 3) Harley Moon, 1878-1879
- 4) Howard Moon, 1880-1881
- 5) Mary Myrtle Moon, 1883  
m. 1904 William "Ben" Alonzo DeBruler
- 6) Effie Ardilla Moon, 1885  
m. 1906 William John Martin
- 7) Bessie Belle Moon, 1888  
m. 1908 John Henry Yemm
- 5 j. Samuel Moses Zenor, 1853-1930  
m. Amanda Caroline Moon, 1854-1932
- 6 1) Minnie Myrtle Zenor, 1876-1959  
m. 1891 Oliver Adcock

- 2) Lela May Zenor, 1877  
m. 1897 James Marion Adcock
  - 3) Nettie Viola Zenor, 1879
  - 4) David Ross Zenor, 1881  
m. 1904 Mathilda Rose Brucker
  - 5) Howard Clinton Zenor, 1881  
m. 1906 Mabel Laura Deniston
  - 6) Rufus Alvin Zenor, 1885-1945  
m. 1921 Hattie Raines Patterson
  - 7) Letha Olive Zenor, 1887  
m. 1921 Henry John Schave
  - 8) John Edward Zenor, 1889  
m. 1922 Flora Turner
  - 9) Ira B. Zenor, 1892  
m. 1920 Madge May Russell
  - 10) Chester Zenor, 1894-1957  
m. 1933 Myrtle Jerkins
- 5 k. Mary Elizabeth Zenor, 1855-1871
- 4 3. Joseph Zenor, 1803-1882 b-in Ky. 1806 in Cass Co., In.  
m. 1821, Mary Ann Deal, 1805-1881 b-N.C. 1806 in Cass Co., In.
- 5 a. David Zenor, 1822-1953 m- Acenthia Kelly
- 6 1) Lucinda Zenor, ca 1838  
2) John Zenor, ca 1841  
3) Squire Zenor,  
m. 1865, Jane Lisby  
4) Elijah Zenor, ca 1849
- 5 b. Eliza Jane Zenor, b-5 Jul 1824, In. d-11 Sep 1907, Clay Co., In.  
m. 1 Sep 1842, Micheal Millard McCullough, b-2 Jul 1820, Tenn.  
d-27 Dec 1873, Jackson Twp. Clay Co., In. buried, McCullough  
Cemetery, Wash. Twsp. Putman Co., Ind.
- 6 1) James M. McCullough, b-11 Jul 1843, Clay Co., In.  
2) Sarah McCullough, <Mariah Ellen> b-2 Feb 1846, d-27 Jul 1904  
3) George W. McCullough, b-3 Nov 1847 Clay Co., In.  
4) Mary A. McCullough, b-8 Sep 1849 Clay Co., In.  
5) Leviny McCullough, b-21 May 1851  
6) Joseph McCullough, b-5 Jul 1853  
7) Sarah Jane McCullough, b-6 Apr 1855  
8) Mandy McCullough, b-1 Jun 1858  
9) Racheal McCullough, b-14 Sep 1860
- 5 c. Elijah Zenor, b-14 Sep 1826, Clay Co., In. d-11 Jun 1906  
A farmer, moved to Iowa ca 1845  
m. Marie E. Payne, b-6 Ap 1827, Md. d-2 May 1907

- 6
  - 1) Amelia B. Zenor, b-Story Co. Ia.  
m. 24 Feb 1886, Hiram Ward
  - 2) Charles K. Zenor, b-Story Co. Ia.  
m. 1 May 1895, Daisy Lee Foster
  - 3) Benjamin Zenor, b-ca 1850
  - 4) Joseph Zenor, b-ca 1852
  - 5) George Zenor, b-ca 1854
  - 6) Scott Zenor, b-ca 1856, Story Co., Ia.
  - 7) Theresa Zenor, b-ca 1858, Story Co., Ia.
  - 8) Mary Zenor, b-ca 1861, Story Co., Ia.
  - 9) Cornelia Zenor, b-ca 1863, Story Co., Ia.
  - 10) Charles Zenor, b-ca 1868, Story Co., Ia.
- 5
  - d. Mary Ann Zenor, 1828-1857  
m. 1849, James Madison Mace, 1824
  - e. Sally Ann Zenor, 1830-1896  
m. John Duke Mace, 1825-1908
- 6
  - 1) Jane Mace, 1850  
m. 1876, Willard McCullough
  - 2) James Madison Mace, Jr. 1852-1912  
m. 1879, Susannah E. Cromwell
  - 3) Nicholas Marion Mace, 1855  
m. 1883, Elizabeth Radar
  - 4) Mary Melissa Mace, 1857-1911  
m. 1875 Isaac Newton Matkins, 1854-1947
- 7
  - a) Fannie Davenport Matkins, 1876  
m. 1907, Samuel Johnson
  - b) Anna Larue Matkins, 1879-1959  
m. 1905, William Sinar
  - c) William Porter Matkins, 1881-1965  
m. 1906 Minnie Belle Wood, 1885-1965
- 8
  - [1] James Isaac Matkins, 1906-1931 Never married.
  - [2] William Theodore Matkins, 1908-1972  
m. 1935 Mabel Frauline Guston
  - [3] John Robert Matkins, 1911 m-Wilma Fay Need, 1914 div
- 9
  - [a] Robert Edwin Matkins, 1934  
m. 1963 Frankie Kathryn Kilpatrick, 1942
- 10
  - {1} David Dean Matkins, 1964
  - {2} Robert Edwin Matkins, Jr. 1967
- 9
  - [b] Marilyn Sue Matkins, 1941-1958 (car accident)
- 8
  - [4] Walter Raymond Matkins, 1913  
m-1936 Margaret Josephine Kinnick
  - [5] Mildred Isabelle Matkins, 1922  
m-1. 1948 Harry Haggaman  
m-2. Ritter Jones



- [6] Marvin Mace Matkins, 1924  
m. 1947 Mamie Ella Patterson
- 5 f. Elizabeth Ann Zenor, 1833-1913  
m. 1853, William Martin Lucas
- g. Eursula Ann Zenor, 1835-1853  
h. Susan Zenor, 1837  
i. George W. Zenor, 1838-1924 m-1 1866 Elizabeth Mace  
m-2 Caroline Kellum, 1837-1903
- 6 1) John W. Zenor, 1860-1915  
m. 1878, Maggie Baumunk
- 7 a) Ivy E. Zenor, 1879  
m. George Gosman  
b) William M. Zenor, 1883  
c) Carl B. Zenor, 1886  
d) John Cleve Zenor, 1888  
m. 1916, Mary C. Rice
- e) Hallie Florence Zenor, 1890  
m. 1912 Grover Beecker
- 6 2) William W. Zenor, 1863  
3) Mary Jane Zenor,
- 5 j. Margaret Matilda Zenor, 1840  
m. 1863, Daniel H. Bresler, 1834
- 6 1) Mona E. Bresler,  
2) Mary J. Bresler,  
3) Milan Bresler,  
4) Blanche A. Bresler,
- 5 k. Josiah Zenor, 1844-1911  
m. 1865, Frances Moyers, 1840
- 6 1) Arthur Allen Zenor, 1868-1958  
m. 1892, Anna Wilkinson
- 7 a) Daisy Zenor, 1893-1893  
b) Warren A. Zenor, 1894-1985  
m. 1946, Fern Cross,
- 8 {1} Nondus Maxine Zenor, 1925  
m. 1946 Howard Beswick
- {2} Warren Allen Zenor, 1928  
{3} Norman Kaye Zenor, 1930  
m. 1954 Mary Lou Hunter, 1935

- 9 {a} Glenn Neil Zenor, 1955  
 {b} Winston Daniel Zenor, 1957  
 m. 1979, D. Marlene Fritz
- {c} Kenton Luke Zenor, 1959  
 m. Diane Sue Andrews
- 8 {4} Avonell Zenor, 1932  
 m. 1952, Stanley Simpson
- {5} Carita Zenor, 1936  
 m. 1956, Sack Hoffman
- {6} Blaine Zenor, 1948  
 m. Mildred Hanson
- 5 1. Milan Zenor, 1849-1905  
 m. 1875, Amanda Cromwell, 1846-1929 Dau. of Wm L & Susan Risley  
 Cromwell
- 6 1) Walter Zenor, 1875-1961  
 m/l 1901 Lydia A. Glass
- 7 a) Robert Zenor  
 b) Norma Lucille Zenor, 1905-1970  
 m. Gilbert Sartor  
 Walter m-2. Sarah "Sally" Bissell
- 6 2) Homer T. Zenor, 1879 In livery & livestock buisness till 1907  
 m. 1907, Dora C. Kohberger, 1880
- 7 a) Charlotte Zenor, 1908  
 m. Malcom Scott, d-1944
- b) Ross Edward Zenor, 1913-1914  
 m. Miss Frances, d-1988
- c) Lloyd C. Zenor, 1917-1984  
 m. Frances Morgan, d-1988 Had 3 girls and son Steve Zenor
- 6 3) Cora Zenor, 1877-1962  
 m. 1907, George Phillip Roeschlein, 1874-1950
- 7 a) Walter H. Roeschlein, 1908-1987  
 m. 1934, Adah Burger, 1913 Dau of Charles & Ella Schluler  
 Burger
- 8 {1} Dale Roeschlein, 1934  
 m. Betty Lowe  
 3 children, Bruce and Debra  
 {2} Eldon Roeschlein, 1938 in W.W. II.  
 m. Carolyn Greene Had Mark, Jay, Darien

{3} Rosalie Roeschlein, 1941  
m. Casey Collins Had Jeffrey and Jodi

{4} Barbara Roeschlein, 1945  
m. Vance Patrick Wiram Had Shawn & Shane

In Westmin- 7 b) Mildred Roeschlein, 1909  
minister, T.H. m. 1936 Charles Staggs, b-1904

8 {1} David Grayson Staggs, 1937  
m. 1964, Sheila Anne Zader Had Cathy, Sheila, Lisa

{2} Nancy Ann Staggs, 1938

{3} Susan Jean Staggs, 1941  
m. 1962, Hans Edward Hensler Had Gretchen & Hans

{4} Mary Jane Staggs, 1946 Had James, Tom and  
m. 1971 Marvin Thomas Scarbough Jackie Marlene

7 c) Ruth Roeschlein, 1911  
m. 1934, Clem Morris, 1908-1986

8 {1} Ronald A. Morris, 1935  
m. 1961, Janet Mangart Had Amy, Andre, & Lisa

{2} Victor Allen Morris, 1937 Had Merita, Julie  
m. 1955, Theada Esther Travis William, Gregg,

{3} Anna LaVonne Morris, 1938

m. 1962, Phillip Etchison Had Eric, Timmy, Anthony

{4} Glen A. Morris, 1940

m. 1963, Lynda Israel Had Kent, Ryan

6 4) Susie Belle Zenor, 1882-1954  
m-1911 William G. Joslin, 1884-1967 In W.W. II, born in  
Riley Twp. Vigo Co., In. to Charles & Mary Jane Coffman Josl

7 a) Doris M. Joslin, 1913  
m. Dale Morgan

8 [1] Jerry Ray Morgan, m. Mary Elaine Seymour

9 [a] Angelia Morgan

[2] John Dale Morgan Both boys are School Teachers

7 b) Charles Lester Joslin, 1916  
m. Fern Bollinger

c) Ruth P. Joslin, 1918-1981  
m. Francis M. Lowe

d) William N. Joslin, 1924  
m. Pauline Snyder

- 6 5) Mary "Mollie" E. Zenor, 1885-1958  
m-1919 Charles Howard West, 1880-1936 (His 2nd marriage)
- 7 a) Rosemary West, 1920-1979  
m. 1942, Warren A. Fell, d-ca 1989

b) Ruth West (by 1st wife)

- 4 4. Elizabeth Zenor, m. Phegley
5. Henry Zenor, b-26 Dec 1808 d-8 Apr 1884 Killion Cem.  
m. 1835, Elizabeth Tobitha D. Killion, b-12 Jun 1817 in Ind.  
d-13 Sep 1936 in Clay Co., In. Killion Cem.
- 5 a. Mary Ann Zenor, 1836-  
m. 1852, George Lassell

Sarah b. Sarah Presiller Zenor, 1838-1906  
m-1. 1858 Dr. John Gillfillan, 1829-1977

- 6 1) Dennis Calhoun Gillfillan, 1862  
m. 1888 Nancy Carbin-Miller
- 7 a) Solon J. Gillfillan, 1889  
m. Ethel Bown Leitch
- b) Donald M. Gillfillan, 1893-1952  
m. 1919 Nina B. Jenkins
- c) Nickolas Gillfillan, 1893
- d) Clyde Gillfillan, 1896-1921
- e) Avis Gillfillan, 1899  
m. 1926 Hugh Worthington Stunkard

- 5 c. Elizabeth Clarinda Zenor, 1840-1857  
d. Martha Jane Zenor, 1843-1845  
e. Rebecca Ann Zenor, 1845-1917  
m. 1862 James Orman, 1841-1917
- 6 1) Rozella Orman, 1865  
m. Thomas Carr
- 2) Clara Orman, 1892
- 5 f. Artimesa "Artie" Zenor, 1849-1924  
m. 1878 James M. Stevens, 1852-1943
- 6 1) Claude Stevens  
2) Ross Stevens  
3) Lola E. Stevens, 1877  
m. 1910 Samuel Maurer
- 5 g. Albert Winfield Scott Zenor, 1853-1904  
m-1. 1873 Armilda Boling  
m-2. 1876 Mandana Violet Usher
- 6 1) Helen Zenor
- 5 h. Dennis Madison Zenor, b-25 Jul 1855 d-5 Feb 1928  
m. 10 Feb 1978 Amanda Delia Worley, b-31 Aug 1859 d-15 Apr 1952. Both died Thorntown, In. Bethel Cem.
- 6 1) Flora Zenor, 1879-1922  
m. 1904 Charles E. Marsh, 1879-1914
- 2) William Henry Zenor, 1881-1937  
m. 1903 Wilda Elizabeth Bohannon, 1883-1962
- 7 a) Pauline Zenor, 1904  
m. 1925 Herman Chalmers McRoberts, 1905-1987
- 8 [1] Wanda Louise McRoberts,  
m. 1946 Wayne Shirling, 1924
- 9 [a] Saundra Elaine Shirling,  
m. 1968 Jim Staigle
- [b] Gordon Alans Shirling,  
m. 1970 Vicki Johnston
- 8 [2] Herbert Leon McRoberts, 1930  
m. 1952 Faedetta Ann Maple, 1932
- 9 [a] Cynthia Diane McRoberts, 1953  
m. 1975 Richard C. Kramer

- 8 [b] Steven Carey McRoberts, 1956  
[c] Brenda Lynn McRoberts, 1959 m-1979 David ?
- [3] Lois Jean McRoberts, 1931  
m. 1951 Robert Leon Sharpe
- 7 b) Milan Kenneth Zenor, 1908-1984  
m-1. Geraldine McKinney
- 8 [1] Colleen Mae Zenor, 1929-1975  
m. Richard Heninghausen  
Milan K. m-2. 1942 Maude N. Haines  
m-3. 1948 Dorothy Castetter, 1911
- 7 c) Claribel Zenor, 1918  
m. 1938 William Edgar Carson, b-1917
- 8 [1] Ronald Alan Carson, 1940  
m. 1962 Ute Von Hardenberg, 1940
- 9 [a] Caitlin Maria Carson, 1969  
[b] Claudia Aenne Carson, 1972  
[c] Cecile Florence Carson, 1976
- 8 [1] Karen Kay Carson, 1946  
m. 1966, Joe Ewing, 1944
- 9 [a] Monty Joe Ewing, 1967  
[b] Mark Alan Ewing, 1972  
[c] Matt Ryan Ewing, 1978  
[d] Megan Elizabeth Ewing, 1982
- 6 3) Charlie Zenor, 1883-1884  
4) Infant, 1885-1885  
5) Essie Zenor, b-22 Aug 1887 d-15 Apr 1952, Ind. Bethel Cem.  
m. 22 May 1920 Steele McKinley Campbell, b-27 Sep 1889 Bowl-  
ing Green, In. d-7 Nov 1983, Ind. Soldiers Home. Bethel Cem.
- 7 a) Mary Ellen Campbell, 1921-1988  
m. 1948 Darrell Irvin Moore, 1914-1988
- b) Francis (Frank) Dennis Campbell, b-7 Dec 1922 Elizaville,  
m. 13 Apr. 1952 Mary Virginia Wilkerson, b-1922
- 8 [1] Courtney Lee Campbell, 1957  
m. 11 Feb 1989 Eirn Ju Kim, b-4 June 1955, Chem buk  
Province, Korea
- 9 (a) Angela May Campbell, b-25 Jul 1989 > Indy  
(b) Andrew Francis Campbell, b-19 Sep 1990 > Hospital  
[2] Carla Nell Campbell, 1959  
m. 1984, Robert Joe Barker, div. '94 no children
- 7 c) Julia Ann Campbell, 1927  
m. 1948 Louis Edmond Gwin Jr., 1920



- 8 [1] Patrick Edmund Gwin, 1955  
m-1976 Teresa Jane Harmon, 1957
- 9 [a] Tasha Marie Gwin, 1983  
[b] Terry Joseph Gwin, 1985
- 8 [2] Timothy Francis Gwin, 1961  
m-1983 Debra Kay Shelton, 1964 div.
- 9 [a] Joseph Louis Gwin, 1986
- 6 6) Infant, 1889-1889  
7) Lavenia Campbell, 1892-1913 (died in college)  
8) Ardra Kelly Campbell, 1894-1967  
m. 1942 Ida Armenta Watkins, 1890-1963
- 7 a) Elsie (Sheehan) Zenor ? step-children  
b) Herman Nichols Zenor, ?  
9) Infant Twins, 1897-1897
- 4 6. Daniel Zenor, 1811-1890  
m. Elizabeth Leonard, 1815-1889
- 5 a. James W. Zenor, 1833-1850  
b. Marriman H. Zenor, 1842-1876  
m. 1866, Jane Rice, 1849-1936
- 6 1) Francis Iria Zenor, 1867  
2) Leora M. Zenor, 1869  
3) Berchy B. Zenor, 1872
- 5 c. Anna Zenor, 1848-1895  
m-1. 1870 Joseph M. Boothe, 1841-1893
- 6 1) Newton A. Boothe, 1878  
2) Bradshaw Boothe, 1881  
3) Chester B. Boothe, 1884  
4) Maggie T. Boothe, 1887  
m-2. 1894 Emil Muehler
- 5 d. Winfield Scott Zenor, 1853-1860  
e. John H. Zenor, 1856-1919  
m. 1888, Lenora Miller, 1871-1917
- 6 1) James Zenor, 1890-1961 m-Maude E. ?  
2) John Zenor  
3) Winifred "Winnie" Zenor, 1892  
m. 1913, Orle Gonter
- 5 f. Joseph M. Zenor, 1859-1917  
m. 1881, Laura K. Bence, d-1937

- 6 1) May Zenor  
m. H. H. Cries
- 2) Mark T. Zenor
- 3) Bertha Zenor, 1887 m-1910 James A. Ulrich  
m. 1910, James A. Ulrich
- 4) Howard H. Zenor, 1888  
m. 1911, Bessie I. Dodd
  
- 4 7. Elijah Zenor, 1816-1866  
m-1. Elizabeth Rose, 1816-1855
- 5 a. Mary J. Zenor, 1839-1840  
b. Howard H. Zenor, 1842-1931  
m. 1873, Helen Marie Witter, 1848-1938
- 6 1) Howard A. Zenor, 1883  
2) Nicholas Zenor, ca 1885
- 5 c. Amanda Zenor  
d. Commodore Perry Zenor, 1845-1919  
m. 1872 Drucilla Arnold, d-1890
- 6 1) Candance Zenor, 1872  
2) Judkin H. Zenor, 1875  
3) Jessie H. Zenor, 1886  
m. 1910, Louis O. Brammer
- 5 e. Theodore Zenor, 1848-1885  
f. Albert R. Zenor, 1851-1908  
m. 1890, Lydia Austin
- g. George Zenor, ca 1853
  
- Elijah m-2. 1855 Jane Lancing  
h. Mary Zenor, ca 1855  
i. Sarah Zenor, ca 1857
  
- Elijah m-3. 1861 Agnes C. Lucas  
j. William Grant Zenor, 1864-1950 Never married.
  
- 8. Milan Zenor, 1818-1867  
m. 1841, Amanda Miller
- 5 a. Susannah Zenor, 1842  
m. 1856, Moses Blunk
- b. Mary A. Zenor, 1844-1897  
m. 1869, Allen Kay Zenor, b-1838
- c. James A. Zenor, 1845-1907  
m. 1868, Ella Walker
- d. Lemuel Zenor, b-1850  
m. 1873, Mary A. McDonald
- e. Sarah Zenor, 1853 m-1873
- f. Thomas Manford Zenor, 1857-1927  
m. 1885, Mary Detosie York
- g. Clifford Zenor, 1867
- h. Edmond Zenor, 1835  
m. 1856, Sarah Arrasmith - not verified scrutiny.

- 4 9. William Zenor, 1820-1897  
m. 1839, Elizabeth Latham
- 6 a. Amanda Zenor, 1838-1904  
m. 1855, Michael Zenor  
b. John P. Zenor, 1841-191  
m. 1861, Mary C. Lee  
c. Mary J. Zenor, 1843  
m. 1862, Jacob Walker  
d. John West Gray Zenor, 1848  
m-1876 Jennie Perry (apprenticed-not a Zenor\_
10. John J. Zenor, b-19 Feb 1823 Harrison Co. In. d-3 Feb 1864, Ia.  
m. 10 Mar 1843, Clay Co. In. Clarissa Katherine Cornelius, b-15 Jan  
1826 Harrison Co. In. d-23 aug 1898 Story Co., Ia. Ontario Cem.
- 5 a. Powattan Zenor, b-1 Jun 1844, Clay Co, In  
m. 15 Oct 1865, Eliza Hunter  
b. Walter Bishop Zenor, b-8 Mar 1848, Clay Co, In d-15 Aug 1852  
c. George Calvin Zenor, b-12 Oct 1850 Princeton, Il. d-6 Jun 1925  
m. 15 Nov 1891 Mary Alice McCracken  
d. William Henry Zenor, b-9 Feb 1853 Story Co Ia. d-13 Sep 1927  
m. 26 Apr 1877 Elizabeth Mort  
f. Samuel Howard Zenor, b-30 Nov 1858 Story Co Ia. d-30 Jun 1937  
m. 31 Mar 1885 Harriett Mort  
g. David Commadore Zenor, b-28 Ap 1861 Story Co Ia. d-12 Jul 1942  
m. 5 Oct 1897 Arminta Rach McCracken  
h. Mary Arvannah Inka Zenor, b-29 Mar 1863 Story Co Ia. d-20 Jun  
m. 4 Mar 1888 George W. Zimbleman 1932  
e. Lowry Dow Zenor, b-25 Oct 1855 Story Co Ia. d-22 Feb 1919  
m. 21 Sep 1876 Sarah Boone
- 6 1) Lowry Howard Zenor, 1878-1943  
m. Maggie Wilson  
2) Mamie "Mary" Zenor, 1879-1879  
3) Ina Grace Zenor, 1881-1888  
4) Delbert Preston Zenor, 1884-1942  
5) Eva Boone Zenor, 1886  
m. Edgar Newcomb (Div)  
  
6) Addie Zenor, 1889-1967  
m. Henry Cameron  
7) Leah Zenor, 1892-1957 m-Elmer Newcomb  
  
8) Vinnie Zenor, 1894-1938  
m. Ward Platter  
  
9) Edna A. Zenor, 1898-1923  
m. Wallace Sudderberg

